STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002135

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☒ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1800 hours, I was assigned to meet members of the Hartford Trade Service at the Danbury Hospital Morgue to photograph the two child victim's bodies prior to them being transported to the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner in Farmington. Overall, facial and injury photos were taken of both victims. The photos were transferred to the attached CD to be entered into the case file. Official photos were taken at the children's autopsies and will be included in a supplemental photo report.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/03/2013 11:44 am 00691	Sgt [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002380

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	FLYNN, WILLIAM A.	0644

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

DRAWINGS AND WRITING OF STUDENTS IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARY

ACTION TAKEN: During the packing and moving of the Sandy Hook Elementary School Library from its current location to its new one at the Chalk Hill School in Monroe, it was learned that writings and drawings made by students while in lock down had been discovered. These drawings were then given to [redacted] for safekeeping. I was then tasked with contacting [redacted] locating the drawings/writings and evaluate them for content.

On 12/26/12 I contacted [redacted] at her home and told her of the reason for contacting her. At that time [redacted] informed me that during lock down, in order to keep the children occupied and quiet, she did tear pages out of a spiral notebook and give the students crayons and paper to pass the time. She stated that those pages are in her possession and that she would make them available to whom ever needed them. She also shared that she was leaving later that day[redacted]. Being unable to meet that day, we made arrangements to meet upon her return on 01/02/13 at approximately 1400 at the Chalk Hill School in Monroe.

On 01/02/13 at approximately 1400 hours, I met with[redacted] in the new Sandy Hook School Library located within Monroe's Chalk Hill Middle School. At that time, [redacted] told me that at the time of the lock down on December 14th there were nineteen (19) students and four (4) adults, including herself, present in the library at the time of the shooting. The people present are listed as follows:

STUDENTS:

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/14/2013 04:28 pm	00692 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

01 02 03 12

[redacted]

ADULTS:

[redacted] 04 [redacted]

[redacted] 04 [redacted] stated that she handed out the paper and crayons to keep the children quiet and occupied during the lock down. She then provided me with the twenty-two (22) individual pages she handed out that day. A review of the writings and drawings produced by the students found nothing out of

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/14/2013 04:28 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

the ordinary. There were no specific or implied references to any shooting or gunmen found in any of the documents.

At that time, I took digital photographs of each of pages containing works of the students. These photographs were taken using a department issued Nikon Coolpix L18 Digital Camera. In all, a total of thirty (30) digital images were taken. If a side of a page was blank, no photograph was taken of the blank image. These images were later downloaded and burned to a CD-R. That CD was later forwarded to the State Police Photography Unit for archiving purposes. A copy of the CD-R as well as a print of each of the thirty photographs taken is attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: Case active.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/14/2013 04:28 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24, 02

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24

00002380.pdf

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24, 02

00002380.pdf

01, 03, 09, 24, 02

01, 03, 09, 24

00002380.pdf

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24

00002380.pdf

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24

01, 03, 09, 24

00002380.pdf

01, 03, 09, 24

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003262

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: The Detail Call for Service Report was received from Newtown Police Department. This report is the call log from their CAD system located in the dispatch center of the Newtown Police Department, and pertains to the events of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting incident.

The report covers the date of 12/14/2012 from 09:35:43 hours to 12/15/2012 , 12:46:52 hours and is 15 of 16 pages.

See attached report.

CASE STATUS: This case remains open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/04/2013 02:35 pm	00710 Sgt. [signature]	130

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Location:	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown			**Dispatch Time:**	12/14/2012 09:36:55
Additnl Loc Info:				**Arrive Time:**	12/14/2012 09:50:28
Common Name:	SANDY HOOK SCHOOL			**Clear Date/Time:**	
Phone:	(203)426-7657	**Nature Of Call:**		**Created By:**	Nute,Robert
Call Type:	P Unwanted Person	**Report Required:**	No	**Canceled:**	No
Status:	In Progress	**Priority:**	Medium	**Source:**	911
Police ORI:	CT0009700	**EMS ORI:**		**Fire ORI:**	

Person Information

Name	Person Type	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	SSN
	License Lookup	, ,						
	License Lookup	, ,						
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]				[redacted]	[redacted]	
NEWTOWN TOWN OF	E911 Caller	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown	(203)426-7657					

Vehicle Information

Vehicle Type:	Automobile	**Make:**		**Model:**		**Year:**	
Style:		**VIN:**		**Condition:**		**Color:**	
Plate Type:		**Plate:**	872YEO	**Plate State:**		**Reg.Year:**	
Description:							

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	PING [redacted] 03, 04
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/15/2012 13:41:31	Wickman,Paula	Dispatch received by unit P105
12/15/2012 13:41:35	Monckton,Richard	Dispatch received by unit 96

Dispositions

Disposition	Disposition Count
FD	1
NTX	1
CR	1

Associated Areas

Area Type Code	Description
Quadrant	SFD1
Station	
Beat	5
District	NEWTOWN EMS
Police ORI	CT0009700
EMS ORI	
Fire ORI	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number: 1091 **Call Date/Time:** 12/14/2012 09:35:43 **Primary Incident:** 2012-00030519

Incident Number(s)

Incident Number	ORI Number	Primary Unit	Department Name	Agency Type
2012-00000552	05134	No	Sandy Hook Fire Department	Fire
2012-00000604	05130	No	Newtown Hook and Ladder	Fire
2012-00002112	EMS	No	Newtown Ambulance	EMS
2012-00030519	CT0009700	Yes	Newtown Police Department	Police

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit(s)

Unit	Primary Unit	Radio Number	Personnel
5HQ	No	5HQ	31059 Robinson
P105	No	P105	31105 Wickman
SHFD	No	SHFD	
NHL	No	NHL	
D3	No	D3	31079 McAnaspie
767	No	767	
754	No	754	
737	No	737	
729	No	729	
702	No	702	
AMB	No	AMB	
98	No	98	31098 Chapman
96	No	96	31096 Monckton
93	No	93	31093 Lorancaitis
92	No	92	31092 Smith
81	No	81	31081 Figol
64	No	64	31064 McCarthy
S6	Yes	S6	31072 Kullgren
P103	No	P103	31103 Guernsey
P102	No	P102	31102 McDermott
D4	No	D4	31055 Pisani
406	No	406	
401	No	401	
67	No	67	31067 McGowan
63	No	63	31063 Silver
5D5	No	5D5	
5D2	No	5D2	
A3	No	A3	
A2	No	A2	
444	No	444	
113	No	113	
3	No	3HQ	30031 Sinko

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: < New Call >, Location: 12 DICKINSON DR, Phone Number: (203)426-7657, Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: CT0009700, Number: 2012-00030519
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: EMS , Number: 2012-00002112
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB cleared from call
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 09:53:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Suspicious Activity, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:54:31	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Unwanted Person, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05134 , Number: 2012-00000552
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05130 , Number: 2012-00000604
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS: 1091 **From Date:** 12/14/2012 09:35 **CFS Type:** All
To CFS: 1091 **To Date:** 12/14/2012 09:35 **Agency Type:**
Layer: All **Areas:** All

CFS Number: 1091 **Call Date/Time:** 12/14/2012 09:35:43 **Primary Incident:** 2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 To Loc
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 At Loc
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 To Loc
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Dispatched
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 At Loc
12/14/2012 11:08:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Vehicle Added	Role: Plate Inquiry, Type: Automobile, Plate No.: 872YEO
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Arrival
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:30:32		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 81;Arrival
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 cleared from call
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 cleared from call
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PING [redacted] 03, 04
12/14/2012 12:04:03	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:04:56	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 Dispatched
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 13:18:27	Barocsi,Jennifer	Person Added	Name: [redacted] 04
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Dispatched
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Arrival

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 14:47:25		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 64;Arrival
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Dispatched
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Report writing
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 5HQ Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/14/2012 17:13:01		Unit Timer Expired	Unit P103;Arrival
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	TO HQ
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Enroute

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Arrival
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 cleared from call
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 06:47:44	Cain, Liz	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 07:41:32	Nute,Robert	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:45:39	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:45:39	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 5HQ Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/15/2012 12:46:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 3 Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:46:25	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 3 Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D3 Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Dispatched
12/15/2012 13:41:29	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P105 Dispatched
12/15/2012 13:41:31	Wickman,Paula	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P105
12/15/2012 13:41:34	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 96 Dispatched
12/15/2012 13:41:35	Monckton,Richard	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 96
12/15/2012 13:41:37	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 93 Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	729	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	754	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	AMB	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	A2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	A3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	A3	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	A2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D5	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	5D5	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	5D2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	406	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	767	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	737	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	A2	To Loc	Unit Status Change		BLSDHER
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	401	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	401	Arrival	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	113	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	702	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Location	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	63	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA ST	36 YOGANAND A ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA	36 YOGANAND A
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:30:32	default_nws	81	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	98	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	64	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	64	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:47:25	default_nws	64	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID:	d30074	Print Date/Time:	12/15/2012 17:01	
From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	P103	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	P103	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	P102	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	P102	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	P102	Report writing	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:13:01	default_nws	P103	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID: d30074		Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 17:01		
From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	67	At Loc	Unit Location	TO HQ	TO HQ
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	444	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	444	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 17:01

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:45:39	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:46:25	Nute,Robert	3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	D3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	D4	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00004165

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SANDY HOOK SCHOOL PA SYSTEM

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 2nd, 2013, at approximately 1536 hours, I spoke with Joe Mavarro by phone. Mavarro works for Auto Home Communications, which outfits Sandy Hook School's telephone, intercom and PA system. Subsequently, Mavarro agreed to meet with me at the Sandy Hook School to physically show me how to operate the PA "all call" system and to check which phones in the school have the capability of all call.

On January 3rd, 2013, at approximately 1400 hours, I met with Mavarro at Sandy Hook School with the assistance of Newtown Officer Jeff Silver. As the school is currently being cleaned with most items removed, phones included, we utilized the Principal's office that still had both phones on the desk. To access the PA system for a school wide announcement you dial (#0). You can also access the PA system by pressing (#1), which is an all call throughout the entire school except for quiet rooms, such as conference rooms.

Mavarro then performed a "level 6" software check which displayed which rooms throughout the school have PA system capabilities. The check revealed the following rooms with PA system capabilities: Room #009 (Conference Room), Room # 029 (Feda), Room #032 (Amanzio), Room #057 (Cox), Room #060 (Storage Facility), within the main office all three (3) Secretaries and the Principal's office. At this time, I tested the all call capability from the phone in room #009, which is wall mounted, and found it to be working properly.

Mavarro stated that during Hurricane Sandy the schools phone system was knocked out. In the meantime, he temporarily placed a Panasonic phone system within the school. However, this did not affect the PA system which has been in place for eighteen years.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/05/2013 02:59 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Mavarro stated that there is no time stamp log on the intercom counsel phones.

He further stated that every classroom throughout the school has a phone with the ability to make intercom calls but only to one individual room. Meaning, the entire school cannot hear an announcement from the majority of classroom phones.

Based on statements obtained from other staff members inside the school during the time of the shooting it is believed that the PA system was activated from room #009. I will be conducting follow up interviews in the near future.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/05/2013 02:59 pm	00727 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006246

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: STAFF MEMBER ACCOUNTABILITY

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 14th, 2012, I was assigned by Sgt. Davison to identify all staff members who were present during the Sandy Hook shooting. Within the Fire Department (Command Post), a staff member had provided a sheet for all staff members to sign, which I obtained a copy of. I also obtained a copy of the school's daily log, which all teachers/some staff are to initial when they arrive for work. However, the log is not completely accurate as some people initial and some do not. With the assistance of Det. Roy and a teacher present, we cross referenced the sign in sheet, daily log and statements obtained by Detectives to identify all staff members present. To date all staff members within the school at the time of the incident are accounted for and statements have been obtained (See attached sign-in and daily log).

Throughout the course of the investigation I learned of another possible employee at the school named [redacted]. On December 14th, 2012, I contacted [redacted] by phone and she stated that she was scheduled to be in work at 11am, so was not present during the incident.

I learned of another possible employee at the school named [redacted]. On December 14th, 2012, I contacted [redacted] by phone and she stated that she was working at another school on this day.

Also included with this report is a copy of the Visitor's Sign In/Out Sheet and a copy of children that were either not in school the day of the incident or reported to school late. These copies were utilized by Connecitcut State Police members for their assignments (See attached).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/01/2013 09:18 am	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

SANDY HOOK SCHOOL STAFF 2012 – 2013

TEACHERS	
K	[redacted]
1st Grade	[redacted] Leader
	[redacted]
	Vicki Soto
2nd Grade	[redacted]
3rd Grade	
4th Grade	
Math	
[redacted]	
Special Services	
Unified Arts	

OFFICE	
Administrators	Dawn Hochsprung, Principal
	Natalie Hammond, Lead Teacher
Secretary	[redacted]
Clerks	
Nurses	
Building Subs & Intern	
	Lauren Rousseau, Building Sub
	[redacted]
Cataloguing Assistant	
EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS	
Kindergarten	[redacted]
Library	
Technology	
Intervention	
Special Education	
	Ann Marie Murphy
	[redacted]
BEHAVIOR SPECIALISTS	
Behavior Analyst	[redacted]
Behavior Therapists	[redacted]
CUSTODIANS	
Head Custodian	[redacted]
Custodians	

Rachael Davi[redacted]
Lauren Rousseau

October 12, 2012

Teacher	Time Left
04	1:25
Kaitlin Roig	1:25
04 [redacted]	1:25
	1:27
	1:28
	1:28
	1:28pm
	noon ?
	noon ?
	1:30 pm
	1:30 pm
	1:30PM
	1:35PM

Teacher	Time
04 [redacted]	1:36
	1:36
	1:36
	1:39
	1:40
	1:43
	1:44
	1:46
	1:47
	1:47
	1:55
	1:55
	1:56
	1:57

Teacher	Time
04 [redacted]	11:57
	11:58
	11:58
	11:58
	2:05
	2:05
	2:05
	2:42
	3:30
	3:30
	3:30

5th [redacted] - absent
Lauren Rousseau - Missing
Soto - Missing
Ann Marie Murphy - Missing
- Roig
[redacted]

2nd - all acct for
[redacted]

4th
[redacted]

[redacted] ok
[redacted] - miss
Dawn - miss
[redacted] - ok
Natalie - Hosp
[redacted] - miss
May Sherlock - missing

Spec

missing
with [redacted] missing
Anne Marie Murphy - Rachel Divano
[redacted] - ok - hosp

Gym - ok
Art - ok
Music - ok

[redacted]

Library - ok
[redacted] ok - tr day

Math ok
reading ok
Prabha ok

FROM EX #2

Visitor's Sign In/Out Sheet

Date	Name	Destination	Time In	Time Out
12/13	[redacted]	Room 7 / Daisies	3:45	
12/13		" / "	3:45	
			9:20	
12/14		Mrs. Monahan	9:30	
12/14		MRS Taylor	931	9:32

From EX3

12-14-12

[redacted] OTH Roig

pers. [redacted]

ever

ate

te

sick

sick

k

no reason

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006263

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 01\08\13, Sgt Pattberg #130; per his request, received an email from [redacted] 04 regarding the student and staff count for Sandy Hook Elementary School.

The student enrollment as of December 13, 2012 was 489. Due to lack of time, student attendance was not taken on December 14, 2012. The total staff count for the school is 91. On December 14, 2012, there were 9 staff members absent thus leaving a total of 82 staff members in the school that day. Refer to attached email.

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/08/2013 11:15 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

00737

Peters, Alison

From: Pattberg, Josh
Sent: Tuesday, January 08, 2013 10:45 AM
To: Peters, Alison
Subject: FW: Sandy Hook Elementary School

From: [redacted] 04 [redacted]newtown.k12.ct.us]
Sent: Tuesday, January 08, 2013 10:44 AM
To: Pattberg, Josh
Subject: Sandy Hook Elementary School

Good morning Josh:

Dr. Robinson asked me to provide you with the following information for Sandy Hook Elementary School.
Student enrollment as of December 13 was 489.
There was no time for student attendance to be taken on December 14.

The total staff count is 91. There were 9 absent for a total of 82 in the school that day.

Thank you and please let me know if you have any questions.

[redacted] 04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008191

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

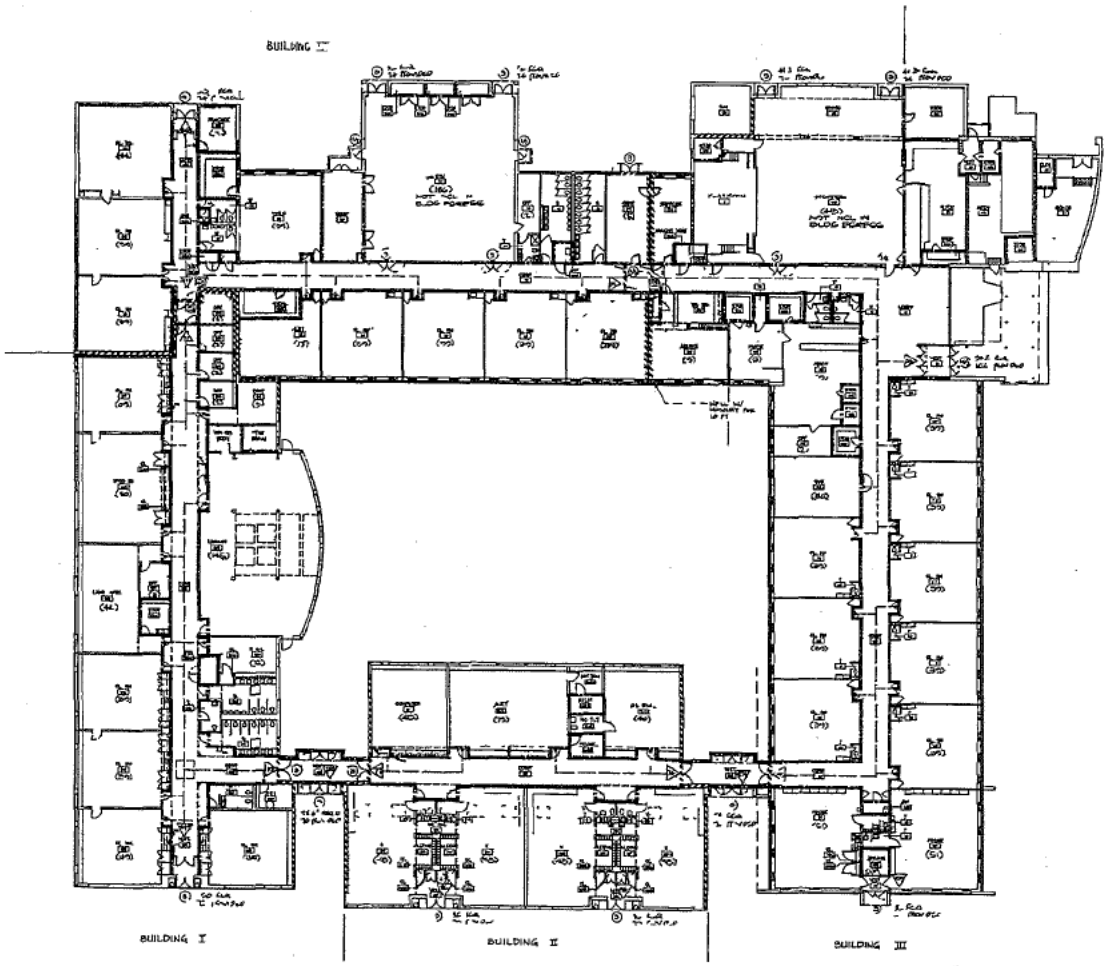
INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 01/10/13, WDMC received the architectural ground floor plan for Sandy Hook Elementary School. The plan was obtained from the Assessor's Office at the Newtown Town Hall. See Attached Floor Plan.

Case Status: This case will remain open pending investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/10/2013 03:20 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

CODE REQUIREMENTS

Means of Egress

- classrooms 20 S F net/occupant
- office areas 100 S F gross/occupant
- gymnasium 15 S F net/occupant
- cafeteria 7 S F net/occupant
- library 15 S F net/occupant

-capacity of exits
 2" per occupant doors, ramps & corridors
 3" per occupant stairs
-length of exit access 200' (w/out fire suppression system)
-min corridor width 6'-0"
1 unit = 22"
 unit = 12"
40" wide door = 2 units
36" wide door = 1 units

Spaces w/ are not added to the occupancy load in an elementary school as per the Connecticut Department of Education

KEY

(39) Number of occupants in a given space

—— Path of Egress

▷ Number of occupants @ an exit

③ Number of units of egress width @ an exit

1 hour rated partitions

2 hour rated partitions

RENOVATED SPACES

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CODE NOTES

Entire perimeter of school to be accessible by 20'-0" wide fire lane
-All partitions in new and existing structures to extend to the underside of structure
Emergency lighting to be provided on exits @ cafeteria, gymnasium, stage, corridors, windowless occupancy, art rooms and kitchen
-Sprinklers to be provided at janitor closets, boiler rooms and storage rooms. None required at stage due to earlier approved fire safety modification
Audio/visual fire alarms to be provided at cafeteria, gymnasium, stage, corridors and music room
Assembly occupancy exceeding 300 people to receive pre-recorded message in conjunction with audio/visual alarm
-All building entrances to be handicap accessible
All rated doors to have positive latching hardware, all spaces adjoining corridors, except classrooms to have door closers as permitted by earlier approved fire safety code modification
-All hazardous spaces to have knurled hardware
-All doors @ space exceeding 100 occupants to have panic hardware
-All doors @ rated partitions are min. C label
-Handicapped accessible door hardware shall comply with ANSI A117 1 1986
-All hazardous areas shall have 45-minute doors, assemblies and hardware

EXISTING CODE CONDITIONS

1 Corridor Walls — Minimum 20 min. rated partitions extending to structure above w/hollow metal door frames and rated wood doors

2 Sprinklers — None

3 Smoke Detectors — All corridors

4 Heat Detectors — All janitor closets; All mech/elec equipment rooms; All spaces with appliances/vending; General office; Boiler room; Emergency lighting battery room
*All the above systems tied to central alarm

5 Means of egress windows — None in 1956 and 1964 wings/permitted by modification dated 12/30/82

6 Existing corridor doors and hollow metal frames approved by modification dated 12/30/82

7 Door closers — None required on existing classroom doors/all other spaces to corridors have closers. Approved by modification dated 12/30/82

8 Existing building is 100% accessible to fire department emergency equipment

C.J. Lawler Associates
Architects and Planners
7 South Main Street, West Hartford, CT 06107

no	description	date
1	STATE REVIEW RESUBMISSION	7-5-90

REVISIONS

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
DICKINSON DRIVE
NEWTOWN, CONNECTICUT

ADDITION & RENOVATIONS

STATE PROJECT #097-87-084E

FS1

FIRE SAFETY PLAN

scale 1/16" = 1'-0" drawn by
date checked by

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00013032

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

---- SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT ----

(Consultation from Dr. Anne Balboni, PsyD EMT I/C)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/04/13, I contacted Eileen Grady Vermilye, LICSW who is the U.S. Dept. of Justice Employee Assistance Program Deputy Administrator. I explained that we were fielding requests for specific case information from the parents of surviving students. The parents were asking for this because their children were telling them and their therapists things about the shooting and it was difficult for the parents and therapists to correctly respond to them because they didn't have any facts themselves. At this point they were relying on information from other parents and the media but they couldn't discern what was true and what wasn't.

I further explained that although we have policies and procedures about releasing case information, we wanted to do what was best for these families. I asked her if she knew of any information available that could guide us in supporting these families. Eileen recommended that I contact Dr. Anne Balboni, PsyD EMT I/C, who had worked with the Rhode Island State Police before.

I located the following information concerning Dr. Balboni. She is the state coordinator & clinical director of the state wide Rhode Island Critical Incident Stress Management TEAM, Inc. Dr. Balboni earned a Masters in Education, a Masters in Counseling and a Doctorate in Psychology. Anne serves as a member of the ICISF Board of Directors as well as ICISF faculty member, authoring the CISM Applications with Children's class. She is an ICISF approved instructor for twelve ICISF classes. Dr. Balboni has presented on crisis intervention topics internationally as well as assisted numerous groups in the development of crisis response teams. Dr. Balboni is a member of the Rhode Island Disaster Mental Health Task Force and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	01/16/2013 04:13 pm 00741	Sgt. [signature]	130

serves as adjunct faculty at the Community College of Rhode Island in their Emergency Management Program. She has over forty five years experience in the field of education, twenty-eight years as an EMT and twenty one years as an EMT instructor. Private practice includes CISM intervention, education & consultation with emergency service organizations, veteran's organizations, schools & industry. Dr. Balboni is board certified in traumatic stress and credentialed as a Diplomate with the American Academy of Experts in Traumatic Stress. She is a member of the International Association of Traumatic Stress Specialists.

On 01/07 & 01/08/13, I spoke to Dr. Balboni who was extremely helpful and informative. She suggested the following information:

- Limiting the damage and trauma that can occur in the aftermath of an incident should be a top priority of law enforcement. The CT State Police will not only be remembered for their immediate response to the shooting, but for their timely and proper response with information to the victims and their families afterwards… or not.

- Parents of survivors and the deceased absolutely have a NEED TO KNOW.

- Meetings with the parents should be done as soon as possible and as often as possible in a face to face setting. Once a week if necessary.

- It is critical as law enforcement to align ourselves with the parents and not be seen as an adversary. Ask them to hold information in confidence and this will build an alliance with them.

- Many survivors will hold themselves responsible for the death of the victims.

- The human brain needs to process what has happened.

- When children are traumatized they will make up information to fill in the blanks for the info that they do not have.

- Parents naturally want to be able to tell their children "yes" or "no" that something happened or didn't happen or that it happened in a certain way.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	01/16/2013 04:13 pm 00742	Sgt. [signature]	130

- Explain to parents that we have procedures and protocols to follow, but then tell them that we will give them whatever information we can as soon as we can. If we don't know something, then tell them that, but then tell them as soon as we do know it.

- Without direct information from law enforcement, rumors will get out of control.

- Usually providing graphic information is not recommended, but in this case parents might need a little more detail then we would normally disclose.

- Ask the parents what information they want to know and how soon they want to know it. Keep that relationship open. Each parent may be different in that respect. Some may want to know now... some may not be ready until a year from now. Keep a file for each parent about what they want to know and then provide it to them as soon as we know it.

- Have counselors experienced in dealing with grief and loss on hand at the meetings.

- Even if there still is a crime scene or evidence, allow the parents to touch or see what they can if they need to and just cover up the rest. This can be extremely important to their grieving process.

- Don't say things like "If there's no harm in telling you..." when referencing what information can be disclosed because to them the greatest harm has already been done.

Dr. Balboni also advised me that she works with the first responders to the Station Nightclub fire from 2003. She then offered her services to the investigators for this case.

On 01/16/13, I informed Dr. Balboni about how our meetings with the families went (which were held on 01/15) and our plan for future meetings. I also thanked her for her support and advice.

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	01/16/2013 04:13 pm 00743	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00013108

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 1/11/13, this Detective responded to the new Sandy Hook Elementary School, 375 Fan Hill Road, Monroe, CT, to return an item of property determined to belong to the Newtown Board of Education. It should be clarified that the property was seized from Sandy Hook Elementary School, Sandy Hook, CT, in the days following the shooting, and was initially believed to be the personal property of school psychologist Mary Sherlach.

Sherlach Family liaison TFC Orlando Mo #998 spoke with [redacted] 04, and relayed that Mrs. Sherlach did not own such an item. The aforementioned property was later correctly identified as belonging to the Newtown Board of Education, and arrangements were made with school staff members to ensure the return of the property to the Special Education Department, as well as to have the property previewed in the event that it contained confidential student or staff information.

Upon arrival, this Detective met with Assistant Principal Bruce Lazar and returned one Dell Latitude D600 laptop computer with a power cord (Item 1), belonging to the Newtown Board of Education, service tag 683VC51, CN-OG552-48643-47G-6521. Lazar was presented with a JD-CR-18, Inventory of Property Seized without a Search Warrant, which he signed the back of, indicating that he had taken possession of Item 1.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/16/2013 04:26 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

case/receipt number: 1200704559

00013108.pdf

Part A
Court Docket Number:

Part B
Court Docket Number:

Juvenile
Court Docket Number:

Instructions

1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture
Court Docket Number:

To the Superior Court at *(Address of court)* ☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number 3 — 146 White Street, Danbury

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number:

Court Appearance Date:

Arrest/Referral ☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Companion case number: 1200704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant(s)~~/~~subject(s)~~	Name, address and telephone number of ~~complainant(s)~~/owner(s)
1. Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street	1. Newtown Board of Education - Sandy Hook Elementary School, Monroe, CT
2. Sandy Hook, CT 06482	2.
3.	3.

Type of incident: Homicide

Town of seizure: Sandy Hook

Date of seizure: 12/14/12

Type of property: ☐ Stolen ☐ Evidence ☒ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Property Seized

Item #1: 1. One Dell Latitude D600 laptop w/ power cord, belonging to
2. the Newtown Board of Education, Service tag 683VCS1,
3. CN-0G5152-48643-47G-6521.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Part A inventory number:

Part B inventory number:

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Signed *(Police officer)*: Det [signature]

(Title): Detective

Badge number: 1431

Date: 1/11/13

Department: CSP-WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed ☐ No ☐ Yes

Date:

Remarks:

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number:

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

Order Of the Court

Proceedings Forfeiture	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o. *See attached form.*
Return To Owner(s)	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within **6 months** from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. §54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. ☐ destroyed. ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*
Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst.		The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ________________ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of ______________ dollars payable to ________________
Controlled Substance(s)	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: ☐ destroyed (C.G.S. §§54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262).
Firearms/ Contraband	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. § 54-36e) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.
Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) ____ ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ destroyed. Item number(s) ____ ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) ____ *(Specify name and address)*

By Order of the Court *(Name of Judge)*	Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile	Signed *(Judge)*	Date signed

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

To *(Name of Police Department)*	From *(Name of Court)*	Signed *(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)*	Date signed

Return Of Compliance

The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by:

☒ 1. turning said property over to:

(Name of individual)	*(Title of individual)*	*(Date turned over)*
		1/11/13

☐ 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g):

(Manner of destruction)	*(Date Destroyed)*	*(By Whom)*	*(Name of Witness)*

☐ State Toxicology Lab notified. ☐ Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g)

Name of Police department	Signature and title	Date
CSP WDMC-A	Det [signature] #1431	1/11/13

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s). Returned by 1431

Item number(s)	Signed *(Owner/Agent)*	Released by *(Print name)*	Date released
Item #001.	X [signature] M. Laza	Det. R. Van Ness	1/11/13

136

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00013131

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 1/11/13, while attending the forensic interview of one of the witnesses, this Detective learned from Donna Meyer and Samantha DiTuccio, LPC, that all of the surviving children from Mrs. D'Amato and Miss Soto's classrooms, in addition to 04 [redacted], were invited to the Family and Children's Aid facility at 80 West Street, Danbury, on Saturday, 1/12/13, from 2 to 4 p.m., for a presentation by the Life is Good Playmakers. The Playmakers operate under the motto is that life can hurt, and that play can heal, and one of the original founders of the Playmakers has been actively involved in facilitating the play therapy sessions specifically for the S.H.E.S. children 04 [redacted] DiTuccio has also been assigned as the therapist/counselor for three of the surviving children that are already being seen at Family and Children's Aid.

It was explained that the surviving 12 children had experienced acute trauma, referring to a single, large-scale event in having lived through the school shooting, and that play therapy, such as that supported by the Playmakers aims to empower the children while they heal through play based interventions. Data suggests that typically, symptoms of depression and post-traumatic stress dissipate 9 to 14 months following the traumatic event. Through structured group play, the children have the opportunity to take effective and powerful action, and, in doing so, replace the feelings of fear and helplessness experienced in the wake of trauma with feelings of safety and competence.

Meyer and DiTuccio confirmed that the sessions would be private, and that the building would be empty to eliminate the possibility of loud noises or outside distractions, and explained that they were altering the plan to include the play therapy techniques would be helpful for the teacher and children to take back to their classroom and home settings, as well eliminating any which were too chaotic for the children at this time.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/16/2013 05:27 pm	Sgt. [illegible]	130

00747

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00014533

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	STICCA, MARK P.	0070

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14, 2012 at approximately 1200 hours through December 23, 2012 at approximately 1300 hours.

Action Taken:

This supplemental report is submitted to document my investigative and support actions related to the school shooting on December 14, 2012 at the Sandy Hook Elementary School 12 Dickinson Road Newtown, CT.

On Friday, December 14, 2012, I was assigned as the Executive Officer at the Connecticut State Police Training Academy in Meriden, CT. Upon hearing of the incident, I coordinated with Commanding Officer Captain Stephen Castagliuolo to coordinate support efforts from the Academy. At approximately 1230 hours, I was contacted by Trooper First Class Kathleen Henry from Support Services and asked to provide a passenger van for transportation of clergy from their muster point at Troop A Southbury to the Sandy Hook Fire House. I assigned Sergeant Eric Dency this detail. Sergeant Dency was relieved from duty at approximately 1700 hours.

On Saturday, December 15, 2012, I was assigned by Captain Castagliuolo to assign and coordinate response from any and all available Academy Staff personnel who would be assigned traffic and other support details. As it evolved, some Acaceemy Staff members were eventually assigned as family liaisons for families of decedants.These troopers included Trooper Dawn Taylor, assigned December 14, 2012 to the family of Ann Marie Murphy; Trooper Joseph O'Connell, assigned December 15, 2012 to the family of Lauren Rousseau; Trooper First Class [redacted], assigned December 15, 2012 to the family of [redacted]; and Trooper [redacted], assigned December 17, 2012 to the family of [redacted].

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MARK P STICCA/	0070	01/22/2013 10:36 am		130

Other Academy Staff personnel were assigned traffic post and building security details throughout the weekend, to include Sergeant Eric Dency at the school from December 16, 2012 through December 21, 2012, where he eventually assisted Western District Major Crime personnel with evidence collection, preservation and return.

On Sunday, December 16, 2012, I reported to Sandy Hook and initially supervised a traffic post at the interchange of exit 10 from Interstate 84 Westbound. I eventually reported to the Executive Command Post at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Firehouse. I was assigned support duty for communication and scene security at the school commencing December 17, 2012.

On Monday December 17, 2012 at approximately 0700 hours, I reported back to the Executive Command Post and assigned support duty for communication and scene security at the school by Major Brian Meraviglia. I maintained a post at the front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School with sergenat Dency from approximately 0800 hours until approximately 1130 hours. At approximately 1200 hours, I was assigned by Major Brian McLean to assist him in supervising the movement of property from the rooms not directly involved with the shooting in the Sandy Hook Elementary School. The personal property of teachers and staff was personally secured by Major McLean and me, while workers from the moving company were supervised by State Police personnel as they secured all remaining property in a systematic manner, to be moved to the Chalk Hill School in Monroe, CT. Troopers assigned to this detail were Trooper First Class Kevin Mulry and Trooper Joseph O'Connell.

With plastic moving bins obtained from the moving company, and utilizing a school faculty roster with room assignments, Major McLean and I systematically secured any valuable property located within an obvious faulty area (desk, private closet). Each room was assigned an individual bin and, where possible, names of faculty were annotated where multiple faculty belongings were located in a room. Each bin was then marked by room number. Valuables were determined to be jackets, keys, wallets, cellular phones, pocket books, cameras, tablet-type computers, shoes, family photographs and various other items. All remaining personal effects were to be secured and marked by private moving personnel to be retrieved at Chalk Hill School at a date and time to be determined by Newtown School Officials. This included securing separately all jackets, bags and lunch boxes of students. Upon completion of a room, Major McLean or I would mark the room with a moving sticker so as to notify the private movers of our completion of securing faculty property.

Beginning at Room 53 and ending at Room 5, Major McLean and I searched every opened room, lounge area and closet, and secured several items belonging to faculty members. Items recovered were recorded on yellow legal paper by hand and later transposed on yellow legal paper to reflect

ascending room numbers. Rooms designanted to be part of the immediate crime scene were processed by WDMCS personnel and were tempoarily cordoned off. Upon completing this assignment at approximately 1630 hours, Major McLean and I escorted a designated moving truck assigned solely to transport these belongings to the Sandy Hook Firehouse, where they were stored on tables in the rear bay. This area was designated as the area for surviving faculty and staff and family members of deceased staff to retrieve this property.

Upon completion of the transport of property to the Sandy Hook Firehouse, it was coordinated through Newtown School officials to have these items retrieved on December 17, 2012 from 1800 until 2000 hours; December 18, 2012 from 0800 until 2000 hours; and as needed on following dates. Upon commencing property return duties, I was assigned Detectives Daniel DeJesus and James Nolting from Central District Major Crime Squad (CDMCS) to assist me. Also aiding in this assignment were Lieutenants Leon Pierce and Mark Cassista from the Bureau of Criminal Investigations (BCI). I obtained a Return of Property Form created for this investigation from Lieutenant David DelVecchia (WDMCS), and utilized it for each return. These forms are submitted with this suppleme mntal report. In addition, room tags, from each bin that contained property that was returned to its owner, were recovered and maintained with this list. These forms contain detailed descriptions of items generically listed below.

The following is a breakdown of return by room in chronological order with room number, property recovered, owner, claimant and time:

Room Number	Property recovered	Owner	Claimant	Date and time
54	Camera, purse, sweatshirt	[redacted]	same	12/17/12 1255
62	I-pad, purse, backpacj, bag, binder	[redacted]	same	12/17/12 1810
23	Tote bags, photos, slippers, coats, purse	[redacted]	same	12/17/12 1825
21	Tote bag, I-Pad, purse/wallet, coat	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/17/12 1857
4	Tote bage,leather coat, photos	[redacted]	same	12/17/12 1926
20	I-Pad, Coat, All personal effects	Mary Sherlach-dec.	TFC Orlando Mo	12/17/12 1930
6	Bags, lunch box, photos, coat	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/17/12 1930
34	Sweatshirt, coat, photos	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/17/12 1945
3	Photos, lunchbox, purse, keys, purse, id card	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/17/12 1945
1	Tote bag, lunch bag, purse, overcoat, sweater	[redacted]	same	12/17/12 2000
50	Sweatshirt, coat, purse	[redacted]	same	12/17/12 2000

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MARK P STICCA/	0070	01/22/2013 10:36 am	Sgt. 00750	130

68	Photos, jacket, id card, sweaters, I-Pad	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 0825
6	Jacket, hat, gloves, bag, id card, photos	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1021
32	Lunch bag, school bag	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1034
52	Camera, gloves, jacket, scarf	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1041
27	3 Bags w/ effects	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/18/12 1044
20 & 64	Binders (20), Glasses, lunchbox, Kindle (64)	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1100
Gym	Glasses, Jacket, clipboard, stop watches	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1142
57	ID Card	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1145
49	ID Card	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1204
29	Camera, lunchbag, photos	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/18/12 1215
20 & 42	Shoes, books, I-Pad (20); I-Pod, coat, tote (42)	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1233
6	Jacket, cell phone, keys	Rachel D'Avino-dec.	Tpr. Kate Koeppel	12/18/12 1600
51	Camera, camera, keys	[redacted]	[redacted]	12/18/12 1725
36	Totebag, umbrellas, folder keys	[redacted]	same	12/18/12 1815

On December 18, 2012, I also coordinated return of personal effects, through Sergeant Jeffrey Covello (WDMCS) to family liaisons of decedants, from the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner. Family liaisons were instructed to sign the correlating JD-CR-18 and return a signed copy from the family upon return of items. Sergeant Covello is in possession of all JD-CR-18 and each family liaison was to submit a supplemental report documenting such procedure. Property return occurred at various dates and times by the assigned family liaisons.

On December 19, 2012, at approximately 0830 hours, I turned over the remainder of property was transported as boxed by Officer Adam Greo of the Newtown Police Department. The items were to be transported to the Chalk Hill School. The items were as follows by room number:

Room	Property
3	Miscellaneous photos
5	4 framed photos

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MARK P STICCA/	0070	01/22/2013 10:36 am	Sgt. [signature] 00751	130

6	Totebag with sneakers
17	6 lunchbags
Cafe	3 backpacks
19	Totebag, coffee cup, framed photos, winter coat
20	Books, planner, DVD, Notepad
20 Cust	2 sweatshirts, 2 vests
24	Coat, photos, Video Recorder
25	ID Card, stuffed bear, earmuffs, glove, ink stamp, photos
26	(two boxes) totebag, napsack, lunchbag, denim jacket, blue winter coat, hats, scarves, gloves, photos, umbrella
28	Green backpack, photos, bucket, novelty decorations, papers
30	Lunchbag, mittens, boxed US Flag, photos, teacher plaque, mosaic picture, bag, box
32	Black jacket leopard trommed collar
35	Photos, key, Master's Degree [redacted] 04
38	Canvass bag, leather box photo frame, glasses, lunchbag, gloves
39	Photos and frames, totebag, leather coat
46	Black winter coat
48	Napsack, umbrella, photo, ID Cards, zip drive
49	Eyeglasses ID Card
50	2 totebags with books
53	Binder, 2 vests, 2 jackets
56	ID Card

Continuing through December 21, 2012, I was assigned to coordinate through Sergeant Michael DeCesare (WDMCS) return of personal effects of deceased students and teachers through the family liaisons. I escorted several family liaison troopers into Sandy Hook Elementary School to obtain the boxed items from Sergeant DeCesare. Sergeant DeCesare and the assigned liaison troopers were documenting such assignments. Upon completion of operations at Sandy Hook Elementary School on December 21, 2012, I assisted Sergeant DeCesare and Detective Raymond Insalaco in securing remaining effects at Troop A. Sergeant DeCesare then coordinated with remaining liaisons, through me, arrangements for families of the deceased to pick up all remaining items. This effort continued through December 24, 2012.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MARK P STICCA/	0070	01/22/2013 10:36 am	Sgt. 00752	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On December 21, 2012 at approximately 1600 hours, I was assigned by Major Michael Darcy, Office of Field Operations (OFO) to coordinate with Mark Libby, R.N., EMT-P, Senior Regional Emergency Coordinator, Region I, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. In coordinating obtaining cell phones from the providers of cell phones lost in the incident by teachers [redacted] and Kaitlyn Roig. I was able to determine that [redacted] carrier was Verizon for [redacted] and Mrs. Roig's carrier was Sprint for [redacted] Both had been deactivated. I contacted Apple Security and was able to reach a representative to document Apple case number [redacted]. I was able to speak with [redacted] and assure him of the efforts by Apple to provide her with a new phone. I was unable to get in touch with Mrs. Roig after leaving a message at her home.

On December 21, 2012, I completed my on scene duties. On December 31, 2012, final e-mail contact was made with Apple Security. E-Mail correspondence is submitted with this supplemental. No further investigation is anticipated by this investigator.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MARK P STICCA/	0070	01/22/2013 10:36 am	00753 Sgt. [signature]	130

[redacted]	3	Nurse	57	
[redacted]	30	Office	*800	
[redacted]	32	[redacted]	22	
[redacted]	62	OT/PT	4	
[redacted]	37	Parent Resource	20	
[redacted]	21	[redacted]	1	
Computer Lab 1 (library)	39	Reading Center	36	
Computer Lab 2	49	Roig, K	10	
Conference Room # 1	9	Sherlach,M	7661	phone
[redacted]	57	[redacted]	6	
[redacted]	8	Soto, V	10	
Dennis, D-no intercom in room		[redacted]	26	
[redacted]	48	[redacted]	25	
[redacted]	6	[redacted]	5	
Faculty Lounge	17	[redacted]	64	
Family/Parent Resource Room	20	[redacted]	46	
[redacted]	29	[redacted]	36	
[redacted]	38	[redacted]	54	
[redacted]	19	[redacted]	28	
[redacted]	42	[redacted]	7	
[redacted]	68	[redacted]	38	
[redacted]	51			
Hammond, N	35			
[redacted]	38	[redacted]	4	
[redacted]	50	[redacted]	4	
Kitchen	14	[redacted]	4	
[redacted]	24			
Language Arts Center	36			
Library	37	All Call	# 0	
[redacted]	22			
[redacted]	34	All Call (w/restrictions)	# 1	
[redacted]	3			
[redacted] -no intercom in room				
[redacted]	25			
Math/Science	27			
[redacted]	52			

[redacted]

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Room #54

Description of Property:

(1) Camera w/ case

(1) Brown coach purse w/ misc. personal items

(1) Grey sweatshirt

Date: 12/10/12 Time: 1755

[redacted]

Tpr [signature] #1022 Nolting

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Description of Property: Room #62

1 - IPAD w/ black leather case

1 - black purse w/ personal belongings

1 - grey North Face backpack w/ personal belongings

1 Stop+Shop bag (green)

(17X)

1 - black binder w/ numerous papers

1 - manilla folder w/ numerous papers

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 1810

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

#1022 NOCTING

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: [redacted]

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: / [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address:

Telephone:

Description of Property: Room #23 (Empty)

1 - pink bag containing presents	1 - multicolored scarf
1 - pile of pictures	1 - hoodie
1 - pair of black slippers	
2 - winter coats	
1 - Coach black purse	
1 - brown hoodie sweatshirt	
1 - black work bag	
1 - pillow	

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 1825

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

1022 NOLTING

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: Same

Telephone: Same

Description of Property:

One black tote bag containing miscellaneous paperwork

One I Pad

One purse containing wallet (pink) and other

various items

One black "Inc" size large women's coat

Date: 12-17-12 Time: 1857 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Det. P. Dwy #68

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: Same First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

one black tote bag with various personal paperwork

one black leather coat

- various frames and photographs for [redacted]

Date: 12-17-12 Time: 1926 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Det. [signature] #678

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

I-PAD, COAT, SWEATER, PHONE, DATEBOOK, TWO HAIR IRONS,
DESK-NAME PLATE, CLOTH BRIEFCASE CONTAINING NOTE BOOK (SPIRAL)
AND OTHER BOOKS, PICTURE, ELECTRONIC PICTURE FRAME, RADIO,
LARGE CARRY BAG CONTAINING CHECKBOOK, PAPERS, PURSE CONTAINING
ALL CREDIT CARDS, $2.25, MISC PAPERS, CT DR LIC, SET OF CAR/
HOUSE KEYS.

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 19:30

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tfc O.C. Mo #998

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Description of Property: Room #6

- Brown bag w/ misc. items
- (1) Black leather purse w/ personal belongings
- Black w/ flowers lunch bag
- Misc. Pictures
- Black winter coat

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 1930

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tpr [signature] #1022

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Room #34

Description of Property:

Beige "Gap" hooded sweatshirt

Black "Larry Levine" coat

various frames and photographs

Date: 12-17-2012 Time: 1945 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Det [signature] #618

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Description of Property:

- Misc. pictures
- (1) lunch bag
- (1) black bag/purse w/ misc. items
- car keys
- (1) black vest

(1) Brown/Tan Coach Purse w/ misc. items

(1) Badge. School ID

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 1945

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tpr [signature] 1022 NOCTWR

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: [X] Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Description of Property:

One brown Polo tote bag with various items

One Arctic zone orange lunch bag

One Calvin Klein black purse

One Saks black overcoat

ICC One white sweater belonging to [redacted]

or [redacted]

Date: 12-17-12 Time: 2000 hrs

[redacted]

Det. [signature] #670

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

- grey sweatshirt
- black coat
- black purse

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 2000 hr.

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☑ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________

Description of Property:

Photos, Jacket, school ID, Sweaters, district owned I pad

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 0825

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

#70

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

Black jacket
Black hat / gloves
Purple school bag tote
lunch bag w/ School I.D.
Misc. photos.

Date: 12.18.12 Time: 1021 hrs

[redacted] TPR. D [illegible] 494

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Description of Property:

- (1) green lunch bag
- (1) multi colored school bag

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1034 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tpr #1022 NOCTING

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☑ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name [redacted]

Address: __________

Telephone: __________

Description of Property: Room #52

(1) digital camera w/ case

(1) pair of brown leather gloves

(1) tan colored jacket

(1) multi colored scarf

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1041

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tpr [signature] #1022 NOTING

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: SAME

Telephone: [redacted]

Description of Property:

(1) Brown Bag containing personal effects
(1) Jean Bag containing personal effects
(1) Blue Bag containing personal effects

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1044 hrs

[redacted] #1022 NOETING

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559

STATE POLICE CONNECTICUT 1903

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to:

☒ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Room # 20 + 64

Description of Property:

Room #20 - (1) Black 3 ring Binder w/ misc. paperwork, (3) notebooks, (1) blue 3 ring Binder w/ misc paperwork, (1) purple teacher book

Room #64 - (2) pairs of reading glasses, (1) calculator, (1) picture (1) pink lunchbox, (1) Kindle (reader)

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1100 hrs.

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tpr #1022 NOCJINO

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

[redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________ [redacted]

Telephone: ____________

Black jacket
Whistle.

Description of Property:

Glasses.
Black jacket
Clip board
Three (3) stop watches.

Date: 12.18.12 Time: 1142 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

TPR [signature] 494

Signature of Trooper releasing property

00014533.pdf

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

Property [redacted]

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

One (1) Sandy Hook E.S. photo ID.

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1145 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

TPR. [illegible] 494

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Nam[redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Description of Property:

Two (2) Sandy Hook E.S. Photo ID Tags

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1204 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of Property

Property Ow[redacted]

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

[redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

Plastic bag w/digital Camera, walkie-Talkie photos

Lunch bag

Misc photos

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1215 hrs

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property: (Box 20) (Box 42)

Tote w/ Misc. books | IPOD Touch
Shoes. | Black coat
tote bag w/ Misc. books | Black Arba tote bag
I Pad in case | Blue tote back w/ misc. paper
Misc. teaching books
Purple notebook, Pens/pencils.
black projector bag (empty)
Cell phone.

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1233 hrs.

[redacted]
Signature of person claiming property

TPR. O ... Gray
Signature of Trooper releasing property

6 CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: D'AVINO First Name: RACHEL

Address: [redacted] 03

Telephone: ______

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: KOEPPEL First Name: KATIE TPR

Address: CSP. A

Telephone: 203.267.2200

Description of Property:

JACKET

CELLPHONE

KEYS

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1600

Tpr. Koeppel #1441

Signature of person claiming property

[illegible]

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room #51 Art CFS 12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Room #51 Art

Description of Property:

(1) Canon A560 digital camera (silver)

(1) Nikon Coolpix L3 digital camera silver

(1) Set of keys multiple keys

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1735

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Tpr [signature] NOLTING

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room# 36 CFS 12-00704559

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: [redacted] First Name: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Property Released to: ☑ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property: Room #36

(1) Red Tote Bag containing sunglasses, misc. papers, teachers journal

(2) Umbrellas // (1) white blue green (1) Black+white

misc. pictures w/ frames

(1) yellow folder marked [redacted] w/ misc. papers

(1) set of car keys

Date: 12/18/12 Time: 6:15 PM

[redacted]

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: ROOM 3

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________ ROOM 3

Description of Property:

Misc. Photos

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: Room 5

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________ Room 5

Description of Property:

Four (4) framed photos

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0030

[signature] #54 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS 12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: Room 6

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________ Room 6

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________

Description of Property:

- Black tote bag w/ sneakers & socks.

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

Ofc [signature] #94 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: ROOM 17

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: STAFF LOUNGE

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________ ROOM 17 STAFF LOUNGE

Description of Property:

Blue lunch bag - empty
Purple lunch bag Containing mug
Floral lunch bag Containing empty bowl
Floral lunch bag empty
Floral lunch bag - Containing spoon/fork
Red/White lunch bag - water bottle, canned food

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

[signature] [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

OFFICER ADAM GREO, NPD 94

CFS-12-00704559

00014533.pdf

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: CAFE

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Description of Property:

Red back pack w/ 1st Aid equip.

Black back pack - empty

Black back pack - empty

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

[signature] #94

Signature of person claiming property

[signature]

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS-12-00704559

00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: ROOM 19

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________ Room 19

Description of Property:

Black tote bag - misc. papers/books.

Black coffee cup. (travel)

Two (2) small photo frames

Black winter coat w/ fur hood

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

______________________ ______________________

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

Room #20 CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________

Description of Property: Room #20

(5) Teacher Books
(1) Planner Book
(1) DVD in case
(1) Note pad
misc. paperwork
(4) Pens

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

OFC ______ #194 ______

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: ROOM 20

Last Name: ________________ First Name: (CUSTODIAN)

Address: ________________

Telephone: ________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ________________ First Name: ________________

Address: ________________

Telephone: ________________ ROOM 20 (CUSTODIAN)

Description of Property:

Two (2) Blue Sweatshirt (pullover)
One (1) Blue sweatshirt (zippered)
Two (2) Blue Vests (zippered)

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

[signature] #94 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

Room #24

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property:

Room #24

TAN COAT

PHOTOS

Video RECORDER

"PHONAK"

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

[signature] #19

Signature of person claiming property

[signature]

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room #25

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Description of Property: Room #25

"Sandy Hook School Staff ID [redacted]
Stuffed Bear (X-mas)
Ear muffs
1 Red glove
[redacted] Stamp
Several photos / pictures

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

[signature] #69 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: Room 26

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________ ☆ 2 Boxes ☆

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________ Room 26

Description of Property: red coin bank "Frosty" welcome sign.

Blue tote bag - Empty White/Blue jacket

Green/Blue KNap Sack Knit cap

Red Paisley Lunch bag Pink-leotard

Denim blue light jacket Multi colored patch sweater

Light blue winter coat w/hood black gloves

White knitted scarf/hat black scarf

Pink baseball cap Three(3) photos (framed)

Scarf - brown blue umbrella

Brown Sunglasses black head band.

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

[signature] #4 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559

00014533.pdf

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: Room 28

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

Telephone: ______________________ Room 28

Description of Property:

- Green back pack:
  Blue/White tote w/misc papers.
  Four (4) framed photos.
- Small bucket (novelty)
- "S" "N" "O" "W" decoration
- Plush teddy bear (small)
- Misc. Paper.

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

[signature] #394 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

Room #30 CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Description of Property: Room #30

(1) Black+ white lunch bag
(1) Pair of tan mittens
(1) boxed United States flag
misc. pictures w/ frames
(1) Teacher plaque
(1) Stained glass mosaic picture
(1) Stop + Shop bag
(1) Blue foldable box

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:50

#14

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: Room 32

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______ Room 32

Description of Property:

Black jacket w/ leopard trimmed collar

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 08:30

#94

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room #35

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property: Room #35

Several Photos

One Key

[redacted] 04 Master's (Framed)

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

#74

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room #38 CFS 12-00704559

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________________ First Name: ______________________

Address: ____

Telephone: ______________________

Description of Property: Room #38

(1) canvass (H) bag "[redacted]" containing multiple books/ papers

(1) black leather box frame containing multiple pictures

multiple pictures some with frames

(1) pair of POLO reading glasses

(1) black lunch tote w/ spoon (food thrown out)

(1) pair of black leather gloves

Date: 12/9/12 Time: 0830

[signature] #84

Signature of person claiming property

[signature]

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room # 39 CFS 12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Description of Property: Room # 39

Multiple pictures w/ frames + w/out frames

(1) Holland American Line Tote bag with multiple papers/books

(1) G III black leather coat size (M)

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

[signature] #94 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS 12-0074559

Return of Property

STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: Room 46

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________ Room 46

Description of Property:

One (1) black winter coat.

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0030

#94

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS 12-00704559

STATE POLICE

Return of Property

Property Owner Information: Room 48

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________ Room 48

Description of Property:

Pink knap sack w/ misc. stuffed animals
grey umbrella
One (1) framed photo
two (2) Sandy Hook E.S. photo ID's.
One (1) zip drive

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

[signature] #94 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

CFS-12-00704559 00014533.pdf

Room #49

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ____________ First Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone: ____________

Description of Property: Room #49

Eye glasses

Sandy Hook School Staff ID [redacted]

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0832

#94

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

CFS 12-00704559

Return of Property

ROOM 50

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______ ROOM 50

Description of Property:

Green tote bag w/ misc. books
Green/Brown tote bag w/ misc. books

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 08:30

#14

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Room #53
PreSchool

CFS 12-00 704559

Return of Property

Property Owner Information:

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Property Released to:

☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______________ First Name: ______________

Address: ______________

Telephone: ______________

Description of Property:

Room #53 Pre-School

(1) Blue 3 ring binder w/ misc. paperwork marked (UNION
(1) Black "Logo" fleece vest
(1) Grey "Gap" fleece vest
(1) Black "Champion" fleece ~~vest~~ jacket
(1) Black "LL Bean" fleece jacket

Date: 12/19/12 Time: 0830

Ofc C[illegible] #94 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

12-00704559

Return of Property

CONNECTICUT 1903 STATE POLICE

Property Owner Information: Room 56

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______

Property Released to: ☐ Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: ______ First Name: ______

Address: ______

Telephone: ______ Room 56

Description of Property:

One (1) Sandy Hook photo ID.

Date: 12/19/12 Time: ~~[illegible]~~ 0830

[signature] #44 [signature]

Signature of person claiming property *Signature of Trooper releasing property*

Sticca, Mark

From: Libby, Mark (HHS/ASPR/OPEO) [Mark.Libby@hhs.gov]
Sent: Friday, December 21, 2012 5:27 PM
To: Sticca, Mark
Subject: SHES teachers - Cell phone follow-up

Lt. Sticca –
[redacted] home number is [redacted].
Still working on contact info for Ms. Roig (but possibly, [redacted] knows how to reach her).
Thanks for your help.
Mark

Mark Libby, R.N., EMT-P
Senior Regional Emergency Coordinator, Region I
Manager, Incident Response Coordination Team – East
Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
John F. Kennedy Federal Building, Room 2126
15 New Sudbury Street, Boston, MA 02203
mark.libby@hhs.gov
Work Cell: 617-777-6458
Home: 860-482-0121

Sticca, Mark

From: law_enforcement_esc@apple.com
Sent: Tuesday, December 25, 2012 1:46 PM
To: Sticca, Mark
Subject: Apple Case [redacted]; Follow-up: [redacted]

Dear Investigator Sticca,

Thank you for contacting Apple. We understand you are requesting information regarding an iPhone that is in your possession as evidence in an ongoing case.

We are currently researching your issue. You should expect to be contacted shortly for further assistance with this inquiry.

We appreciate your efforts and thank you for contacting us. Your concern has been documented in Apple case number [redacted].

Best regards,

Michael
Apple Customer Care

Sticca, Mark

From: applesecurity@apple.com
Sent: Monday, December 31, 2012 5:31 PM
To: Sticca, Mark
Subject: We've received your message

Thank you for contacting the Global Security Operations Center. Please know that your message will be reviewed promptly.

If you have questions in the meantime please contact us at 408-974-2095.

Thank you.

Apple Global Security

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

PORTABLE ROOM

04

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

54

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

#23

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

31

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

34

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

#40

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

21

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

33

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

#4

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

68 PORTABLE

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

#1

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

52

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

27

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

3

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

PORTABLE

#64

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

#17

STAFF LOUNGE

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

22

GYMNASIUM

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

19

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

42

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

5

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

29

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

(20) ~~17~~ X

ACROSS FROM 17

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

CAFE

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

20

CUSTODIAN

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

24

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

25

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

26

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

28

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

38

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

39

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

49

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

COAT Belongs TO A [illegible]

32

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

30

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

50

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

48

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1916 — Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

46

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

35

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

53 Preschool

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

51 Art

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

56

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

36

WILLIAM B. MEYER SINCE 1915 Commercial Moving 800-873-6393

#6

Room 53 [redacted] Jacket Union Bank

Room 51 [redacted] Keys 2 cameras

Room 54 [redacted] Camera, Purse (coach), Jacket, glasses.

Room 56 [redacted] ID

Room 52 [redacted] gloves, Camera, Jacket

Room 50 [redacted] Bags, Jackets, Purse bag

Room 49 [redacted] glasses, ID

Room 48 561
Rm. 3 [redacted] bag, ID, umbrella, jump drive

Room 46 [redacted] Jacket

Room 42 [redacted] Coat, glasses, Book bags, cellphone

* Room 40 EMPTY

Room 38
[redacted] gloves, glasses, bag, bag, photos

Room 36/ [redacted] Bag, photos, 2 umbrellas
Library

Room 39 Speech
37 photos. bag, jacket

Room	Teacher Assignment	Property
56	[redacted]	ID
53	[redacted]	Jacket, Union book
Modular 60	[redacted]	Book, 2 lunch bags, 1 pad
64	[redacted]	Pocket book, 2 glasses, calculator, kindle
68	[redacted]	photos, jacket, school ID, sweater, 1 pad.

ROOM	TEACHER/ASSIGN	PROPERTY
1	[redacted] 04	Jacket; Pocketbook
3		2 pocketbooks, cell phone, ID, jackets, photos, Lunch box, jump drive
4		Pocketbook, leather jacket, photos
5		photos
~~6~~		Pocketbook, book bag, ID, photos, 3 jackets Lunch box, Pocket book (brown) w/ IPAD, Pocketbook (tote black)
* (20) ~~17~~		IPad, sequined shoes, two bookbags, empty computer bag, numerous 3 ring binders
17		6 Lunch bags from refrigerator
19		Photos, leather jacket, book bag, paper lunch bag, coffee mug
~~20~~ 20		5 jacket
21	[redacted] 04, 03	Pocketbook, IPad, jacket, bookbag, photos
23		Pocketbook, 2 jackets, pillow, photos, sweater slippers North face jacket, coach bag
22		2 jackets, sneakers, glasses, clipboard stop watches.
24		Camera, phone jack, coat, photos
25	[redacted] 04	Photos, ear muffs, glove, stamp

Room	Teacher / Assignment	Property
26	04 [redacted]	Several jackets, photo, lunch bag, scarves, gloves
27		Lunch bag, 2 bookbags, cell phone [redacted] 03 [redacted]
~~28~~ 28		bag, photos
29		bag, camera, photos, 2 way radio
30		gloves, photos, lunch bag, plaque.
~~31~~		
32		2 bookbags, Bag, Jacket
~~33~~		
34		Jacket, photos
35		photos, key
36		Bag, photos, 2 umbrellas
37-39		photos, bag, jacket
38		gloves, glasses, bag, lunch bag, photos
40		
42		Coat, 2 bookbags, cell phone
46		Jacket
48		bag, ID, umbrella, Jumpdrives
49		glasses, ID
50		Bags, Jackets, purse,
51		1 key, 2 cameras
52		Gloves, camera, jacket
54		Camera, Purse (Coach), jacket, glasses

0813

M24NW.
Red Beach

Room 34 04 [redacted] Jackets, photos,

Room 32 2 Book Bag, Bag, Jacket

Room 35 Photos, [illegible], bag

Room 33 Ø

Room 31 Offices Ø

Room 29 Office 04 [redacted] Bag, Camera, Photos, 2 way

Room 30 04 [redacted] gloves, photos, lunch bag, Plaque.

Room 28 Bag, Photos,

Room 26 Several jackets, photo, lunch bag, Scarves, gloves.

Room 27 lunch bag 2 book bags cell phone 03 [redacted]

Room 27S - NOT DONE LOCKED

Room 24 04 [redacted] Camera, phone, jack, coat, photos

Room 25 Photos, earmuffs, glove strap.

Room 22 Gymnasium 2 Jackets, sneakers, Glasses, clipboard Stopwatches

Room 23 04 [redacted] 03, 04 [redacted] Pocketbook, 2 jackets, pillow, Photos, snack slippers. / 3rd jacket NorthFace, Coach Purse /

Room 21 04 [redacted] Pocketbook, IPAD, Jacket, lunchbag, photo

Room 22T not checked · locked toilet

Room 19 Photos, 1 blk. Jacket, Book bag, Paper lunch bag, coffee bag

Room 20 Custodian 5 jackets

Room 17 Staff Work Rm + Lounge 6 lunch Bags Refrigerator

Room 17X? Conference Room 1 Pad, Pair of sequined shoes, two book bags, empty computer bag, [illegible] 3 ring binders

Cafeteria 3 book bags.

Modular:

[redacted] Book & lunch bags, 1 pad

Room 64 [redacted] pocket book, ~~[illegible]~~ glasses, calculator Kindle

Lounge-66 Empty NO BOX

Room 6B [redacted] photos, jackets school ID, sweater, 1 PAD

Mrs. Sherlach's room

Ground Zero Area

Room 1 K [redacted] Jacket, Pocket book

Room 2 Empty No Box

Room 4 [redacted] Pocketbook leather Jacket Photos

04

Room 6 — Pocket Book, Book bag, ID, photos, 3 Jackets
Lunch bag, Pocket book, Pocket book, Pocket book
w/ I Pod ; + Tote bag black w/ sandals

Room 3 — 2 pocketbooks, cell phone,
ID, ~~Bag~~ Jacket, photos
Lunch box, Jump drive

Room 5 unk?, Photo's

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #: 1200704559 - 00038557

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PATTBERG, JOSHUA	0130

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

HOSPITAL LOCK DOWN

Action Taken:
On 12/14/12, upon learning of the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary, I inquired with State Police personnel as to where the victims of the shooting were being transported for treatment. I was advised that the majority of the victims were to be transported to Danbury Hospital and any, non-trauma, overflow patients would be taken to Griffin Hospital in Derby.

Around this time I was also told that one (1) possible suspect had apparently committed suicide within the school, but there was a strong indication to believe a second shooter was involved. Due to this information I instructed Detective Downs #502, who was responding to Danbury Hospital, to have the Hospital put in lock down upon his arrival. I also informed the desk personnel at Troop I in Bethany to have troopers respond to Griffin Hospital and do the same.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	02/18/2013 11:19 am	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00041867

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/22/13, I received the attached investigative report from U.S. Postal Inspector Jason Bourdeau. Bourdeau received a request to screen all mail being delivered to media outlets. Bourdeau assigned Team Leader Patrick Bernardo to screen all mail for any items with return addresses belonging to the Lanza family (see attached report).

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M A Downs 502	0502	02/22/2013 12:31 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

United States Postal Inspection Service

Boston Division

December 15, 2012

MEMORANDUM OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY

Case Number: 1958912-PVVC

Re: Attempt to Intercept Mail Addressed to Media

Case Inspector: Jason W. Bourdeau

On December 15, 2012 I received a request from the Connecticut State Police to screen mail being delivered to media outlets. The purpose of this mail screening is to intercept any mail sent by Adam Lanza, who was identified as the shooter involved in the mass homicide at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut.

I contacted Team Leader Patrick Bernardo of the request and advised him of the following return addresses that were of specific interest:

- 1313 Grand Street, # 202
  Hoboken, New Jersey

- 120 Morgan Street # 405
  Stamford, Connecticut

- 36 Yogananda Street
  Newtown, Connecticut

Continuing on the same date, all mail addressed to the Newtown Bee and Danbury News Times were screened. These two media outlets, in addition to media outlets in New Haven and Hartford, Connecticut will be screened until Tuesday, December 18, 2012, or until further direction by the Connecticut Police Academy.

Inspector Bernardo advised that personnel would be in place to conduct these screenings.

P. O. Box 8025
New Haven CT 06530-0025
Telephone: -1-877-876-2455
Fax: 203-782-7072

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00051517

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION ASSIGNMENTS

ACTION TAKEN:

On March 6th, 2013, Lt. Robinson delivered a supplemental report to the Troop "A" Deskman, TFC Genetski. The report details Newtown Officers construction assignments and their locations on December 14th, 2012. Also attached to the report is the Newtown Police Daily Work Schedule for December 14th, 2012 and Private Duty Forms (See attached report for details).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/07/2013 09:41 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

00820

2012 - 30519

Job# 4554

Private Duty Job Form

Officers Assigned:

Company Name: Brennan Const.

(1) Santo
(3)

Address:

(2) Figol
(4)

4/30000

Date of Job 12/14/12 Friday

Job Location RT25/Coldspring

Time of Job: 8-4 Patrol Car Req't: (Y) / N By: Leah Mandated Per P&P 8-12: Y / N

Caller: Leah Ph# 1-203-929-6314 Rec'd By CS Date/Time Rec'd 12/7 1020

Cancelled By: ______ **Call Received By:** ______
Date & Time Canceled: ______
Officers Notified: Y / N Date/Time ______

Please Sign Below:

Name	Start Time	End Time	Total Hours	Payroll Date
LT [signature]	0800	—	4 min	12/28/12
[signature]	0800	1000	2.0	12/28/12

Please Submit an O.T. Slip to Supervisor for All Overtime Jobs
Football Games, Soccer Games, Teen Center

(updated 11/9/10)

2012-30514

00051517.pdf

Job# 4553

Private Duty Job Form

Officers Assigned:

Company Name: CL&P

1) McCluskey 6 3) Guernsey 4

Address:

2) Loranaitis 6 4) Brookfield 4 12am

Date of Job 12/14/12 Friday

Job Location meet behind Edmond Town Hall

Time of Job: 8-2:30 Patrol Car Req't: Y / N By: Charlie Mandated Per P&P 8-12: Y / N

Caller: Charlie Ph# 860 280-6385 Rec'd By CM Date/Time Rec'd 12/7 email

Cancelled By: **Call Received By:**
Date & Time Canceled:
Officers Notified: Y / N Date/Time

Please Sign Below:

Name	Start Time	End Time	Total Hours	Payroll Date
McCluskey #103	8.0	12.00	4.0 min	
			6 hr	12/28
[illegible] 041	0800	1400	6	

Please Submit an O.T. Slip to Supervisor for All Overtime Jobs
Football Games, Soccer Games, Teen Center (updated 11/9/10)

Job# 4552

Private Duty Job Form

Officers Assigned:

Company Name: Yankee Gas

1) Hall
2) Orecco
3)
4)

Address:

Date of Job 12/14/12 Friday

Job Location 34 Botsford Hill

Time of Job: 8-3 Patrol Car Req't: Y / N By: Tony Mandated Per P&P 8-12: Y / N

Caller: Tony Ph# 203 802 7419 Rec'd By CS Date/Time Rec'd 12/13 2:30

Cancelled By: **Call Received By:**
Date & Time Canceled:
Officers Notified: Y / N Date/Time

Day of School Shooting

Please Sign Below:

Name	**Start Time**	**End Time**	**Total Hours**	**Payroll Date**
W. Hall	0800	0940		
			9 hr	12/20/12

Please Submit an O.T. Slip to Supervisor for All Overtime Jobs
Football Games, Soccer Games, Teen Center (updated 11/9/10)

Newtown Police Department
Field Case Report Supplement

3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470
203-426-5841

Case Number: **2012-00030519**

Case Details

Reporting Officer ID: Richard Robinson, 059 — Reporting Date: 2/21/2013 12:05

Offenses

Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts

Victim/Missing Person

Type/Subtype	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Suspect

Type/Subtype	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Witness/Other/Person Interviewed

Type	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Suspect Vehicles

Year	Vehicle Type/ Make/ Model /Description	Color	License Plate / State

Newtown Police Department
Field Case Report Supplement

3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470
203-426-5841

Case Number: 2012-00030519

Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 2/21/2013 09:31 hours I received an email from Captain Rios instructing me to complete a report detailing the officers that had been assigned to side jobs on the morning of December 14, 2012 to include the location of the assigned side jobs. The following are the results of my inquiry which included a review of the Newtown Police Daily Work Schedule for Decemebr 14, 2012, interviews with the Officers, and the completed private duty job forms for December 14,2012:

Lt. George Sinko - Brennan Construction on South Main Street (Rte. 25) and Swamp Rd.
K9 Officer Felicia Figol - Brennan Construction on South Main Street (Rte. 25) and Bear Hills Rd
Officer John McCluskey - CL&P at Queen Street
Officer Bart Lorancaitis - CL&P at Queen Street
Officer Charles Guernsey - CL&P/Released by CL&P at 08:30 hours
Officer William Hull - Yankee Gas at 54 Botsford Hill Rd.
Officer Adam Greco - Yankee Gas at 54 Botsford Hill Rd.

Officer: 059 Robinson Richard
Date: 3/4/13

Supervisor: 082 Rios Jose 3/4/13
Date:

13, 14

00051517.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00064228

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: Upon review of a summary of EMS responders that had been provided to CSP Detectives in the days following the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary, this Detective observed that it had been relayed that Newtown EMS Unit A2, occupied by Marty Folan and John Burke, in addition to Paramedic 5D2 Robert Velletri had transported one juvenile female patient, identified as “Jane Doe” to Danbury Hospital on 12/14/12.

This Detective contacted the dispatch for the aforementioned EMS crew and clarified that only one juvenile female patient, [redacted] had been transported via ambulance, and that this Detective had taken a sworn written statement pertaining to the transport from AEMT Cathryn Dahlmeyer, whom is not identified as having been on the ambulance with [redacted]

This Detective was advised that after a database and records check, that AEMT Dahlmeyer was the fourth member of the crew, and had been accidentally omitted from the list given to CSP, but that Dahlmeyer was in the ambulance that transported [redacted]

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/23/2013 02:37 am 00827	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00069163

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Lanza Mail - Returned

Action Taken: On Friday March 29, 2013 at approximately 0930 hours, Peter Lanza met me at Troop G in Bridgeport in order to retrieve mail addressed to the Lanza family. This mail was initially received at the Newtown, Connecticut Town Hall and was later brought to Troop G in Bridgeport. I examined said mail and packages for any possible threats, or potential useful information pertaining to our investigation. All mail was examined under a Consent to Search And Examine Evidence form DPS -167-C obtained from Ryan Lanza on January 18, 2013. All of the mail examined consisted of well wishes for the Lanza family and did not contain anything of a threatening nature. There was a total of six (6) large boxes containing letters, cards, and various packages addressed to the Lanza family which I subsequently turned over to Peter. Peter signed the back of the JD-CR-18 form acknowledging receipt for all six boxes.

See attached JD-CR -18 form for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. #905

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	05/02/2013 07:07 pm	Sgt.	130

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-13 Rev. 7-06 C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-65, 26-90, 54-36a,g,i; #50-12; and 53-273a

PART A

COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B

COURT DOCKET NO.

CR

JUVENILE

COURT DOCKET NO.

☑ FOR P.D. USE ONLY

☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR

☐ TO COURT

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☑ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO. 12-00704559

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT (Address of court)

☐ JUVENILE MATTERS ☑ G.A. No. 3 146 White Street Danbury, CT

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT/JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COURT APPEARANCE DATE	ARREST/REFERRAL	POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.	COMPANION CASE NO.
	☐ MADE ☐ PENDING	CFS-12-00704559	12-00704597

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF ~~ACCUSED(S)~~/SUBJECT(S)	NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF ~~COMPLAINANT(S)~~/OWNER(S)
1. Adam Lanza 36 Yogananda St. Newtown, CT 06492	1. Peter Lanza 100 Bartina La. Stamford, CT
2.	2.
3.	3.

TYPE OF INCIDENT

School Shooting / HOMICIDE

TOWN OF SEIZURE	DATE OF SEIZURE	TYPE OF PROPERTY
Newtown	2-19-13	☐ STOLEN ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ LOST/FOUND ☑ INVESTIGATION — Property Return

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe type, color, serial number, etc.)

PROPERTY SEIZED

Item - 1. Six (6) boxes containing assorted mail addressed to
2. the Lanza Family.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

ZERO

SIGNATURE	RANK	DATE	DEPARTMENT
Det. [signature] #905	Detective	3-29-13	CSP-WDMC

PROPERTY ROOM USE

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED	DATE	REMARKS
☐ NO ☐ YES		

DATE OUT	REASON	BY	DATE RETURNED

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

ASSET FORFEITURE	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. See attached form.
RETURN TO OWNER(S)	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order upon proper claim therefor. OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. ☐ destroyed. ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*
EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST.		The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ______ Police Department/law enforcement, agency shall issue a check in the amount of ______ dollars payable to ______.
CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S)	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: ☐ destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-262).
FIREARMS/ CONTRABAND	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-36e) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.
NUISANCE, CONTRABAND OR OTHER PROPERTY	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. ☐ destroyed. ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*
GAMBLING	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-278c and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. ☐ destroyed. ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

BY ORDER OF THE COURT *(Name of Judge)*	JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A., OR JUVENILE	SIGNED *(Judge)*	DATE SIGNED

NOTICE OF ORDER OF THE COURT

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. Gen. Stat. 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

TO *(Name of Police Dept.)*	FROM *(Name of Court)*	SIGNED *(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)*	DATE SIGNED

RETURN OF COMPLIANCE

The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: ☐ 1. turning said property over to:

(Name of individual)	*(Title of individual)*	*(Date turned over)*

☐ 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. 54-36g):

(Manner of destruction)	*(Date Destroyed)*	*(By Whom)*	*(Name of Witness)*

☐ State Tox. Lab notified. ☐ Turned over to Narc. Control Unit/Dept. of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. 54-36g)

NAME OF POLICE DEPT.	SIGNATURE AND TITLE	DATE

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Dept. of responsibility for said item(s).

ITEM NUMBER(S)	SIGNED *(Owner/Agent)*	RELEASED BY *(Print name)*	DATE RELEASED
1	[signature] Peter Lanza	Det. Kiely #905 Det [signature]	3-27-13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00073008

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Barocsi, Jennifer	F	U	03 [redacted]	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559

Newtown Police Department
Call For Service Report

ACTION TAKEN: On Saturday, December 15th, 2012, I arrived at the Newtown Police Department and met with Dispatcher Jennifer Barocsi. I requested a Call For Service Report regarding the Sandy Hook Elementary School homicides. Dispatcher Barocsi printed a 14 page report regarding the incident. Attached is the 14 page copy of the report.

ATTACHMENTS:
Newtown Police Department Call For Service Report (14 pages)

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	06/05/2013 03:56 pm	00831 Sgt. [illegible]	130

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Location:	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown			**Dispatch Time:**	12/14/2012 09:36:55
Additnl Loc Info:				**Arrive Time:**	12/14/2012 09:50:28
Common Name:	SANDY HOOK SCHOOL			**Clear Date/Time:**	
Phone:	(203)426-7657	**Nature Of Call:**		**Created By:**	Nute,Robert
Call Type:	P Unwanted Person	**Report Required:**	No	**Canceled:**	No
Status:	In Progress	**Priority:**	Medium	**Source:**	911
Police ORI:	CT0009700	**EMS ORI:**		**Fire ORI:**	

Person Information

Name	Person Type	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	SSN
	License Lookup	, ,						
	License Lookup	, ,						
04 [redacted]	04 [redacted]	[redacted] ,				[redacted]	[redacted]	
NEWTOWN TOWN OF	E911 Caller	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown	(203)426-7657					

Vehicle Information

Vehicle Type:	Automobile	**Make:**		**Model:**		**Year:**	
Style:		**VIN:**		**Condition:**		**Color:**	
Plate Type:		**Plate:**	872YEO	**Plate State:**		**Reg.Year:**	
Description:							

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	PING [redacted] 03
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Dispatch received by unit P103

Dispositions

Disposition	Disposition Count
FD	1
NTX	1
CR	1

Associated Areas

Area Type Code	Description
Quadrant	SFD1
Station	
Beat	5
District	NEWTOWN EMS
Police ORI	CT0009700
EMS ORI	
Fire ORI	

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID: D30072		**Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22		
From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Incident Number(s)

Incident Number	ORI Number	Primary Unit	Department Name	Agency Type
2012-00000552	05134	No	Sandy Hook Fire Department	Fire
2012-00000604	05130	No	Newtown Hook and Ladder	Fire
2012-00002112	EMS	No	Newtown Ambulance	EMS
2012-00030519	CT0009700	Yes	Newtown Police Department	Police

Unit(s)

Unit	Primary Unit	Radio Number	Personnel
5HQ	No	5HQ	31059 Robinson
SHFD	No	SHFD	
NHL	No	NHL	
767	No	767	
754	No	754	
737	No	737	
729	No	729	
702	No	702	
AMB	No	AMB	
98	No	98	31098 Chapman
92	No	92	31092 Smith
81	No	81	31081 Figol
64	No	64	31064 McCarthy
S6	Yes	S6	31072 Kullgren
P103	No	P103	31103 Guernsey
P102	No	P102	31102 McDermott
D4	No	D4	31055 Pisani
406	No	406	
401	No	401	
67	No	67	31067 McGowan
63	No	63	31063 Silver
5D5	No	5D5	
5D2	No	5D2	
A3	No	A3	
A2	No	A2	
444	No	444	
113	No	113	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: < New Call >, Location: 12 DICKINSON DR, Phone Number: (203)426-7657, Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: CT0009700, Number: 2012-00030519
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: EMS , Number: 2012-00002112
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB cleared from call
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 09:53:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Suspicious Activity, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:54:31	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Unwanted Person, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05134 , Number: 2012-00000552
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05130 , Number: 2012-00000604
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID: D30072		Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22		
From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 To Loc
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 At Loc
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 To Loc
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Dispatched
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 At Loc
12/14/2012 11:08:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Vehicle Added	Role: Plate Inquiry, Type: Automobile, Plate No.: 872YEO
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Arrival
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:30:32		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 81;Arrival
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 cleared from call
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 cleared from call
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PING [redacted]
12/14/2012 12:04:03	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:04:56	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 Dispatched
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 13:18:27	Barocsi,Jennifer	Person Added	Name: [redacted]
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Dispatched
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Arrival

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 14:47:25		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 64;Arrival
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Dispatched
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Report writing
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 5HQ Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/14/2012 17:13:01		Unit Timer Expired	Unit P103;Arrival
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	TO HQ
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Enroute

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Arrival
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 cleared from call
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 06:47:44	Cain, Liz	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 07:41:32	Nute,Robert	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	729	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	754	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	AMB	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	A2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	A3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	A3	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	A2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D5	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	5D5	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	5D2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	406	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	767	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	737	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	A2	To Loc	Unit Status Change		BLSDHER
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	401	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	401	Arrival	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	113	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	702	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Location	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	63	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA ST	36 YOGANAND A ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA	36 YOGANAND A
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:30:32	default_nws	81	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	98	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	64	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	64	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:47:25	default_nws	64	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	P103	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	P103	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	P102	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	P102	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	P102	Report writing	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:13:01	default_nws	P103	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	67	At Loc	Unit Location	TO HQ	TO HQ
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	444	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	444	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 **Print Date/Time:** 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00074667

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SANDY HOOK SCHOOL FRONT DOOR ACCESS

ACTION TAKEN:

On April, 5th, 2013, I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] by phone regarding the schools monitoring system. I was informed that prior to 0920 hours, the front door remains unlocked for individuals running late. At approximately 0920 hours, the front door is locked manually by Janitor [redacted]; therefore no automatic locking mechanism is in place. Located on the exterior side of the main entrance door way, adjacent to the west side of the west entrance door to the vestibule, is a "call box" buzzer system with a video camera, which does not record. The call box video is viewed live on three (3) monitoring systems located on the three (3) secretary desks in the main office, again with no recording capabilities. The means to electronically unlock the front doors is done by using a "key button" on any of the three (3) monitoring systems.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	04/05/2013 03:41 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00084963

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☒ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Aerial Photograph Report

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14, 2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Action Taken:
On Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 1630 hours, I was assigned to take aerial photographs of the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown as well as the Lanza residence located at 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown. These aerial photographs were needed to aid in the investigation of a shooting at the school earlier that day.

At approximately 1700 hours, Detective James Nolting # 1022 and I arrived at Oxford Airport and met up with State Police Aviation Unit pilots Sgt. James McLain # 220 and TFC William Rochette # 396 and were led to the airfield and boarded the State Police helicopter "Trooper 1." A short time later, we were in the air above the school. While circling the area, I took 71 digital color photographs of the Sandy Hook Elementary School and surrounding areas. After photographing the school, we flew to the Lanza residence at 36 Yogananda Street and photographed the residence and surrounding area. The photographs were taken using a department issued Nikon D300s digital SLR camera with a 16-85 mm f 3.5-5.6 Nikon lens

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 08:59 am 00847	Sgt. [signature]	130

and at times, a personally owned Nikon 80-200 mm f 2.8 lens.

All of the photographs taken depict the Sandy Hook Elementary School and surrounding areas. The photographs were taken from different angles and at different focal lengths to provide different perspectives of the scene. The photographs were copied to a compact disc and sent to the state forensic lab for printing. See attached compact disc containing the above described images.

Case Status:
Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 08:59 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00085131

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 3/1/13, members of the Western District Major Crime Squad held an informational meeting with the teachers and staff of the Sandy Hook Elementary School at the new S.H.E.S., formerly Chalk Hill School, located in Monroe, CT. The aforementioned meeting was also attended by several family members that had been invited by staff or faculty, as well as by Captain Rios and Chief Kehoe of the Newtown Police Department, several Monroe Police Department Officers, and current S.H.E.S. administrative staff members.

A sign-in attendance sheet was prepared for all those present (see attached).

Those in attendance were provided with factual information about the incident on 12/14/12, inclusive of a basic timeline of known movement or actions associated with the shooter, responders or witnesses.

A question and answer segment was held at the end of the briefing in an effort to clarify any misinformation that still existed and could be corrected at that time.

Several staff and faculty members have asked to return to the school in the future for closure purposes and were advised that their request would be facilitated at a later date, as the priority for school visits at this point in the investigation is for the families of the deceased victims.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	04/23/2013 01:02 pm 00849	Sgt. [signature]	130

VISITOR SIGN IN

Date: 3/1/13 Briefing (2PM)

Name	Destination	Time In	Time out
[redacted]	Briefing	1:53	
	Debriefing	1:53	
	"	1:54	
	"	1:54	
	Briefing		
	"		
	"	1:55	
	"		
	"		
	"	1:55	
	"	1:55	
	"	1:56	
	"	1:56	
	"	1:56	
	"	"	
	"	1:56	
	"	1:57	

VISITOR SIGN IN

Date: 3/1/13 BRIEFING (2 P.M)

Name	Destination	Time In	Time out
04 [redacted]	Auditorium	13:30	
	Auditorium / Main	13:30	
		13:30	
	FBI	1:30	
	Auditorium – Spence Robin	1:40 PM	
	Auditorium - Cliff Bean	1:40	
	Auditorium	1:45	
	Meeting	1:45	
	Auditorium	1:43	
	"	"	
	"	1:45	
	Mtg	1:45	
	MTG	1:45	
	Auditorium	1:53	
	"	1:54	
	"	1:54	

VISITOR SIGN IN

Date:

Name	Destination	Time In	Time out
[redacted] 04	[redacted] 04		

VISITOR SIGN IN

Date:

Name	Destination	Time In	Time out
04 [redacted]	04 [redacted]		

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00099411

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KEITH, KAROLINE A.	0533

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

CRIME SCENE LOGS
(Sandy Hook Elementary School)

ACTION TAKEN: On Thursday, December 20th, 2012, prior to securing from the Sandy Hook Elementary School at the completion of processing this school shooting incident, I observed several sheets of paper on a table in the lobby of the school. I observed these sheets of paper to contain handwritten material of names, dates and times, consistent with a crime scene log. I collected these sheets of paper and maintained them until Thursday, April 25th, 2013 when I turned them over to Troop A Major Crime Sgt. Josh Pattberg #130.

This crime scene log appears to begin on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1045 hours with a list of Newtown Police Officers on scene and documents CSP-Lieutenant David DelVecchia at 1059 hours. It is unclear from these documents who begins this log and holds this post. On December 14, 2012 TFC. Thomas Fabian #1100 takes over the task of the log and post at 1705 hours. TFC. Eagleston takes over the task of the log and post at 2130 hours. TFC. Abbey #1314 takes over the task of this log and this post on December 15, 2012 at approximately 0800 hours. The log appears to conclude on December 15th, 2012 at 1000 hours with the last logs on this date by TFC. Abbey #1314.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KAROLINE A KEITH/	0533	05/14/2013 02:46 pm 00854	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

Lukscenchuke 573 Major crimes

TFC Ku Chaudoyen 1315

Tahanka 304 Bockman

McFadden 2145 Stewart

Scott Flockhart 2053 " / "

Dave Hawley 1495 CSP

(1118) Ring 609 CSP

Bean 245

Sgt Tom Bennette 116 CSP

McGrosk 079 Newtown

Bill Cario 149 CSP

1118 Fesuk 081 K9 Newtown

Hecbeck 211 Redding

Spinace 108 " "

Pesoae - assist

Palen 270 CSP

(1125 hrs) 19 CSP

2 CSP

(1130) Jundy 027 Newtown

(1132) SRO Flynn Newtown

1136 O'Donnell CSP

(1139) Stebbins CSP

Meravazella CSP

DePasquale CSP

Ms Sgt 101 CSP

1157

1201

Marley 824 CSP

Sgt (1213) Dunham 6620 DEEP (?)

Tim Carroll 2821 ATF

@ 1229 hours no one allowed in except Newtown PD

Dr. Carver & staff CSP

per Stebbins

Lt. DiVincio CSP

Kris Feda

Sgt Summit 207 @ 1232 / 1242

Kallgren

Frank

@ 1241

Sgt O'Donnell @ 1243

00099411.pdf

Ofc. William Chapman [illegible] Newtown

Ronaldo Guerra 0420 CSP Traffic

Brocato 9040 CSP

Lt Penny 046 CSP

Chief Michael Kehoe - Newtown

Lt. Chris Vanghele - Newtown

Ofc. Smith 032 - Newtown

Ofc. Hull 058 Newtown

Ofc. McClusky 091 Newtown

Ofc. Lorenzo 093 Newtown

Henry Comeroyen 1315 Traffic

1045 hours Team went to Secondary Team

Captain Ries on Newtown

Det. Frank

Sgt Kallgren

Mitchell 734 CSP

Chokelery [illegible]

Mingo - CSP - Major Seagrad

Cataguin

Babomurle 039

FBI

~~[illegible]~~ Saccovechia 766

Lt. Hoffman CSP

1039 hours Lt. Delvecchio 034 CSP

Sgt Menblas 278 CSP

Bradshaw 46 - Monroe - W9 [illegible]

Ofc. Seabrook 095

Tpr Colbran 1093 CSP

Tpr Gregg 701 CSP

(1103) Lt. Clayton Brown 039

McGeever 837 CSP

Hine 811 CSP

Spraggins 1101 CSP

Chiozzello 842 CSP

Roden - CSP

Sgt. DelPonte 101 CSP

Kalnicky 555 CSP

Blumenthal 690 CSP

Drayon 785 CSP

Hayes 099 on scene (1254) / wound OM   on scene adult log

Sgt. Hendon out 1253 / 51 in / 55 out / 87 in

O'Donnell 54 out / 82 in

Mulligan 101 out / 104 in

Hackbarth 101 in / 108 out

Seabaugh 104

Vonglahn

1319 Swat back in for search   1347 swat out

SGT Covello 167 CSP Central District Major Crime Van 1323

Special Agent Klenke FBI   1327

LT. 101

Galvin

@ 1348 [redacted]   clothes to bring in ID photos out at 1451

@ 1409 2 swat + Galvin

Art Walkley 589
Det Sbj 810
Rupsis 1260
Tranquillo 464
} 1413 processing crime scene 1426 out

Det Keith 533

Frank

(141) Lt. Castiton 641

Costavecchia EMS Director

Dr. Carver 1438 hours / out 1446

Scene Processors in 1453 / out 1455

FBI Agent Lisa Shelly-Bl[illegible] 1454 hours

Michelle Clark Medical Examiner Office 1458 hours

1507 Major Moravigula CSP enter
1507 Capt Henion CSP exit
1511 Todd Brophy FBI NY enter

1514 Major Podgorski #10 enter
1521 M/Sgt Perry enter
1530 TFC Joe Russo 449 enter
1530 Sgt Telford 257 enter

1537 Capt Henion exit
1537 Major Podgorski 10 exit

1541 Lt Hauflouer Enter
1551 Capt Fusaro Enter
1552 Capt Fusaro Exit
1552 Maj Podgorski 10 Exit
1639 Mary Sonnta OCME Enter
1639 Alfredo Camargo OCME Enter
1642 Sgt Dawson 204 CSP Enter
1642 Curra Bernardo FBI
1642 Vincent Dagostino FBI
1654 Louis Rinaldi OCME
1707 Lt Castra Exit

00099411.pdf

DATE / TIME:	NAME	/ Agency
12/14/12: 1710	Sgt James Thomas 129	CSP
1723	LT. Richard Robinson USG	Newtown PD
1737	DR. Guy Vallaro	Crime Lab
1818	LT George Sinko	Newtown
1818	LT Paul Vance	CSP
1818	LT. Mark Cassista	CSP
1843	AL Grady	OCME
1843	Angel NEGRON	OCME
1926	Alex Lozan	OCME
1926	Kim Carter	OCME
1950	Kim Labbe	OCME
1950	Mike Shteragas	OCME
2006	Dave Wagner	CSP
2028	Matt Greenstein 864	CDMCS
	Chris Hingenie 1032	CDMCS
	Pat Meehan 377	" "
	Matt Gainsdus 430	" "
	Pete FARR 1117	" "
2043	LT. Baldwin 035	CSP
2043	Steven Sedensky	S.A. Danbury
2045	Donald Brown	S.A. Danbury
2045	John Mahoney	S.A. Danbury
2050	Gina HART	NJ ME' office
2052	Matt Cargiveche	Danbury EMS

TFC. Thomas FABIAN #1100 Post

(12-15-12 Evidence. 00099411.pdf

DATE / TIME :	NAME / AGENCY
12/14/12 2130	Lt. Duke Hourigan 023 CSP

Log Began by TFC Eagleston 846 2130 hours

↓ 12-15-12 0800	TFC. Z. Abbey #1314 - CSP. (on post).
LOG BY: Z. Abbey #1314	
12-15-12 1000 HRS.	SGT. JEFF COVELLO #167 WDMC. / CSP.
LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	DET. KEITH #533 WDMC. / CSP.
LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	DET WALKLEY #589 WDMC. / CSP
Log BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	DET. RUPSIS #1261 WDMC. / CSP.
LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	DET. SHIBY #810 WDMC / CSP
LOG BY: TFC Z Abbey	
	DET. TRANQUILLO #464 WDMC / CSP.
LOG BY: TFC Z Abbey	
	DET JOUDY NEWTOWN P.D.
LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	DET FRANK NEWTOWN P.D.
LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	DET. MACAMAEPI NEWTOWN PD.

(Det Joudy, Det Frank, Det. Macamaepi: Evidence Collection.)

LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	SA LISA C. MacNamara FBI-NH
LOG BY: TFC Z. Abbey	
	SA Ted Teahan FBI-NH
LOG BY:	
	SA Andre Simons BAU-FBI
LOG BY: TFC Z Abbey	
	SA Molly Amman BAU-FBI
LOG BY: TFC Z Abbey	

DATE / TIME:	NAME / AGENCY
12-15-12 ↓	
LOG BY: 12/16/2012 2227	SA Kenneth Keller FBI
LOG BY: 12/16/2012 2227	SA Michael S. Pappalardo FBI
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	
LOG BY:	

00099411.pdf

ENTRY
1455 HRS Tunnel entry by ESU TAC TEAM
12/16/12

CAPT FUSARO 019
Sgt RAY PALEN 270
TFC ART DERDERIAN 708
TFC WILLIAM ROCHETTE 396
SGT SHAWN COREY 147
TFC DAVE LUKE 523
Sgt Joe Mercer 176
MSGT ERIC MURRAY 087
TFC DAN McCarthy 1195
TFC Steve Rief 1261
TFC collin KONOW 385
~~SGT~~ JIM KOPGIS 219

EXIT 1505 HRS

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00109810

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DECESARE, MICHAEL C.	0205

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

PROPERTY RETURN – [redacted]

On 12/24/2012 Officer Frank O'Farrell #77 of the Bethel Police Department returned a box and a backpack containing personal property of [redacted] directly to her during a Christmas Eve gathering. [redacted]

An Inventory of Property Seized Without a Search Warrant form (JD-CR-18) listing the aforementioned items was signed by [redacted], acknowledging receipt of the box and backpack (SEE ATTACHED).

CASE ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT MICHAEL C DECESARE/	0205	05/20/2013 04:27 pm	00864 Sgt. [signature]	130

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 10/07 C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 54-36a,g,h, 46b-121 and 53-278c.

- [X] FOR P.D. USE ONLY
- [ ] WARRANT APPLIED FOR
- [ ] TO COURT

- [ ] To Court
- [ ] Destroy - No Value
- [ ] Case Pending
- [X] Return to Owner
- [ ] Prisoner's
- [ ] Juvenile

POLICE CASE/ RECEIPT NO. CFS-12-00704559

PART A
COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B
COURT DOCKET NO. CR

JUVENILE
COURT DOCKET NO.

INSTRUCTIONS
1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

ASSET FORFEITURE
COURT DOCKET NO.

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT *(Address of court)*: [ ] JUVENILE MATTERS [X] G.A. No. 3 146 WHITE ST. DANBURY, CT

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT/JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COURT APPEARANCE DATE

ARREST/REFERRAL: [ ] MADE [ ] PENDING

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO. 12-00704559

COMPANION CASE NO. 12-00704597

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF ~~DEFENDANT(S)~~/SUBJECT(S)
1. ADAM LANZA (DECEASED)
2. 36 YOGANANDA ST. NEWTOWN, CT
3.

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF ~~COMPLAINANT(S)~~/OWNER(S)
1. 04, 03
2.
3.

TYPE OF INCIDENT: HOMICIDE

TOWN OF SEIZURE: NEWTOWN

DATE OF SEIZURE: 12/18/12

TYPE OF PROPERTY: [ ] STOLEN [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] LOST/FOUND [X] INVESTIGATION

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

PROPERTY SEIZED
1. (1) BOX OF PERSONAL ITEMS BELONGING TO 04
2. CONTAINING PURSE, WALLET, CELLPHONE, KEYS, IPAD
3. (1) BLUE BACKPACK CONTAINING GYM CLOTHES/SNEAKERS
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)* > TOTAL AMOUNT OF CASH $ — ZERO —

SIGNED (Police Officer)	(Title)	BADGE #	DATE	DEPARTMENT
[signature]	SGT - CSP	205	12/23/12	CSP WDMC

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED	DATE	REMARKS
[ ] NO [ ] YES		

DATE OUT	REASON	BY	DATE RETURNED

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

00109810.pdf

ASSET FORFEITURE	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. *See attached form.*

ORDER OF THE COURT

ASSET FORFEITURE	ITEM(S) NUMBER	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. *See attached form.*

RETURN TO OWNER(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefor. OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST.

The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ______________ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of ______________ dollars payable to ______________

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:

☐ destroyed ☐ Delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory ... ☐ destroyed ☐ ... ☐ ...

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property ... hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

GAMBLING

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-278c and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ property ... turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

BY ORDER OF THE COURT		SIGNED *(Judge)*	DATE SIGNED

NOTICE OF ORDER OF THE COURT

TO *(Police Dept.)*	FROM *(Name of Clerk)*	SIGNED *(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)*	DATE SIGNED

RETURN OF COMPLIANCE

The undersigned represents that the police department ... has complied with the above Order of the Court by:

☐ turning said property over to:

(Name of individual)	*(Title of individual)*	*(Date turned over)*

☐ destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. 54-36a):

(Manner of destruction)	*(Date Destroyed)*	*(By whom)*	*(Name of witness)*

☐ State Tax ... notified ☐ Turned over to State ... Dept. of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 54-36f)

NAME OF POLICE DEPT.	SIGNATURE AND TITLE	DATE

ITEM NUMBER(S)		RELEASED BY *(Personnel)*	DATE RELEASED
1+3	04	Ofc Frank O'Farrell #77	12-24-12

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00140461

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SEQUEIRA, SHAWN R.	1026

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Date and Time
Of Investigation:
12/14/2012.

Action Taken:

On 12/14/12 (Friday night) at approximately 1130 hours, During the course of the Newtown shooting investigation a search of the suspect (Adam Lanza dob 04-22-92) father's (Peter Lanza dob [redacted] residence (100 Bartina Lane, Stamford, CT) was conducted. During the course of the search, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Special Agent Michael Pappalardo (FBI New Haven Office, cell # [redacted] discovered illegal fireworks being stored in the garage area. The FBI photographed the fireworks before the fireworks were seized and transported to the Connecticut State Police explosives storage area that is located at [redacted].

On 06/13/12 at approximately 1400 hours, TFC Michael Avery #406 assisted me at the CSP explosive storage area with the inventorying of the aforementioned secured illegal fireworks. These illegal fireworks were documented as the following items:

One box of Tube Assortment fireworks (Phantom Fireworks) containing 15 pieces.
Nine B3 Bomber Fireworks.
Eleven Tanks with Stars Fireworks.
One Phantom Assault Force Kit Fireworks.
Three Swift Boat Fireworks.
Five one inch Mortarshells Fireworks.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP SHAWN R SEQUEIRA/	1026	06/27/2013 12:01 pm 00867	/SGT KEVIN A STRATTON/	0236

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

One gross (144) Jumping Jacks Fireworks.
Nine Assorted Mortar Tubes Fireworks

At the end of the inventory, TFC Avery re-secured the illegal fireworks back in the explosive storage area of [redacted].

Case Status:
ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP SHAWN R SEQUEIRA/	1026	06/27/2013 12:01 pm 00868	/SGT KEVIN A STRATTON/	0236

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00143439

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/24/13, I was assigned to determine the total weight of guns, magazines and ammunition carried by Adam Lanza on 12/14/13. On 06/25/13, I spoke to Doug Fox at the Forensic Lab to determine if the guns were weighed as part of the functionality tests. Fox indicated that the weapons are not usually weighed as part of their testing.

Since the weights could not be determined from the actual evidence, all weights were obtained from firearms related websites. The following is the estimated totals:

Bushmaster XM-15	7.0 lbs
SigSauer P226 9mm	2.15 lbs
Glock 20SF 10mm	1.72 lbs
Total:	10.87 lbs

.223 Ammo	301 rounds=8.09 lbs
9mm Ammo	116 rounds=3.05 lbs
10mm Ammo	90 rounds=3.37 lbs
Total:	14.49 lbs

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	07/01/2013 11:18 am 00869	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

.223 magazine	10 magazines=2.68 lbs
9mm magazine	6 magazines=1.31 lbs
10mm magazine	6 magazines=1.12 lbs

Total: 5.11 lbs

Total Weight: 30.47 lbs

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	07/01/2013 11:18 am 00870	Sgt. [illegible]	130

Total weight of guns, magazines and ammo carried

Bushmaster XM-15	7.0 lbs	
Sig Sauer P226 9mm	2.15 lbs	
Glock 20SF 10mm	1.72 lbs	
	10.87 lbs	
.223 Ammo	100 rounds=2.69 lbs	300 rounds=8.07 lbs
9mm Ammo	100 rounds=2.63 lbs	116 rounds=3.05 lbs
10mm Ammo	1 round=17grams	90 rounds=1530 grams
	453grams=1 lb	90 rounds=3.37 lbs
		14.49 lbs
.223 magazine	1 mag =4.3 ounces	10 mags=43 ounces
	16 ounces=1 lb	10 mags=2.68 lbs
9mm magazine	1 mag=3.5 ounces	6 mags=21 ounces
	16 ounces=1 lb	6 mags=1.31 lbs
10mm magazine	1 mag=3 ounces	6 mags=18 ounces
	16 ounces=1 lb	6 mags=1.12 lbs
		5.11 lbs

Total Weight=30.47 lbs

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00143561

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/24/13 I was assigned to contact Inspector Bordeau to follow up on a mail review request which was put into place on December 15th. I contacted Bordeau and was advised that the review was in place until December 22nd and that no mailings were identified of investigative significance. On 07/01/13, I received an email from Bordeau with the attached Memorandum of Investigative Activity.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further review.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	07/01/2013 11:50 am 00872	Sgt. [signature]	130

UNITED STATES POSTAL INSPECTION SERVICE

BOSTON DIVISION

December 15, 2012

MEMORANDUM OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY

Case Number: 1958912-PVVC

Re: Attempt to Intercept Mail Addressed to Media

Case Inspector: Jason W. Bourdeau

On December 15, 2012 I received a request from the Connecticut State Police to screen mail being delivered to media outlets. The purpose of this mail screening is to intercept any mail sent by Adam Lanza, who was identified as the shooter involved in the mass homicide at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut.

I contacted Team Leader Patrick Bernardo of the request and advised him of the following return addresses that were of specific interest:

- 1313 Grand Street, # 202
  Hoboken, New Jersey
- 120 Morgan Street # 405
  Stamford, Connecticut
- 36 Yogananda Street
  Newtown, Connecticut

Continuing on the same date, all mail addressed to the Newtown Bee and Danbury News Times were screened. These two media outlets, in addition to media outlets in New Haven and Hartford, Connecticut will be screened until Tuesday, December 18, 2012, or until further direction by the Connecticut Police Academy.

Inspector Bernardo advised that personnel would be in place to conduct these screenings.

P. O. BOX 8025
NEW HAVEN CT 06530-0025
TELEPHONE: -1-877-876-2455
FAX: 203-782-7072

ADDENDUM- June 27, 2013

The above mentioned mail screenings were conducted until December 22, 2012. During that time frame, no mailings were identified of investigative significance.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00151503

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:
On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #4 documents the recovery of two guns from the scene at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT and the traces of the guns. The report indicates that the traces, which were performed through the National Tracing Center, showed that both guns were legally purchased and registered to Nancy Lanza (d.o.b. 09/06/60). The two guns included:

Enfield NO4MKI .303 caliber rifle; serial number HC22273A; purchased by Nancy on 10/09/2010

Savage Mark IIF .22 caliber rifle; serial number 1605038; purchased by Nancy on 10/26/2011

(See attached ATF Report #4 and Firearms Trace Summaries)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	07/22/2013 11:35 am 00875	Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	4

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

12/14/2012 Recovery of Firearms at the LANZA Residence at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT: On 12/14/2012, two firearms were recovered at LANZA residence at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT as a result of the investigation of the mass shooting by Adam LANZA (W/M/DOB: 04/22/1992) at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT. The firearms were traced by the National Tracing Center and were determined to be legally purchased by LANZA's mother, Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960).

NARRATIVE:

1. On 12/14/2012 at approximately 9:50 AM, Adam LANZA (W/M/DOB: 04/22/1992) entered the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT and shot and killed twenty (20) students and six (6) faculty members.

2. The following firearms were recovered at the LANZA residence at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT as a result of the investigation:

- A Savage Arms model Mark II F, .22 caliber bolt-action rifle, serial number 1605038 was recovered in the bedroom of Nancy LANZA. A trace of the firearm revealed that that the firearm was purchased by Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960) on 10/26/2011 from FFL [redacted] located at [redacted], CT.
- An Enfield model NO4 MK I, .303 caliber bolt-action rifle, serial number HC22273A was recovered in a second floor bedroom of the residence. A trace of the firearm revealed that that the firearm was purchased by Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960) on 10/09/2010 from FFL [redacted] located at [redacted] CT.

3. An investigation of the firearm purchases of Nancy Lanza revealed that the above firearm purchases were compliant with applicable State and Federal laws.

4. The firearms are in the custody of the Connecticut State Police.

ATTACHMENTS:

	Title:	Signature:	Date:
Prepared by: [redacted]	Special Agent, New Haven Field Office	[redacted]	12/21/2012
Authorized by: [redacted]	Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office	[redacted]	12/28/12
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division		

- ATF Firearms Trace Summary T20120336067, RE: Savage Arms model Mark II F, .22 caliber bolt-action rifle, serial number 1605038, dated 12/15/2012.
- ATF Firearms Trace Summary T20120335544, RE: Enfield model NO4 MK I, .303 caliber bolt-action rifle, serial number HC22273A.

00151503.pdf

30

30

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00152008

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

---- SUPPLEMENT REPORT ----

(School Messenger Communication Records)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I received the School Messenger communication records for the Newtown School System from 12/14/12. At my request, Newtown Officer Jeff Silver had collected these for me. School Messenger is a notification service used by school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email and social media. The first of these messages was sent at 9:55 am advising that "due to reports of a shooting... all schools in lockdown." Several more messages were sent throughout the day including updates about the school lockdowns, scheduling information, and instructions and services available to families.

These records included detailed printouts of the messages and delivery information, as well as audio recordings of the voice messages that were sent. The recordings were subsequently transferred to CDs, which use Windows Media Player to play the recordings (SEE ATTACHED RECORDS AND CDs).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	07/12/2013 11:18 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

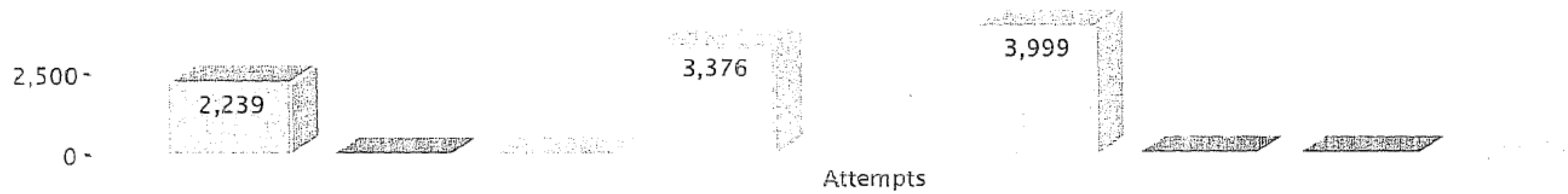
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:04 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

school lockdown	General	amodeoc	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012 9:55 AM - 9:00 PM 00:09	Complete	5984	9771	8766

Totals

8766	8707	0	2927	252	47	99.97 %		
9771	9771	0	0	3376	58	7	6966	98.66 %



Answered: 2239 Busy: 10 No Phone Sel: 7 Duplicate: 3376 Unknown: 3 Machine: 3999 No Answer: 61 No Phone #: 58
Disconnect: 83

SchoolMessenger: Broadc

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Carmella Amodeo <amodeoc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: school lockdown

Good Morning. This message is from the Superintendent of the Newtown Public Schools:

Due to reports of a shooting, as yet unconfirmed, the district is taking preventative measures by putting all schools in lockdown until we ensure the safety of all students and staff.

Thank you.

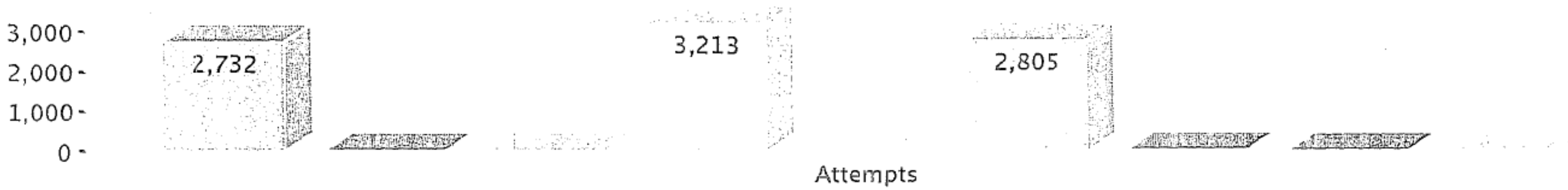
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:07 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs 1

no kindergarten runs	General	amcdecc	Dec 14, 2012	Dec 14, 2012	10:09 AM	9:00 PM	00:09	Complete	5220	8882	8048

Totals

8048	7997	0	2895	205	47	99.96 %			
8882	8882	0	0	3213	25	7	6150	98.76 %	



Answered: 2732 Busy: 9 No Phone Sel: 7 Duplicate: 3213 Unknown: 6 Machine: 2805 No Answer: 52 No Phone #: 25
Disconnect: 65

"bNHS" (2) - gainesc@ne | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Carmella Amodeo <amodeoc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: no kindergarten runs

Due to the fact that Newtown Schools are in lockdown, there will be no mid-day kindergarten runs, today, December 14. Afternoon kindergarten session is cancelled.

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

00152008.pdf

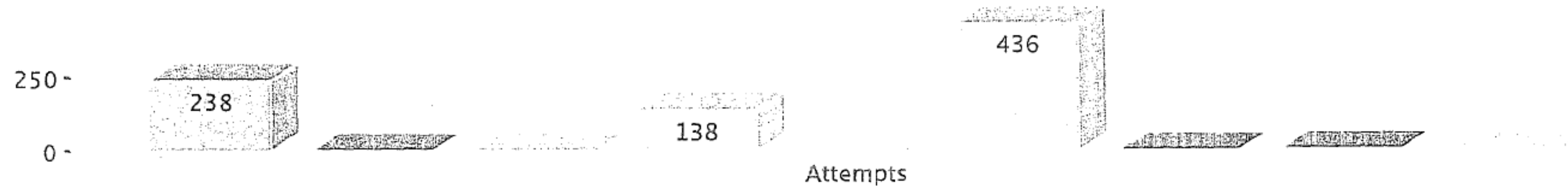
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:11 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

shs parent pickup	General	amodeoc	Dec 14, 2012	-	Dec 14, 2012	11:20 AM	-	9:00 PM	00:07	Complete	538	829	813

Totals

813	809	0	138	24	0	100.00 %		
829	829	0	0	138	7	1	757	98.31 %



Answered: 238 Busy: 1 No Phone Sel: 1 Duplicate: 138 Unknown: 1 Machine: 436 No Answer: 4 No Phone #: 7 Disconnect: 11

00886

Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Carmella Amodeo <amodeoc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: shs student pickup

This message is for all Sandy Hook Parents,

At this time, if you have not already done so, you may go to Sandy Hook Firehouse to pick-up your child.

All other schools remain in lockdown.

00152008.pdf

Report Name:	
Description:	
Report Type:	Notification Summary
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:16 pm

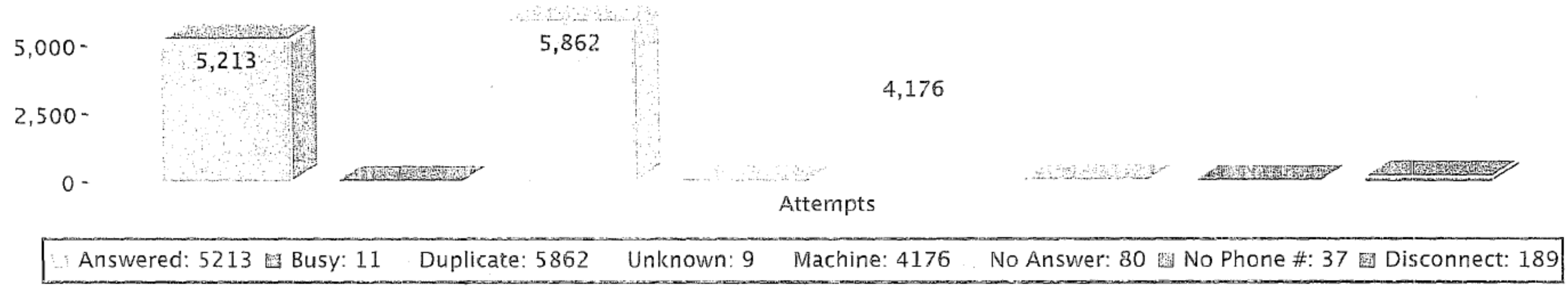
Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
User Name:	gainesc
First Name:	Carlen
Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Update for Parents	Emergency	amodeoc	Dec 14, 2012	- Dec 14, 2012	2:12 PM	- 9:00 PM	00:14	Complete	5300	15540	9866

Totals

9866	9810	0	2520	100	0	100.00 %			
15540	15540	0	0	5862	37	0	10773	98.06 %	



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt... | SchoolMessenger: Broadc... | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Carmella Amodeo <amodeoc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Update for Parents

All afterschool activities for today have been cancelled except for afterschool daycare programs. Due to the circumstances some children may be arriving home a little later than usual.

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students, and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

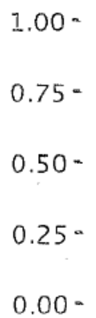
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:05 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Lockdown at HOM	General	gasparineb	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	10:24 AM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	343	0	568

Totals

568	568	0	133	5	0	100.00 %		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: Lockdown at HOM

English HTML Email Message

From: Barbara Gasparine <gasparineb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Lockdown at HOM

Our school, Head O'Meadow, is in a precautionary lockdown. There is no incident. Your children are safe. I will provide information as it becomes available.

Barbara Gasparine

Principal

Report Name:	
Description:	
Report Type:	Notification Summary
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:10 pm

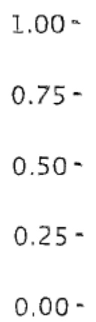
Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
User Name:	gainesc
First Name:	Carlen
Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Lockdown Over	General	gasparineb	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	12:04 PM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	343	0	568

Totals

568	568	0	133	5	0	100.00 %		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Barbara Gasparine <gasparineb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Lockdown Over

Dear Parents,

I am happy to report our lockdown is officially over. We will follow normal bus dismissal this afternoon. Your children do not know why we were in lockdown, as we feel that information is best coming from you. Our thoughts are with the SHS school community.

Barbara Gasparine

Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:11 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

AM Kindergarten Staying	General	gasparineb	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	12:20 PM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	343	0	568		

Totals

568	568	0	133	5	0	100.00 %			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %	



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt × SchoolMessenger: Broadc × Downloads ×

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Information

English HTML Email Message

X

From: Barbara Gasparine <gasparineb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: AM Kindergarten Staying

Dear Parents,

NO PM Kindergarten today, as previously reported. AM Kindergarten will stay until 3:37pm dismissal, at which time they will board buses to go home. Lunch is being provided. You MAY come at any time to pick up your AM kindergarten student. Please be sure to report to the office first.

Thank you.

Barbara Gasparine

LIST(S)

MESSAGE

ADVANCED OPT

Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:14 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Talking with Your Child(ren)	General	gasparineb	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	1:28 PM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	343	0	568		

Totals

568	568	0	133	5	0	100.00 %		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt × SchoolMessenger: Broadc × Downloads ×

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: Talking with Your Child(ren)

English HTML Email Message

From: Barbara Gasparine <gasparineb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Talking with Your Child(ren)

Dear Parents,

During this extremely difficult time, we know you are probably struggling with how to explain to your children the reason for the lockdown, and later, the tragedy that occured today. We suggest you give them as many facts as are appropriate without going into too much detail. Please be mindful they may see things on television, hear things on the radio or overhear conversations adults may be having.

Your children may be afraid, so please allow them to express those fears. Validate their concerns and focus on the things that are being done to keep them safe, that are meant to protect them. Little ones may even want to draw a picture to express feelings they can not articulate. In terms of the lockdown, you can explain that schools use this procedure when something happens in another part of town, just to be sure the children stay safe.

Our school psychologist is currently assisting at SHS, but if you feel your child needs additional support, please contact Jen Meyers or me, and we will be happy to assist you. There is also a Crisis Center being set up at Reed for students and parents.

Sincerely,

Barbara Gasparine

LIST(S)

MESSAGE

ADVANCED OPTIONS

Report Name:
Description:
Report Type: Notification Summary
Creation Date: Jun 27, 2013 2:07 pm

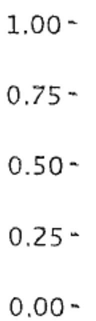
Account: Newtown Schools and Town
User Name: gainesc
First Name: Carlen
Last Name: Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Important!!!	General	mcfaddenb	Dec 14, 2012	- Dec 14, 2012	11:02 AM	- 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	821	0	1293

Totals

1293	1287	0	62	4	17	100.00 %		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Betty McFadden <mcfaddenb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Important!!!

Our School, Reed Intermediate is in precautionary lockdown. There has been no incident at our school.

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:10 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Important!!!	General	mcfaddenb	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	11:38 AM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	821	0	1293

Totals

1293	1287	0	62	4	17	100.00 %		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (4) - gainesc@new: | SchoolMessenger: Broad: | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Betty McFadden <mcfaddenb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Important!!!

RIS remain on lockdown until further notice.

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

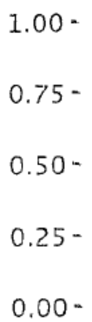
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:15 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

IMPORTRANT INFORMATION	General	mcfaddenb	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	1:38 PM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	821	0	1293

Totals

1293	1287	0	62	4	17	100.00 %			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %	



Inbox (4) - gainesc@newt · SchoolMessenger: Broadc · Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor - IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Broadcast Information

English HTML Email Message

From: Betty McFadden <mcfaddenb@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: IMPORTANT INFORMATION

RIS Movie Night has been cancelled. The PTA will issue refunds next week.

All after school activities has been cancelled.

Thank you

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

LIST(S)

MESSAGE

ADVANCED OPTIONS

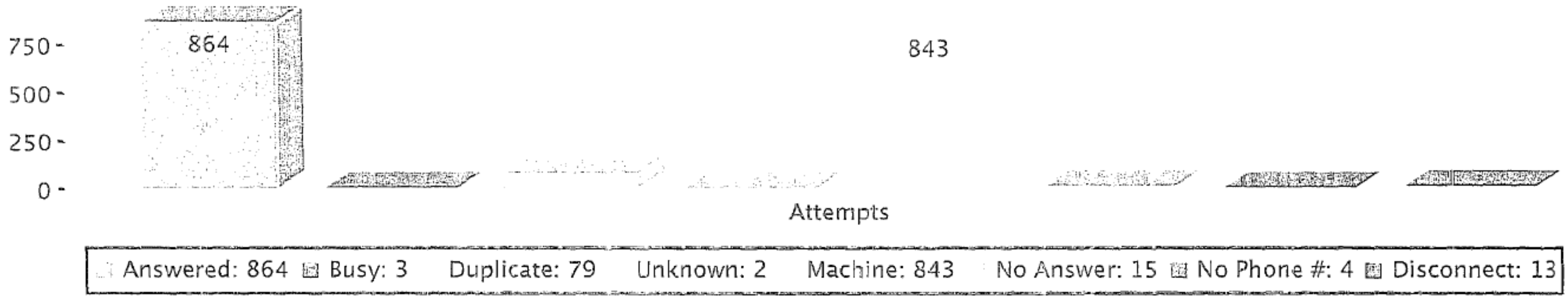
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:08 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Precautionary Lockdown	General	sherlockd	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	10:33 AM - 9:00 PM	00:08	Complete	1006	1819	1511

Totals

1511		1507	0	63	3	20		100.00 %	
1819	1819	0	0	79	4	0	1840	99.37 %	



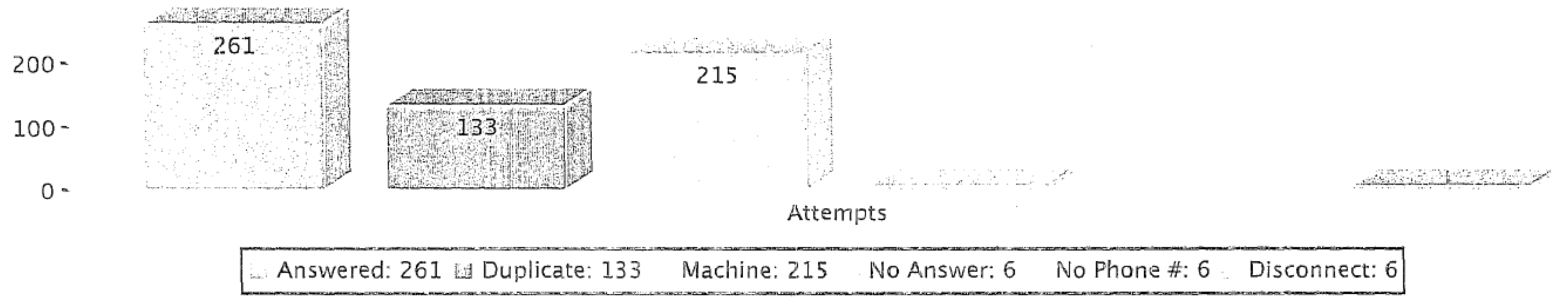
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:08 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

Lockdown 12 14 12	General	norlingd	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	10:32 AM - 9:00 PM	00:06	Complete	361	621	556		

Totals

556	553	0	121	23	0	100.00 %		
621	621	0	0	133	6	0	528	99.80 %



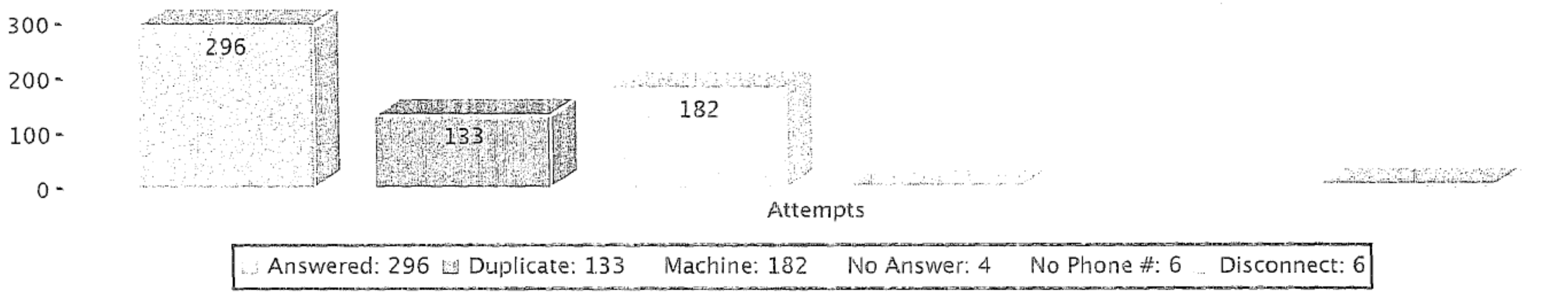
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:13 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

lockdown lifted 12/14/12	General	norlingd	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	12:28 PM - 9:00 PM	00:06	Complete	361	621	556

Totals

556	553	0	121	23	0	100.00 %		
621	621	0	0	133	6	0	520	99.80 %



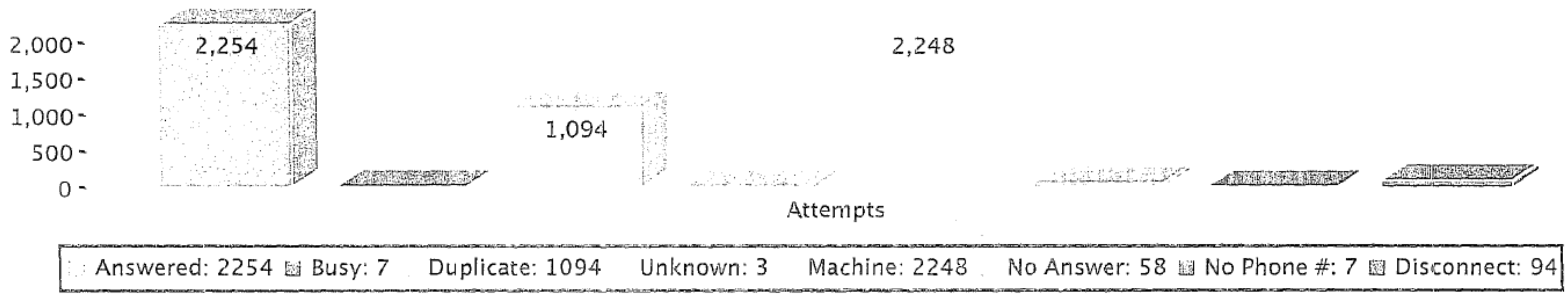
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:09 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

lock down	Emergency	debrantesn	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	10:39 AM - 9:00 PM	00:06	Complete	1981	5758	3318

Totals:

3318	3285	0	385	38	0	100.00 %		
5758	5758	0	0	1094	7	0	5230	99.10 %



Inbox (5) - gamesc@newt × | SchoolMessenger: Broadc × | Downloads ×

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: MGS Update1 MUST READ

English HTML Email Message

From: Christopher Geissler <geisslerc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: MGS Update1 MUST READ

Our school, Middle Gate, is in a precautionary lock down. There has been no incident in our school.

During this **external** lock down, all exterior doors will remain locked and no one is permitted to enter or leave the building. AM-K children will remain here (with lunch provided) and PM-K has been cancelled for the day.

There is some information being reported, but we do not have all of the details yet. Again, please know that everyone here is safe.

Thank you,
Chris

LIST(S)

MESSAGE

ADVANCED OPTIONS

Report Name:
Description:
Report Type: Notification Summary
Creation Date: Jun 27, 2013 2:12 pm

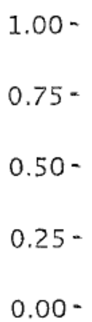
Account: Newtown Schools and Town
User Name: gainesc
First Name: Carlen
Last Name: Gaines

of Jobs: 1

MGS Update2	General	geisslerc	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	12:23 PM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	451	0	745

Totals

745	743	0	155	11	0	100.00 %		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (5) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: MGS Update2

Broadcast Information

English HTML Email Message

From: Christopher Geissler <geisslerc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: MGS Update2 - 12/14

Dear Families,

The external lock down at Middle Gate School is officially over. Our school will follow the normal afternoon schedule/bus dismissal process this afternoon (AM-K will remain). While we encourage you to allow your children to remain at school, we do have a comprehensive early pickup plan in place.

Additionally, please know that your children were not informed or aware that we were in a lockdown. We kept the day as normal as possible for them and followed our safety precautions throughout the building. Sharing information will be considered a family decision at this point.

Our thoughts are with your families, SHS, and the Newtown community.

--Chris

Report Name:	
Description:	
Report Type:	Notification Summary
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:12 pm

Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
User Name:	gainesc
First Name:	Carlen
Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

MGS Update3 - 12/14	General	geisslerc	Dec 14, 2012	-	Dec 14, 2012	1:15 PM	-	9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	451	0	745

Totals

745	743	0	155	11	0	100.00 %

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %

1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00

Inbox (5) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: MGS Update3 - 12/14

English HTML Email Message

From: Christopher Geissler <geisslerc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: MGS Update3 - 12/14

I recognize this is not the most important information at this time, but thought you should be notified that all after school activities have been cancelled; Education Connection will be held if your child participates in the program.

Thank you,

Chris

ADVANCED OPTIONS

Report Name:
Description:
Report Type: Notification Summary
Creation Date: Jun 27, 2013 2:15 pm

Account: Newtown Schools and Town
User Name: gainesc
First Name: Carlen
Last Name: Gaines

of Jobs: 1

MGS Update4 - 12/14	General	geisslerc	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	2:38 PM - 9:00 PM	N/A	Complete	451	0	745

Totals

745	743	0	155	11	0	100.00 %

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %



Inbox (5) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: MGS Update4 - 12/14

English HTML Email Message

From: Christopher Geissler <geisslerc@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: MGS Update4 - 12/14

Dear Families,

I was recently informed that there will be a Mass this evening at St. Rose Church at 7:00 PM. Additionally, a Crisis Center will be set up at Reed Intermediate School for students, parents and staff who are seeking support.

Thank you,

Chris

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

LIST(S)

MESSAGE

ADVANCED OPTIONS

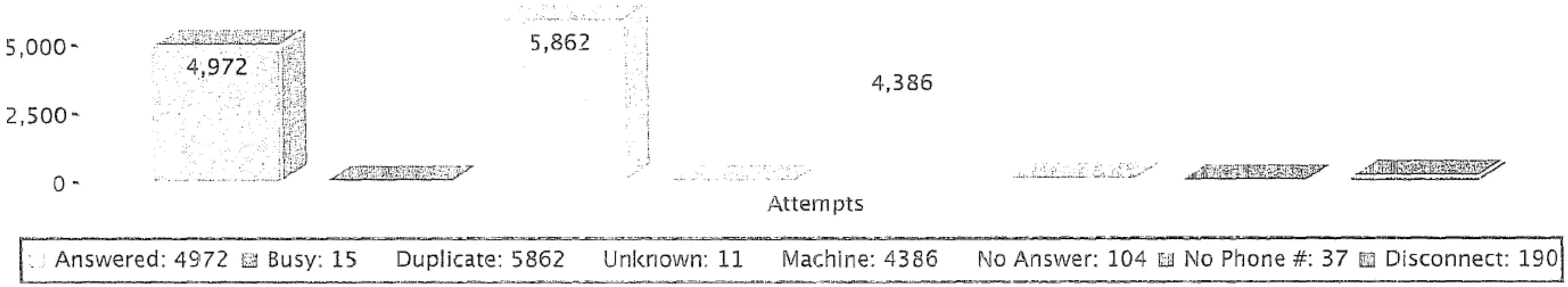
Report Name:		Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
Description:		User Name:	gainesc
Report Type:	Notification Summary	First Name:	Carlen
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:13 pm	Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs : 1

Lockdown has been lifted	Emergency	gainesc	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	12:22 PM - 9:00 PM	00:06	Complete	5300	15540	9866		

Totals

9866	9817	0	2521	100	0	100.00 %			
15540	15540	0	0	5862	37	0	10818	98.02 %	



Inbox (5) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

English HTML Email Message

From: Newtown Public Schools <techhelp@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Lockdown has been lifted

The lockdown has been lifted for Newtown Public Schools. Your children will be coming home on their normal bus run today.

Thank you

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students, and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

Report Name:
Description:
Report Type: Notification Summary
Creation Date: Jun 27, 2013 2:17 pm

Account: Newtown Schools and Town
User Name: gainesc
First Name: Carlen
Last Name: Gaines

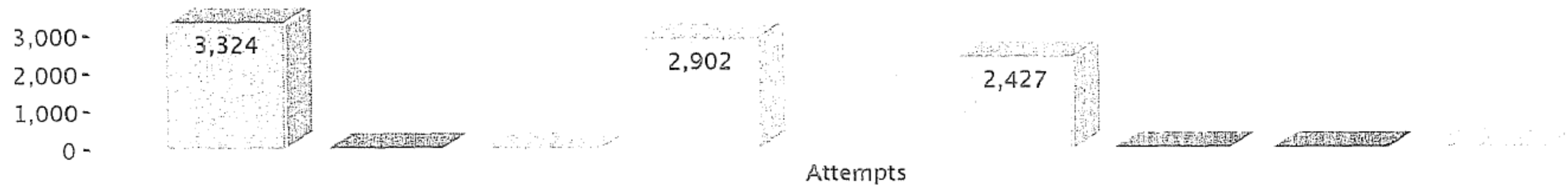
of Jobs: 1

Counseling Services	General	lemirej	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	6:02 PM - 9:00 PM	00:12	Complete	5300	8805	7924

Totals

7924	7865	0	2519	100	47	99.96 %

8805	8805	0	0	2902	37	5	6495	98.76 %



Answered: 3324 Busy: 11 No Phone Sel: 5 Duplicate: 2902 Unknown: 33 Machine: 2427 No Answer: 45 No Phone #: 37 Disconnect: 63

Julie

Inbox (5) - gainesc@newt | SchoolMessenger: Broadc | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor: Counseling Services

Broadcast Information

English HTML Email Message

From: Joanne Morris <lemirej@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: Counseling Services

Counseling Services will be offered at the Reed Intermediate School gymnasium this evening until 9pm. Counseling services will again be offered tomorrow from 7am until 7pm at the Reed Intermediate School gymnasium. Families can also contact the Danbury Hospital Crisis Hotline at 203-739-7007 or by calling 211

Newtown Schools and Town would like to continue connecting with you via email. If you prefer to be removed from our list, please contact Newtown Schools and Town directly. To stop receiving all email messages distributed through our SchoolMessenger service, follow this link and confirm: Unsubscribe

SchoolMessenger is a notification service used by the nation's leading school systems to connect with parents, students and staff through voice, SMS text, email, and social media.

Report Name:	
Description:	
Report Type:	Notification Summary
Creation Date:	Jun 27, 2013 2:17 pm

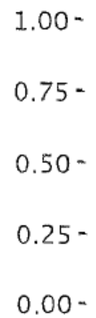
Account:	Newtown Schools and Town
User Name:	gainesc
First Name:	Carlen
Last Name:	Gaines

of Jobs: 1

counselors	General	robinsonj	Dec 14, 2012 - Dec 14, 2012	11:15 PM - 11:59 PM	N/A	Complete	5663	0	8543		

Totals

8543	8486	0	2920	153	47	99.97 %			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00 %	



Inbox (5) - gainesc@newt... | SchoolMessenger: Broadc... | Downloads

https://asp.schoolmessenger.com/newtownsd/job.php

Broadcast Editor : counselors

Broadcast Information

English HTML Email Message

From: Janet Robinson <robinsonj@newtown.k12.ct.us>
Subject: counselors

Dear Parents,

As our school community is grieving, please know that trained crisis intervention counselors are available. They will be at Reed School Saturday and Sunday, or call 203-270-4283.

Our thoughts are with the families who have lost their special loved ones.

Janet Robinson

Superintendent of Schools

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00155856

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: NEWTOWN PD UNIT NUMBERS ASSIGNED TO POLICE PERSONNEL

After reviewing Newtown Police Department's "Detail Call For Service Report" and "NEWTOWN POLICE DAILY WORK SCHEDULE" for December 14th, 2012 I have identified the following Newtown law enforcement personnel with their appropriate unit numbers (See attached copies of detail call report and daily schedule):

Chief Michael Kehoe Unit #1
Capt. Joe Rios Unit #2
Lt. Richard Robinson Unit #5HQ
Lt. Christopher Vanghele Unit #4
Lt. George Sinko Unit #3
Sgt. David Kullgren Unit #S6
Sgt. Aaron Bahamonde Unit #S4
Sgt. Philip Hynes Unit #S5
Sgt. Douglas Wisentaner Unit #S3
Det. Joseph Joudy Unit #D1
Det. Daniel McAnaspie Unit #D3
Officer Scott Smith Unit #92
Officer William Chapman Unit #98
Officer Charles Guernsey Unit # P103

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	07/23/2013 01:47 pm 00921	Sgt. [signature]	138

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Officer John McDermott Unit #P102
Officer Felicia Figol Unit #81
Officer Mary Helen McCarthy Unit #64
Officer Gladys Pisani Unit #D4
Officer Michael McGowan Unit #67
Officer Jeff Silver Unit #63
Officer Leonard Penna Unit #D5
Officer Jason Flynn Unit #D6
Officer Liam Seabrook Unit #95
Officer Scott Ruszczyk Unit #42
Officer Steven Siecienski Unit #101
Officer Matthew Hayes Unit #99
Officer Matthew Wood Unit #82
Officer Stephen Ketchum Unit #15
Officer Adam Greco Unit #94
Officer Bart Lorancaitis Unit #93
Officer Richard Monckton Unit #96
Officer Matthew Pirhala Unit #104
Officer John McCluskey Unit # 91

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	07/23/2013 01:47 pm 00922	Sgt. [signature]	130

14, 13

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 1091 **Call Date/Time:** 12/14/2012 09:35:43 **Primary Incident:** 2012-00030519

Location:	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown			Dispatch Time:	12/14/2012 09:36:55
Addltnl Loc Info:				Arrive Time:	12/14/2012 09:50:28
Common Name:	SANDY HOOK SCHOOL			Clear Date/Time:	
Phone:	(203)426-7657	Nature Of Call:		Created By:	Nule,Robert
Call Type:	P Unwanted Person	Report Required:	No	Canceled:	No
Status:	In Progress	Priority:	Medium	Source:	911
Police ORI:	CT0009700	EMS ORI:		Fire ORI:	

Person Information

Name	Person Type	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	SSN
	License Lookup	, ,						
	License Lookup	, ,						
04 [redacted]	04 [redacted]	[redacted] ,				[redacted]	[redacted]	
NEWTOWN TOWN OF	E911 Caller	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown	(203)426-7657					

Vehicle Information

Vehicle Type:	Automobile	Make:		Model:		Year:	
Style:		VIN:		Condition:		Color:	
Plate Type:		Plate:	872YEO	Plate State:		Reg.Year:	
Description:							

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	PING [redacted] 03
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Dispatch received by unit P103

Dispositions

Disposition	Disposition Count
FD	1
NTX	1
CR	1

Associated Areas

Area Type Code	Description
Quadrant	SFD1
Station	
Beat	5
District	NEWTOWN EMS
Police ORI	CT0009700
EMS ORI	
Fire ORI	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Incident Number(s)

Incident Number	ORI Number	Primary Unit	Department Name	Agency Type
2012-00000552	05134	No	Sandy Hook Fire Department	Fire
2012-00000604	05130	No	Newtown Hook and Ladder	Fire
2012-00002112	EMS	No	Newtown Ambulance	EMS
2012-00030519	CT0009700	Yes	Newtown Police Department	Police

Unit(s)

Unit	Primary Unit	Radio Number	Personnel
5HQ	No	5HQ	31059 Robinson
SHFD	No	SHFD	
NHL	No	NHL	
767	No	767	
754	No	754	
737	No	737	
729	No	729	
702	No	702	
AMB	No	AMB	
98	No	98	31098 Chapman
92	No	92	31092 Smith
81	No	81	31081 Figol
64	No	64	31064 McCarthy
S6	Yes	S6	31072 Kullgren
P103	No	P103	31103 Guernsey
P102	No	P102	31102 McDermott
D4	No	D4	31055 Pisani
406	No	406	
401	No	401	
67	No	67	31067 McGowan
63	No	63	31063 Silver
5D5	No	5D5	
5D2	No	5D2	
A3	No	A3	
A2	No	A2	
444	No	444	
113	No	113	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: < New Call >, Location: 12 DICKINSON DR, Phone Number: (203)426-7657, Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: CT0009700, Number: 2012-00030519
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: EMS , Number: 2012-00002112
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB cleared from call
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 09:53:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Suspicious Activity, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:54:31	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Unwanted Person, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05134 , Number: 2012-00000552
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05130 , Number: 2012-00000604
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID: D30072		Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22		
From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 To Loc
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 At Loc
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 To Loc
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Dispatched
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 At Loc
12/14/2012 11:08:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Vehicle Added	Role: Plate Inquiry, Type: Automobile, Plate No.: 872YEO
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Arrival
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:30:32		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 81;Arrival
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 cleared from call
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 cleared from call
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PING [redacted]
12/14/2012 12:04:03	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:04:56	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 Dispatched
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 13:18:27	Barocsi,Jennifer	Person Added	Name: [redacted]
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Dispatched
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Arrival

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID: D30072		Print Date/Time:	12/15/2012 11:22	
From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 14:47:25		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 64;Arrival
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Dispatched
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Report writing
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 5HQ Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/14/2012 17:13:01		Unit Timer Expired	Unit P103;Arrival
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	TO HQ
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Enroute

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 1091 Call Date/Time: 12/14/2012 09:35:43 Primary Incident: 2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Arrival
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 cleared from call
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 06:47:44	Cain, Liz	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 07:41:32	Nute,Robert	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 1091 Call Date/Time: 12/14/2012 09:35:43 Primary Incident: 2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	729	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	754	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	AMB	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	A2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 1091 Call Date/Time: 12/14/2012 09:35:43 Primary Incident: 2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	A3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	A3	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	A2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D5	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	5D5	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	5D2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	406	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	767	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	737	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	A2	To Loc	Unit Status Change		BLSDHER
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	401	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	401	Arrival	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 1091 Call Date/Time: 12/14/2012 09:35:43 Primary Incident: 2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	113	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	702	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Location	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	63	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA ST	36 YOGANAND A ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA	36 YOGANAND A
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:30:32	default_nws	81	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID:	D30072	Print Date/Time:	12/15/2012 11:22	
From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	98	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	64	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	64	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:47:25	default_nws	64	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	P103	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	P103	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	P102	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	P102	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	P102	Report writing	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:13:01	default_nws	P103	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	1091	Call Date/Time:	12/14/2012 09:35:43	Primary Incident:	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	67	At Loc	Unit Location	TO HQ	TO HQ
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	444	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	444	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 12/15/2012 11:22

From CFS:	1091	From Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	1091	To Date:	12/14/2012 09:35	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 1091 Call Date/Time: 12/14/2012 09:35:43 Primary Incident: 2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00157593

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: NEWTOWN POLICE MVRs

ACTION TAKEN:

On July 18th, 2013, I contacted Officer Silver of the Newtown Police Department inquiring if all cruiser MVRs were turned over to the Connecticut State Police regarding the incident on December 14th, 2012. Officer Silver then contacted Newtown Sgt. Wisentaner, who was collecting the MVRs. Sgt. Wisentaner responded that all MVRs from December 14th, 2012 were seized and turned over to the State Police.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	07/23/2013 02:00 pm 00938	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00159702

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). A review of Report #5 under ATF Case Number 762060-13-0016 shows it to be a summary of documents recovered from the Lanza residence at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. The documents were recovered as a result of a search and seizure warrant obtained by the CT State Police. The documents were separated into the following eight groups:

Group #1 included receipts and documents related to the purchase of a Savage Model MKIIF .22 caliber rifle bearing serial number 1605038.
Group #2 included documents regarding the sale of a Ruger Mini 14 Ranch Rifle .223 caliber rifle.
Group #3 included documents related to [redacted] 30 [redacted], FL and handwritten notes regarding shipment of sporting goods via UPS.
Group #4 included documents related to the purchase of a Sig Sauer Model P226 bearing serial number UU676027 and a Bushmaster Model XM-15 bearing serial number L534858 as well as a receipt for the purchase of 9mm ammunition.
Group #5 included documents related to the purchase of a Glock Model 20SF 10mm pistol bearing serial number SMA461.
Group #6 included documents related to the purchase of a Saiga 12 gauge shotgun and a 20-round high-capacity magazine drum.
Group #7 included documents related to the sale of a Ruger Model 10/22 .22 caliber rifle.
Group #8 included miscellaneous papers related to the concealed carry firearm laws in Connecticut, bank statements showing firearms purchases and a photocopy of an FFL license from [redacted] 30 [redacted] WA.
(See attached ATF Report #5)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs 502	0502	07/22/2013 11:15 am	00939 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	07/22/2013 11:15 am	00940 Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	5

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

Analysis of Firearms Related Document Evidence: An assortment of different documents concerning firearms, such as sales receipts and email correspondence, were recovered from the residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. Additionally, included among the evidence recovered were documents pertaining to the sale and purchase of firearms by Nancy Lanza through the website Gunbroker.com.

NARRATIVE:

1. On December 14, 2012, Connecticut State Police (CSP) served a state search warrant and processed the crime scene of the homicide of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. As a result of this search warrant, several firearms related documents and documents pertaining to Gunbroker.com were recovered from the residence.

2. Among the documents recovered from the residence were firearms receipts, firearms sale forms and email correspondence concerning firearms. The email correspondence and online sales receipts pertained purchases and sales of firearms by Ms. Lanza on the website called Gunbroker.com. These documents were found in the office/study of Nancy Lanza at the residence (see attached CSP search warrant notes of items and recovery locations – labeled A).

3. The first group of documents revealed a sales receipt for $75 from [redacted] (a Federally License Firearms dealer-FFL) at [redacted] CT concerning the transfer of a rifle to Ms. Lanza from [redacted] at P.O. [redacted] OK. Included with the sales receipt was an invoice for $195 from [redacted] LLC for the sale of the rifle. The firearm was a Savage, Model: MKIIF, .22 caliber rifle with serial number 1605038. Also, there was a State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety, Sale or Transfer of All Firearms form for Nancy Lanza concerning the rifle (see attached – labeled B).

4. The second group of documents revealed a computer printout from Gunbroker.com informing Ms. Lanza that she sold a Ruger, Mini-14, Model: Ranch Rifle, .223 caliber for $400 on the website on March 10, 2011. Additionally, located with the gunbroker.com document was a computer printout of a UPS Proof of

Prepared by:	Title:	Signature:	Date:
[redacted]	Special Agent, Manchester I Field Office	[redacted]	1-04-13
Authorized by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office		Date: 1-18-13
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division	Signature:	Date:

ATF EF 3120.2 (10-2004)
For Official Use Only

Delivery and a UPS shipment receipt for UPS tracking number [redacted] see attached – labeled C).

5. The third group of documents revealed a photocopy of the Federal Firearms License of [redacted] (FFL) located at [redacted] Florida and two pages of handwritten notes concerning the shipment of sporting goods via UPS. Additionally, there was a computer printout of a UPS Proof of Delivery and a UPS shipment receipt for UPS tracking number [redacted] (see attached – labeled D).

6. The fourth group of documents revealed two State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety, Sale or Transfer of All Firearms forms for Nancy Lanza concerning a Sig Sauer, Model: P226, serial number UU676027 dated March 16, 2011 and a Bushmaster, Model: XM15, serial number L534858 dated March 28, 2011. Additionally, there were two sales receipts from [redacted] (FFL) concerning the sale of the Bushmaster rifle for $1164.94 and several boxes of 9mm ammunition for $78.24 (see attached – labeled E).

7. The fifth group of documents revealed a note with the handwritten words: "Guns, etc. Adam" as wells as a list of different types of ammunition and firearm magazines. Additionally, there is a State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety, Sale or Transfer of All Firearms forms for Nancy Lanza concerning a Glock, Model: 20SF, 10mm pistol with serial number SMA461 dated January 5, 2012. Also, there were sales receipts from [redacted] (FFL) concerning the sale of the Glock pistol for $638.05 (see attached – labeled F).

8. The sixth group of documents revealed a sales receipt for $50 from [redacted] (FFL) at [redacted] CT concerning the transfer of a Saiga-12 shotgun to Ms. Lanza from [redacted] (FFL) at [redacted] MS. Included with the sales receipt was computer print off of emails from [redacted] informing her that she had the winning bid of $999 for the shotgun and giving her payment and firearm shipment instructions. Additionally, there were computer print off of emails between Ms. Lanza and [redacted] of [redacted] Texas regarding her Gunbroker.com purchase of a Saiga-12, 20-round high-capacity magazine drum for the shotgun for $224.99. The email correspondence involved payment and shipment of the shotgun. Also, there was a State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety, Sale or Transfer of All Firearms form for Nancy Lanza concerning the shotgun (see attached – labeled G).

9. The seventh group of documents involved two pieces of paper: a computer print off of a Gunbroker.com notice that Ms. Lanza sold a Ruger, Model: 10/22, .22 caliber rifle to an individual with the Gunbroker.com user name [redacted] and a photocopy of the FFL License of [redacted] OK 74435 (see attached – labeled H).

10. The last group of documents were miscellaneous paperwork dealing with concealed carry firearm laws in Connecticut, bank statements showing firearms purchasing activity and a photocopy of a FFL license: [redacted] WA (see attached – labeled I).

15. At the request of ATF, FBI Cyber Intelligence Analyst [redacted] did a keyword search for "Gunbroker.com" on the personal computer of Ms. Lanza that was recovered from the residence. The results of the keyword search are two e-mails from her email account njlanza1918@aol.com, in September 2010, regarding the winning bid for an Enfield rifle and instructions concerning it's shipping. Additionally, these emails revealed that she purchased this rifle from [redacted] CA [redacted], telephone number: [redacted] (see attached).

16. An investigation of these firearm purchases and sales by Nancy Lanza on Gunbroker.com revealed that she was compliant with applicable State and Federal laws.

Attachments:

1. Assorted documents recovered from 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 44 pages.

(A)

CFS12-00705354
12/16/2012
2230 HRS

81

PAV

(1) ONE PIECE OF PAPERWORK TITLED "[redacted]" "GLOCK 20SF 10MM FS 15RD FC. DATED 12/21/2011.

SEIZED FROM TOP DRAWER OF CABINET ON WEST WALL OF OFFICE/ STUDY 1ST FL. MAIN LEVEL

36 YOGANANDA ST.
NEWTOWN, CT
(SANDY HOOK)

7

12/16/2012
2208 HRS

(1) ONE BLUE FOLDER LABELED "GUNS", CONTAINING VARIOUS RE PAPERWORK, "SALE OR TRANSFER OF ALL FIREARMS" FORM, AND OTHER FIREA RELATED PAPERWORK, FORMS, AND NO IN NAME OF NANCY LANZA.

SEIZED FROM INSIDE BANKERS BOX ON FLOOR I OFFICE/STUDY 1ST FLOOR MAIN LEV AT 36 YOGANANDA ST. SANDY HOO

REL

(1) ONE BLUE FOLDER L
"GUNS", CONTAINING V
PAPERWORK, "SALE OR TRANS
FIREARMS" FORM, AND OTH
RELATED PAPERWORK, FORM
IN NAME OF NANCY LANZA

SEIZED FROM INSIDE BANKERS BOX
OFFICE/STUDY 1ST FLOOR
AT 36 YOGANANDA ST.

CFS12-00705354

#77	12/16/2012 2208 HRS
REL	(1) ONE BLUE FOLDER L "GUNS", CONTAINING V PAPERWORK, "SALE OR TRAN FIREARMS" FORM, AND OT RELATED PAPERWORK, FOR IN NAME OF NANCY LANZ

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

00159702.pdf

09, 30

09, 30

09, 30

Pages 48 through 102 redacted for the following reasons:
- -
Grand Jury material

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00163239

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS: CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE CONSTRUCTION ASSIGNMENTS

ACTION TAKEN:

On July 17th, 2013, at approximately 1016 hours, I contacted the State Police Overtime Unit and spoke with Sherry. I requested a print out of any Trooper working an HCP construction assignment in the Town of Newtown on December 14th, 2012. Sherry stated that she would e-mail the results to me.

July 26th, 2013, at approximately 1027 hours, I contacted the overtime office and spoke with Sherry. I requested construction assignments for the day of December 14th, 2012. Sherry stated that she had e-mailed me the only assignment for that day on July 17th, 2013. I requested that Sherry re-submit the request, which she did. The Troopers assigned to the job site were Tfc. Debbie Jeney and Det. Pedro Rosado. The construction did not start until 1930 hours that day (See attached e-mail.)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/15/2013 04:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

Mudry, Michael

From: SpecDuty.Clerk, DPS
Sent: Friday, July 26, 2013 10:24 AM
To: Mudry, Michael
Subject: FW: Newtown 12/14/2012

From: SpecDuty.Clerk, DPS
Sent: Wednesday, July 17, 2013 1:50 PM
To: Mudry, Michael
Subject: Newtown 12/14/2012

Hi Sir-

There was only 1 job assigned this day directly in Newtown, but not at the time of the incident:

Project # 0249-dot-01740308cna
Time was 19:30
Troopers were Tpr. Debbie Jeney #450641 and Det. Pedro Rosado #588246

Please let me know if you need anything more.

Sherry-Overtime Office

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00171468

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIMBALL, JOHN P.	0877

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Supplemental Report: Garmin Nuvi Model 550 (Exhibit #58 from Case # 12-00705354)

On Wednesday July 31, 2013, at approximately 0922 hours, I was assigned by WDMCS Troop G Supervisor, Sergeant Michael DeCesare #205, the task of examining a Garmin Nuvi Model 550 Global Positioning System (GPS) device which had been turned over by the FBI to the CSP. This item was originally seized from the Lanza home pursuant to a State Search Warrant, and then turned over to the FBI for a forensic examination.

It was later learned that Detective Michael Mudry had previously examined the GPS unit. Therefore, I have no additional findings to report. (Refer to Detective Mudry's reports.)

Attached: CD-ROM containing GPS Report

Case Status: Case Active

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	09/11/2013 01:50 pm 00990	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

Supplemental Report: Garmin Nuvi Model 550 (Exhibit #58 from CFS # 12-00705354)

On Wednesday July 31, 2013, at approximately 0922 hours, I was assigned by WDMCS Troop G Supervisor, Sergeant Michael DeCesare #205, the task of examining a Garmin Nuvi Model 550 Global Positioning System (GPS) device which had been removed from a 2010 Honda Civic (Connecticut Passenger Plate: 872YEO) located at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Upon first examination, I determined the device battery was dead. I used a Mini-USB cable to connect the Garmin to my department Hewlett Packard laptop computer. In addition to powering the unit, this method allowed me to inspect the internal memory of the GPS device from my laptop.

I went into the internal "Settings" of the unit, which included parameters accessible to the user, such as: Favorites, Custom Routes, Home. The following information was of note.

Recently Found – Contained the following entries:

"Cracker Barrel"
227 Whiting Farms Road
Holyoke MA 01040
413-493-1831

"21 Club"
21 West 52nd Street
Manhattan, NY 10019

"Central Park West Drive"

"014"
Mapping determined this was a location on Rt. 25 near 49th St. in Sunnyside, NY.

"Gunks Lake Minnie"
N 41 43.800
W 74 14.146
Upper Awosting Carriageway
Wallkill, NY 12589
(Near Lake Minnewaska)

"Car"
N 41 43.800
W 74 14.146
Appears to be redundant with the previous entry.

"Laguardia – Terminal A"

"Lotus Restaurant"
409 Hartford Turnpike
Vernon Town, CT 06066
860-871-8962

"Golfland"
76 Hartford Turnpike
Vernon Town, CT 06006
860-645-7073

"St Antony"
36 West Nyack Road

Favorite Places – One Favorite location was entered:

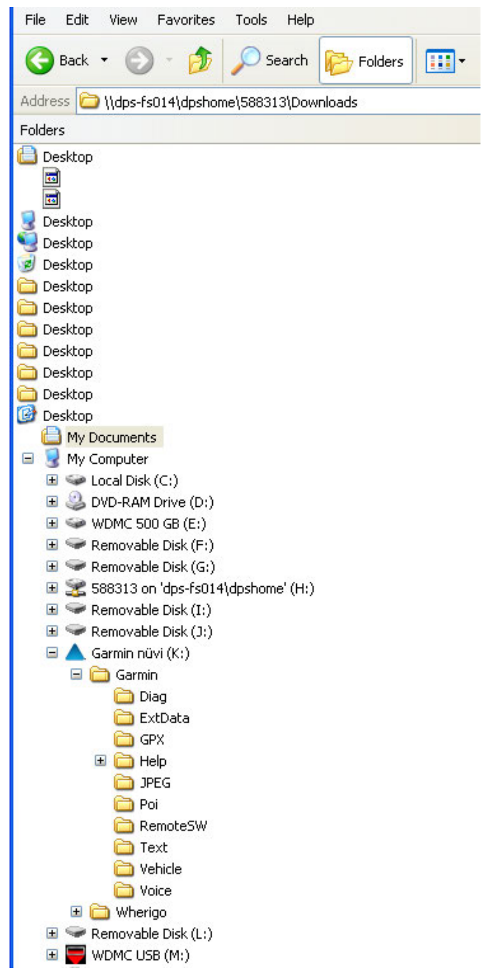
The American Military Museum
1918 Rosemead Boulevard
South El Monte, CA 91733
626-442-1776

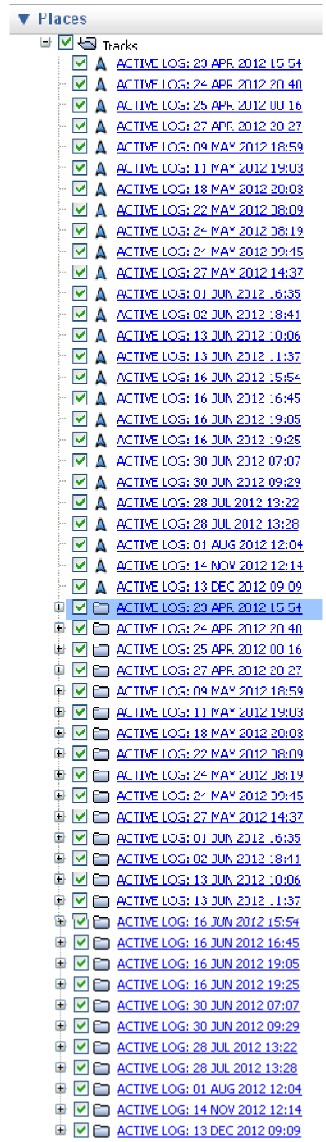
Address Book –

`

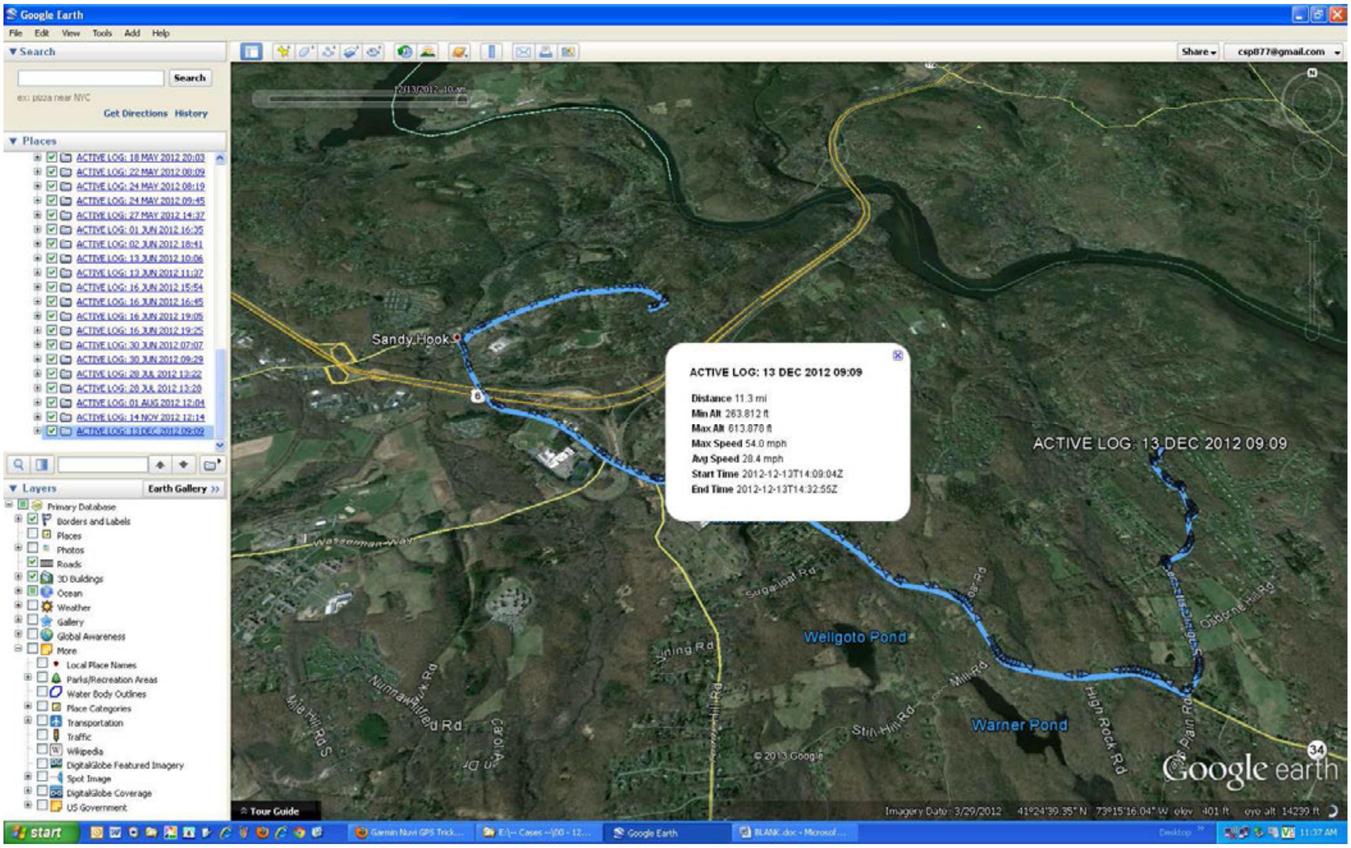
Custom Routes

Using Windows Explorer, I navigated to the Garmin nuvi\Garm\GPX folder, which contained a file named: "Current.gpx." Upon copying this file to the hard drive of my computer, I opened the file using the Google Earth program.

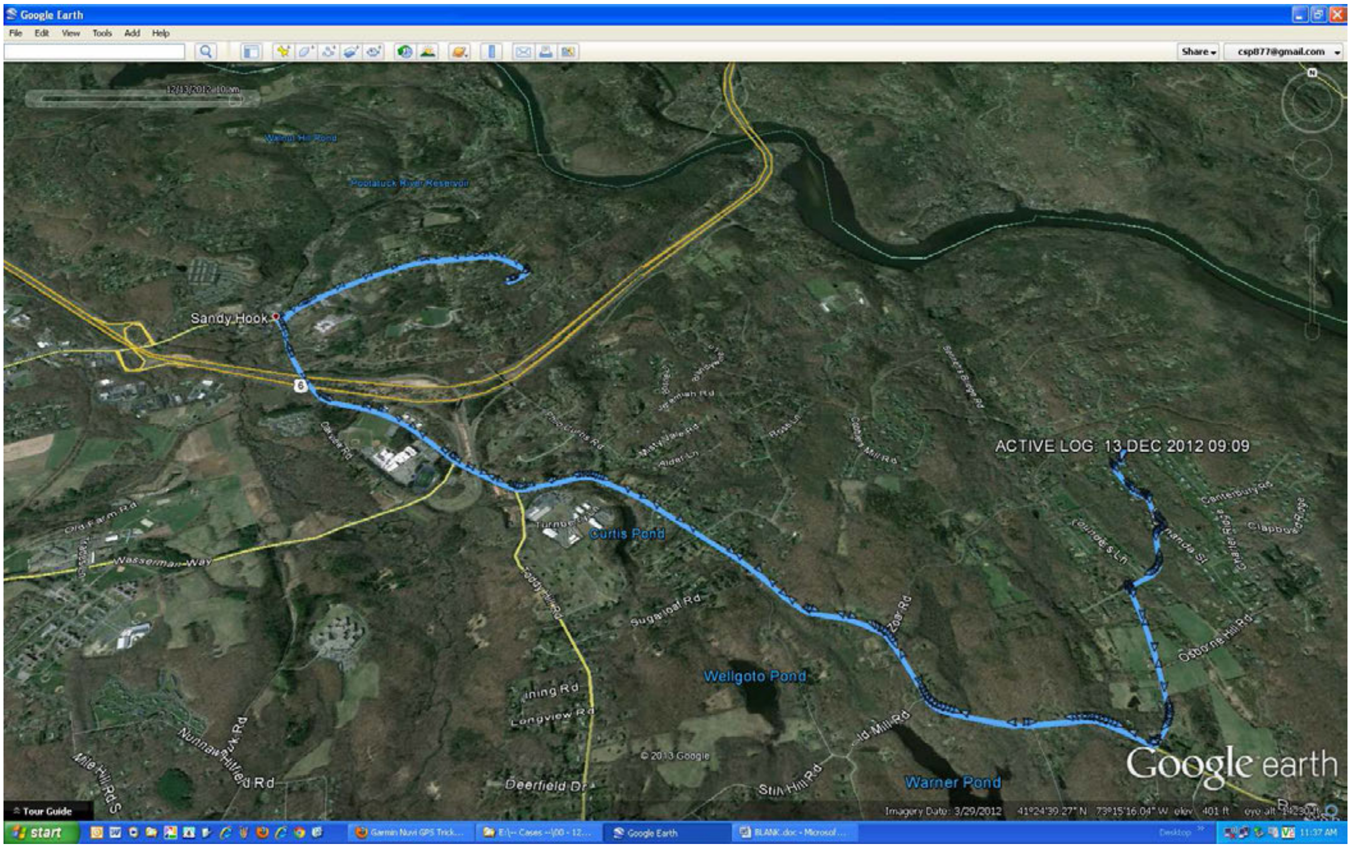



Places
Tracks
ACTIVE LOG: 23 APR 2012 15 54
ACTIVE LOG: 24 APR 2012 20 40
ACTIVE LOG: 25 APR 2012 00 16
ACTIVE LOG: 27 APR 2012 20 27
ACTIVE LOG: 09 MAY 2012 18:59
ACTIVE LOG: 11 MAY 2012 19:03
ACTIVE LOG: 18 MAY 2012 20:03
ACTIVE LOG: 22 MAY 2012 08:09
ACTIVE LOG: 24 MAY 2012 08:19
ACTIVE LOG: 27 MAY 2012 14:37
ACTIVE LOG: 01 JUN 2012 .6:35
ACTIVE LOG: 02 JUN 2012 :8:41
ACTIVE LOG: 13 JUN 2012 :0:06
ACTIVE LOG: 13 JUN 2012 .1:37
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 :5:54
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 :6:45
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 :9:05
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 :9:25
ACTIVE LOG: 30 JUN 2012 07:07
ACTIVE LOG: 30 JUN 2012 09:29
ACTIVE LOG: 28 JUL 2012 13:22
ACTIVE LOG: 28 JUL 2012 13:28
ACTIVE LOG: 01 AUG 2012 12:04
ACTIVE LOG: 14 NOV 2012 12:14
ACTIVE LOG: 13 DEC 2012 09 09
ACTIVE LOG: 23 APR 2012 15 54
ACTIVE LOG: 24 APR 2012 20 40
ACTIVE LOG: 25 APR 2012 00 16
ACTIVE LOG: 27 APR 2012 20 27
ACTIVE LOG: 09 MAY 2012 18:59
ACTIVE LOG: 11 MAY 2012 19:03
ACTIVE LOG: 18 MAY 2012 20:03
ACTIVE LOG: 22 MAY 2012 08:09
ACTIVE LOG: 24 MAY 2012 08:19
ACTIVE LOG: 27 MAY 2012 14:37
ACTIVE LOG: 01 JUN 2012 .6:35
ACTIVE LOG: 02 JUN 2012 :8:41
ACTIVE LOG: 13 JUN 2012 :0:06
ACTIVE LOG: 13 JUN 2012 .1:37
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 15:54
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 16:45
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 19:05
ACTIVE LOG: 16 JUN 2012 19:25
ACTIVE LOG: 30 JUN 2012 07:07
ACTIVE LOG: 30 JUN 2012 09:29
ACTIVE LOG: 28 JUL 2012 13:22
ACTIVE LOG: 28 JUL 2012 13:28
ACTIVE LOG: 01 AUG 2012 12:04
ACTIVE LOG: 14 NOV 2012 12:14
ACTIVE LOG: 13 DEC 2012 09:09

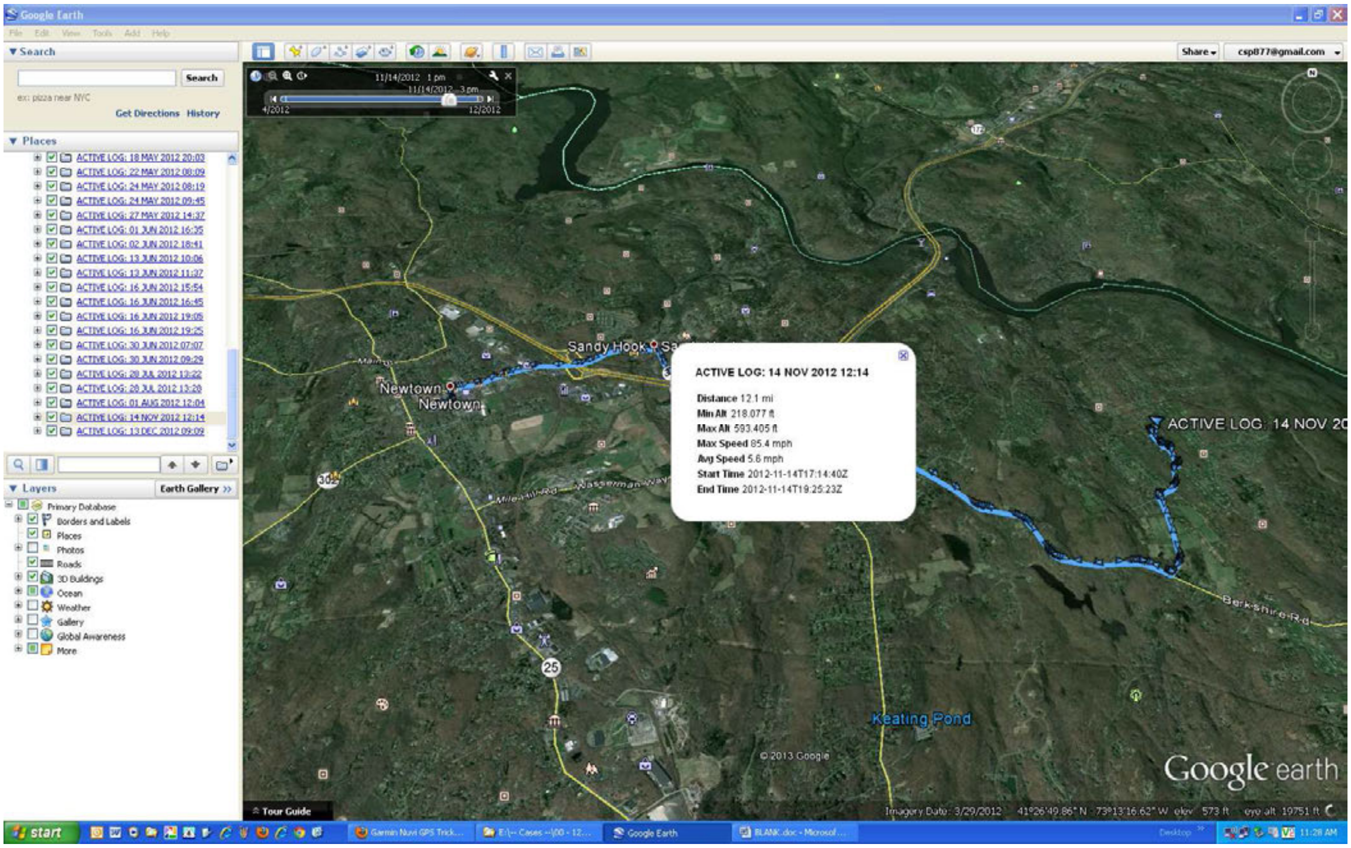
13 DEC 2012 0909 EST

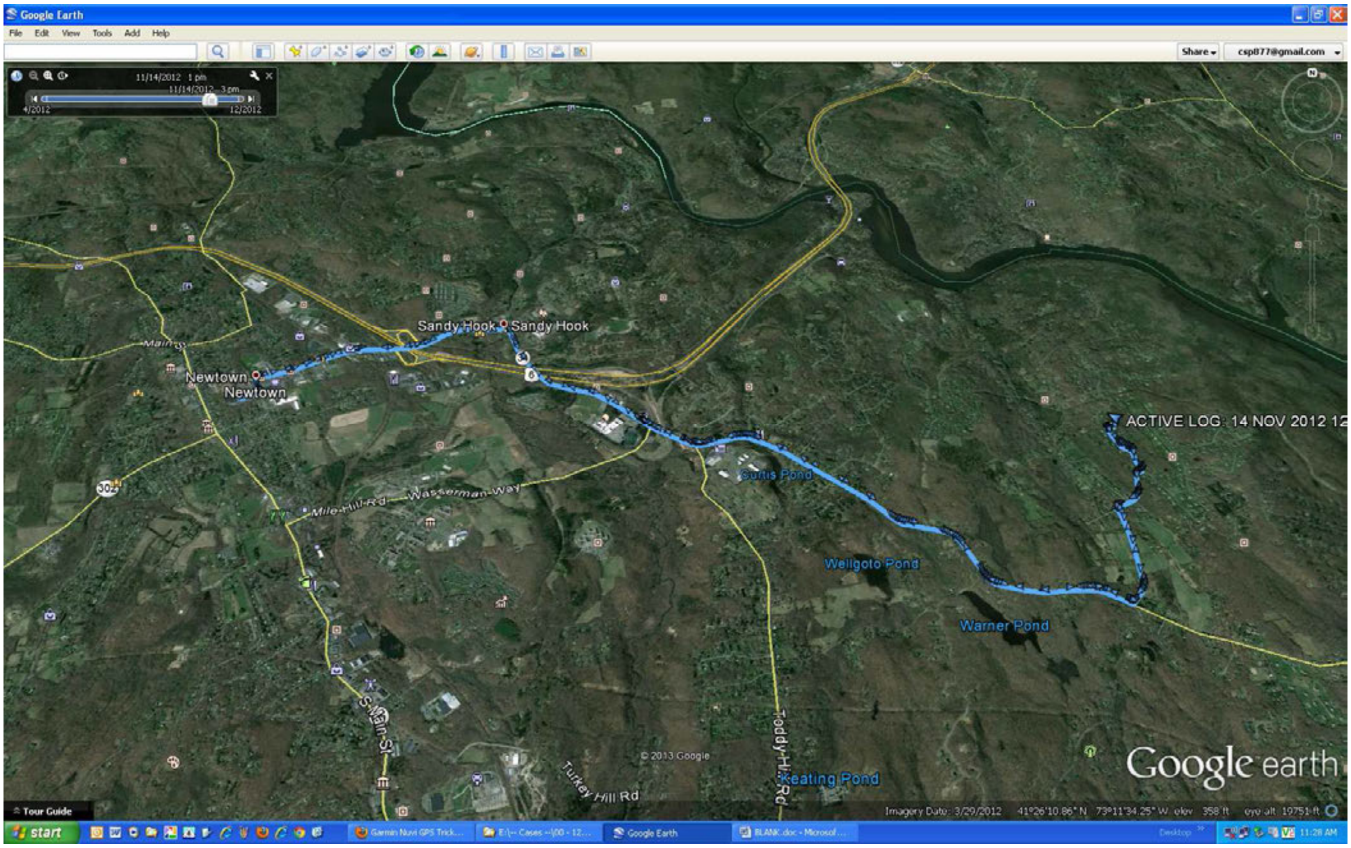


CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*



14 NOV 2012 1214 EST



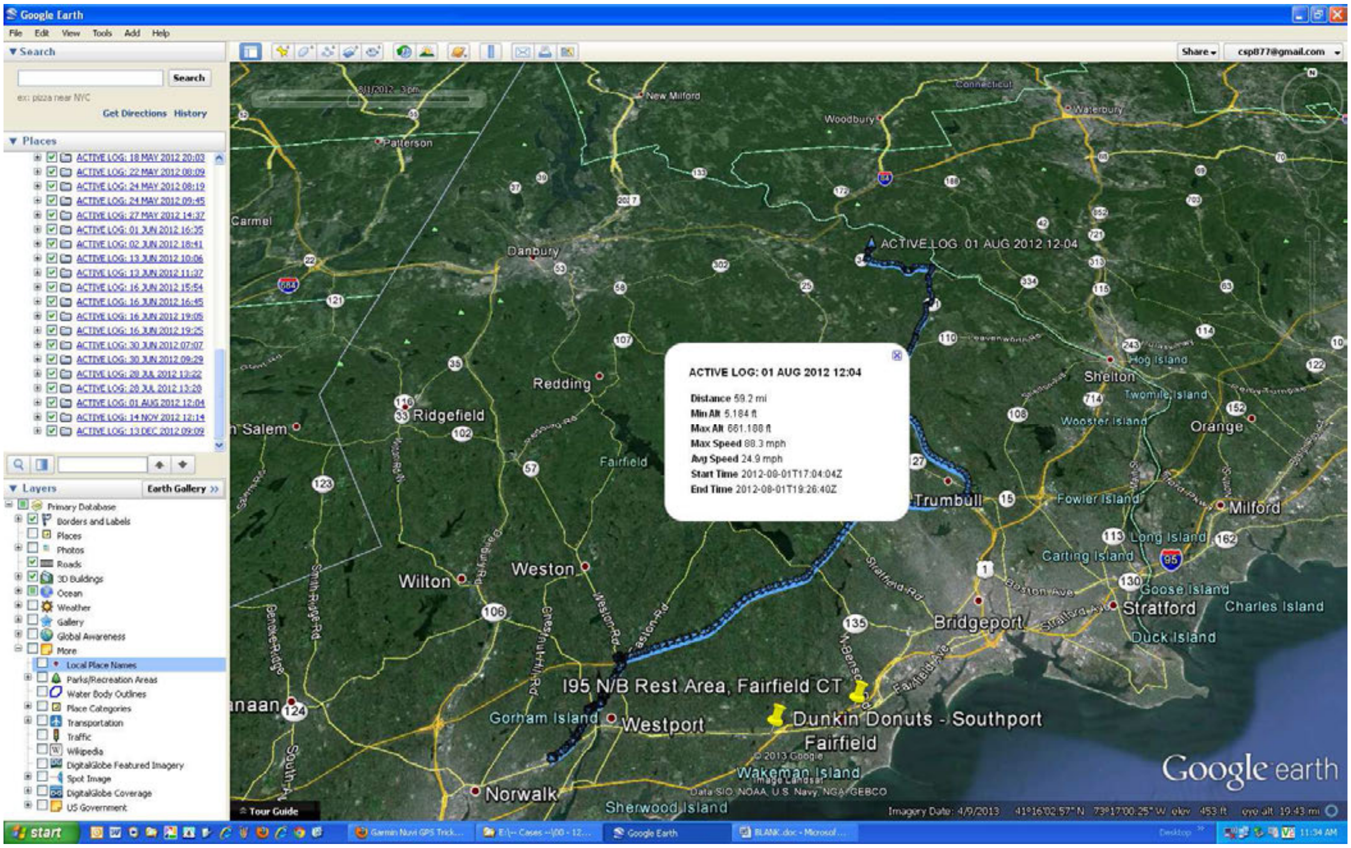

Google Earth
Sandy Hook
Sandy Hook
Newtown
Newtown
ACTIVE LOG 14 NOV 2012 12
Curtis Pond
Wellgoto Pond
Warner Pond
Keating Pond
Wasserman Way
Mile Hill Rd
S Main St
Turkey Hill Rd
Toddy Hill Rd
© 2013 Google
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012
Tour Guide
start

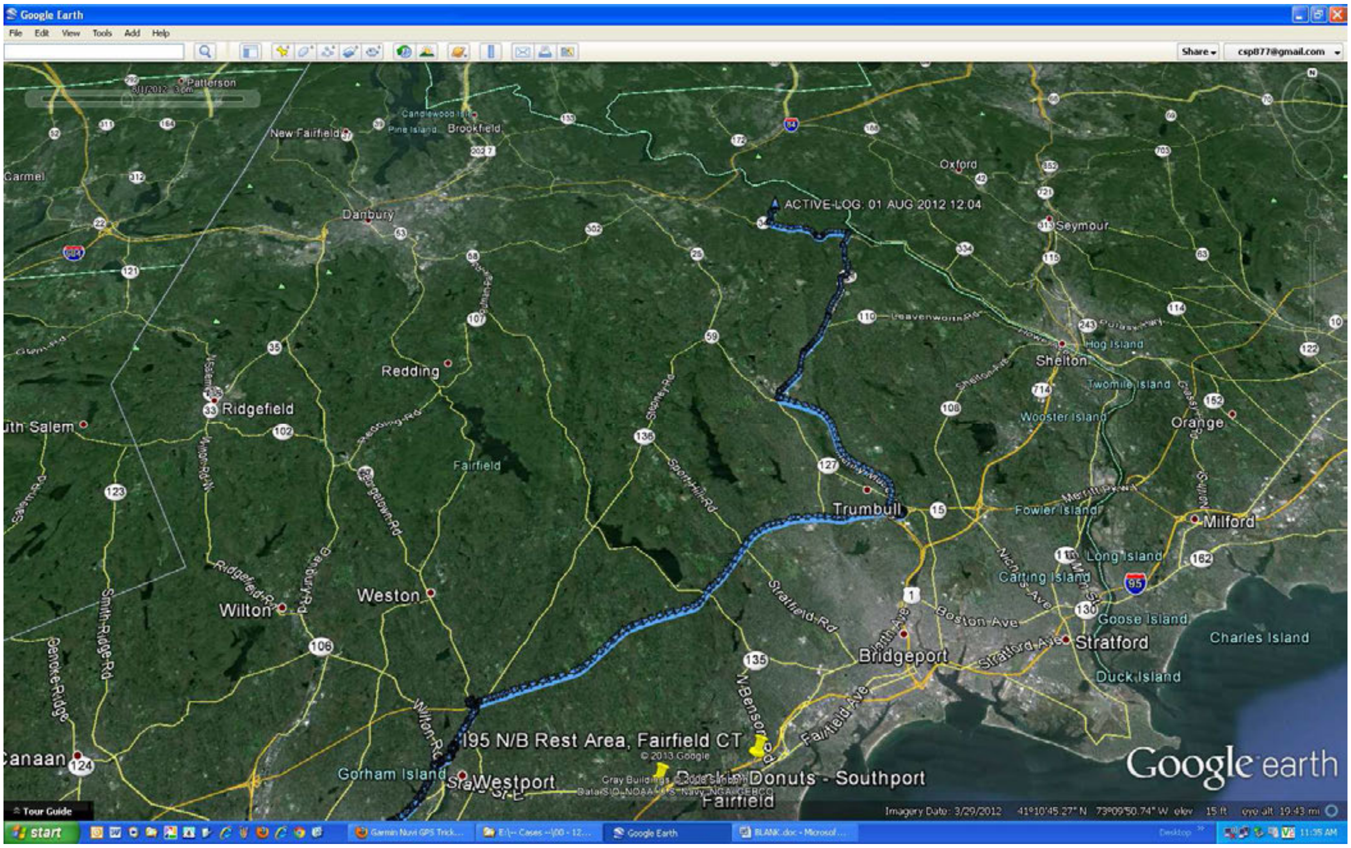
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

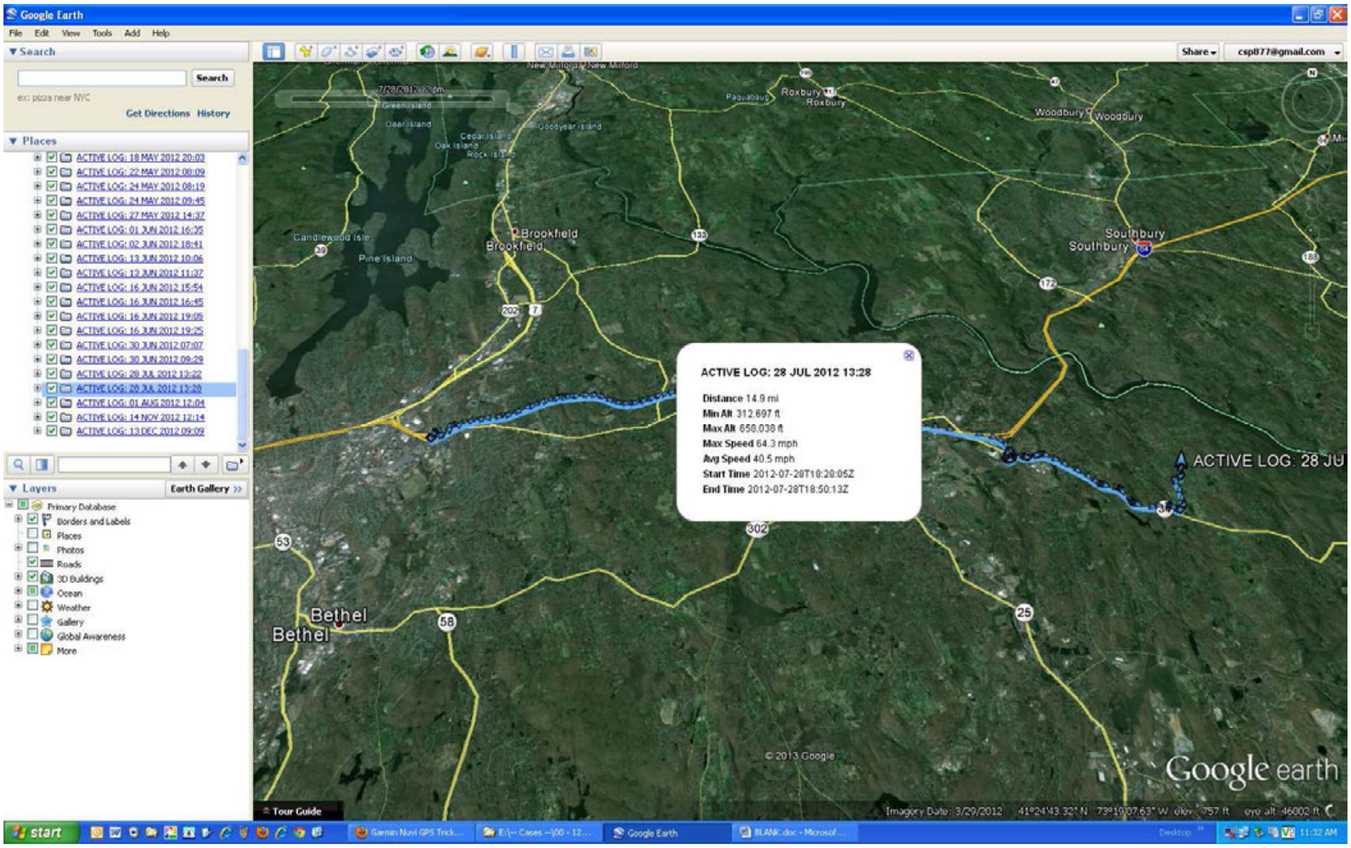
01 AUG 2012 1204 EST




Google Earth
ACTIVE-LOG: 01 AUG 2012 12:04
I95 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Danbury
Redding
Ridgefield
Wilton
Weston
Westport
Fairfield
Trumbull
Bridgeport
Stratford
Shelton
Seymour
Oxford
Orange
Milford
Charles Island
Google earth

00171468.pdf

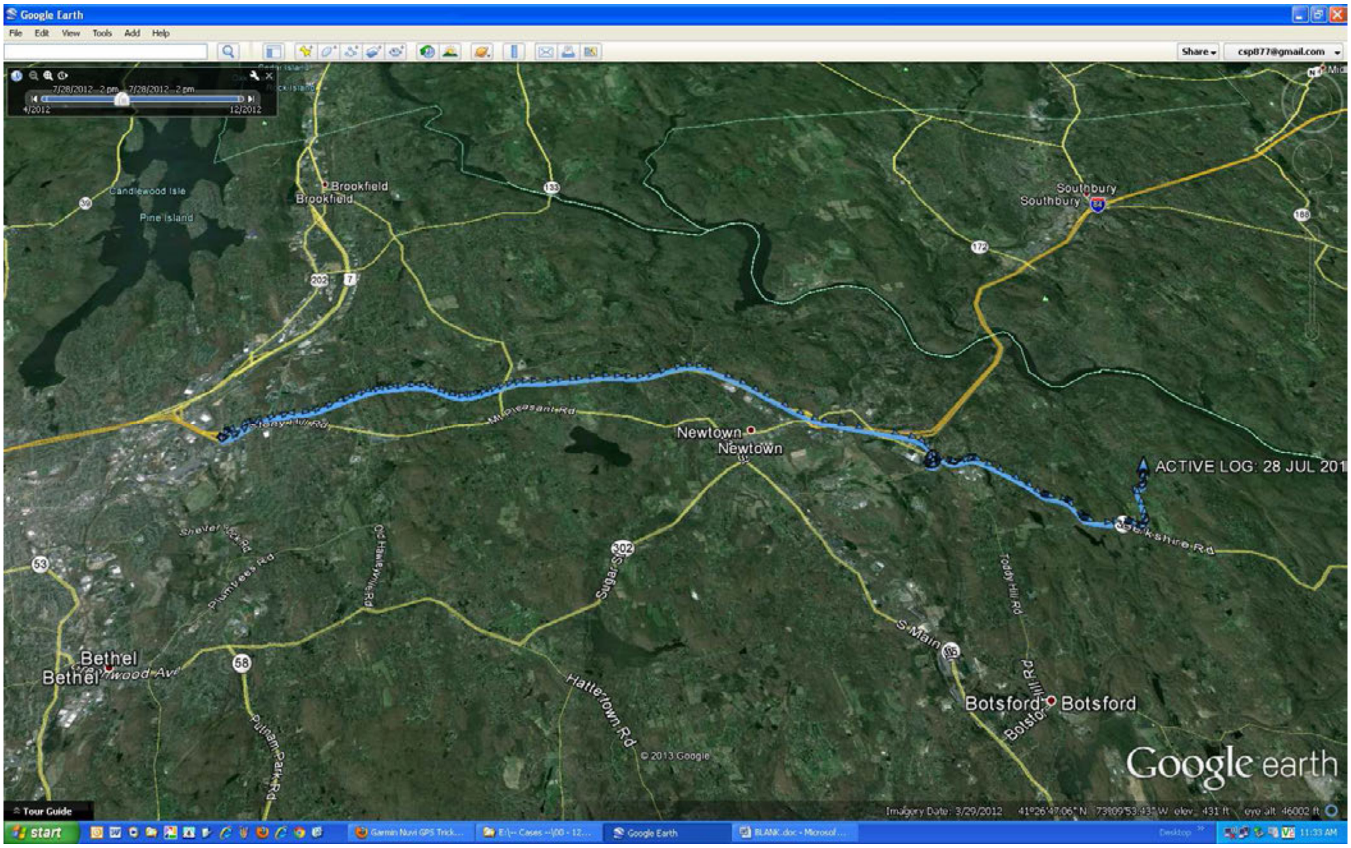
28 JUL 2012 1328 EST



CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

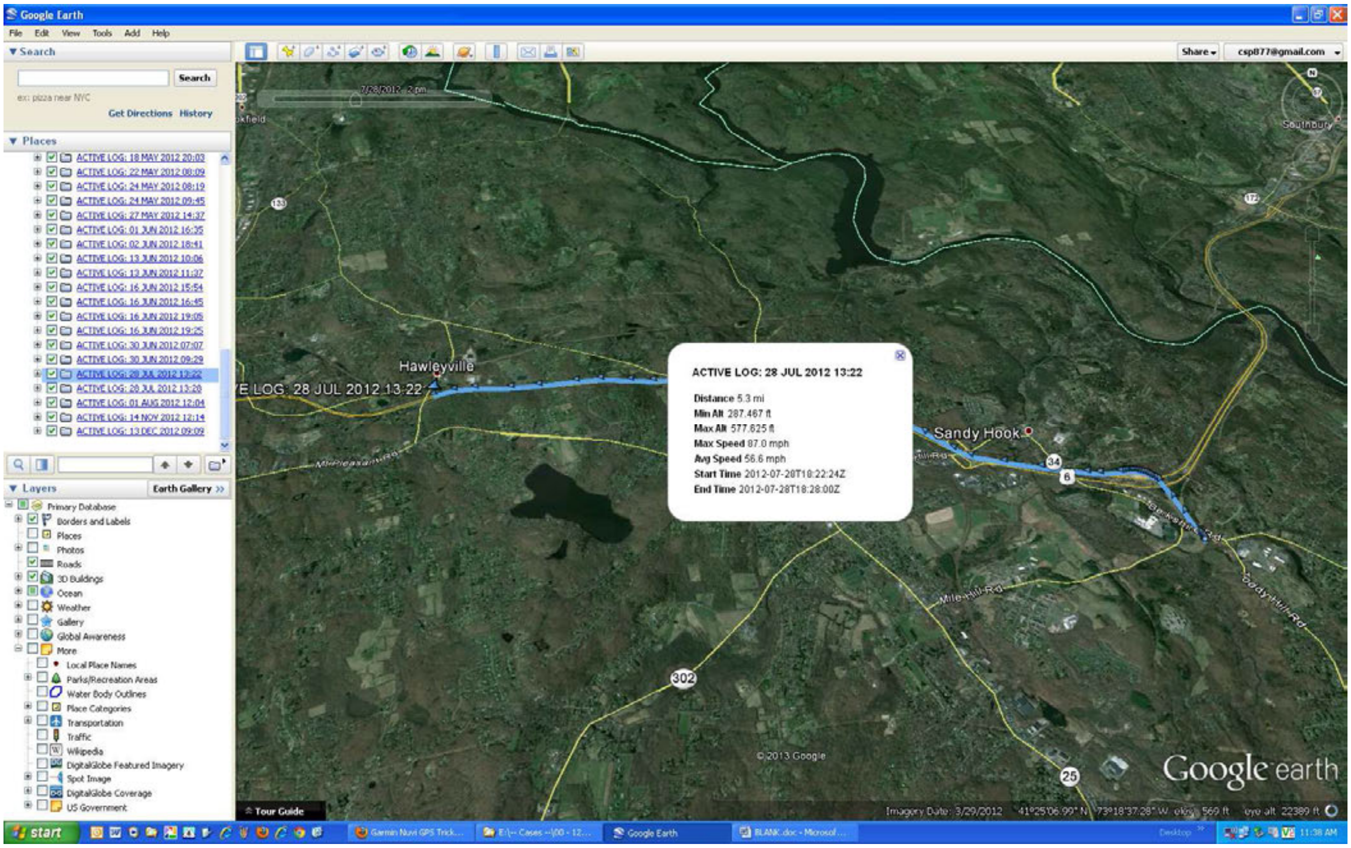


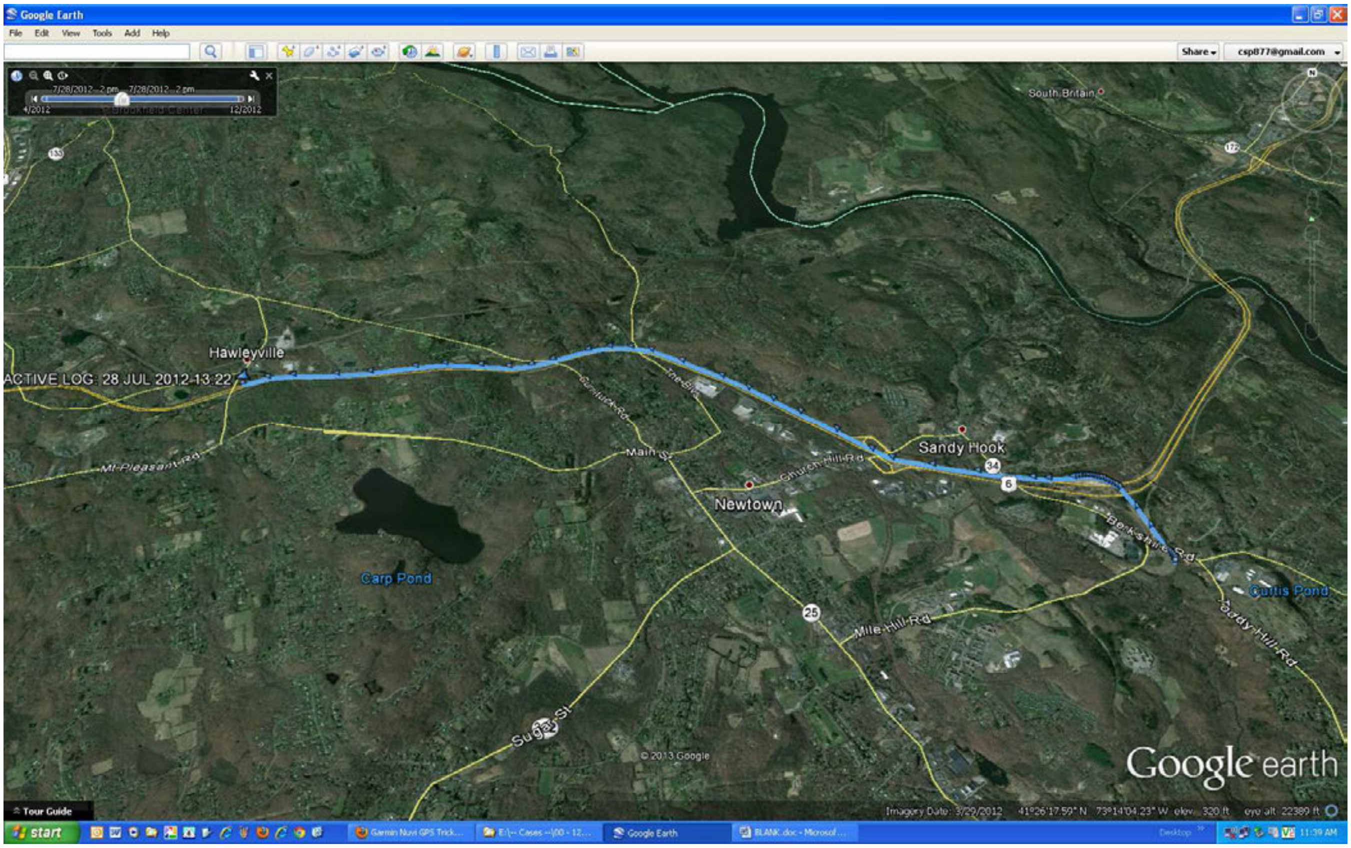
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

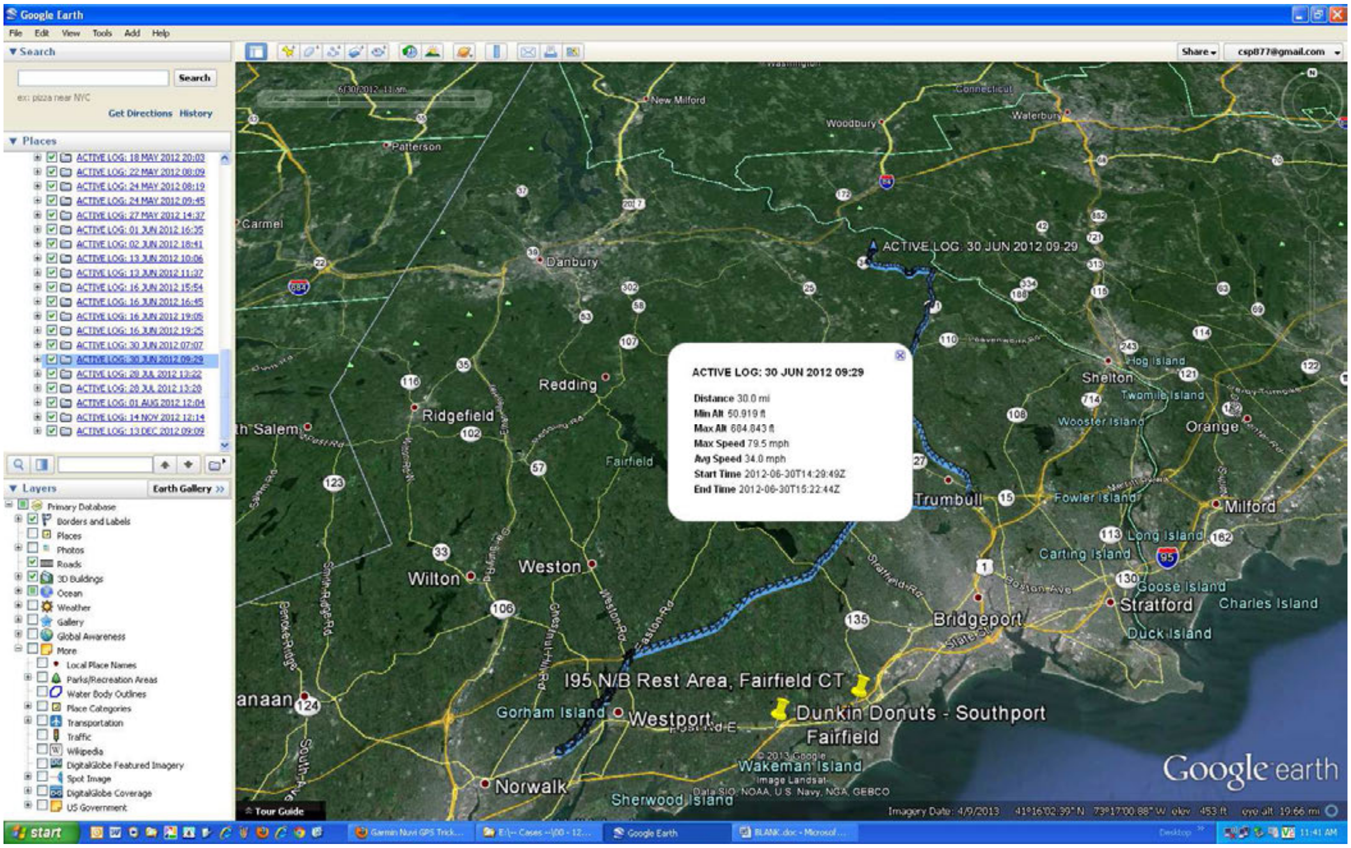
28 JUL 2012 1322 EST

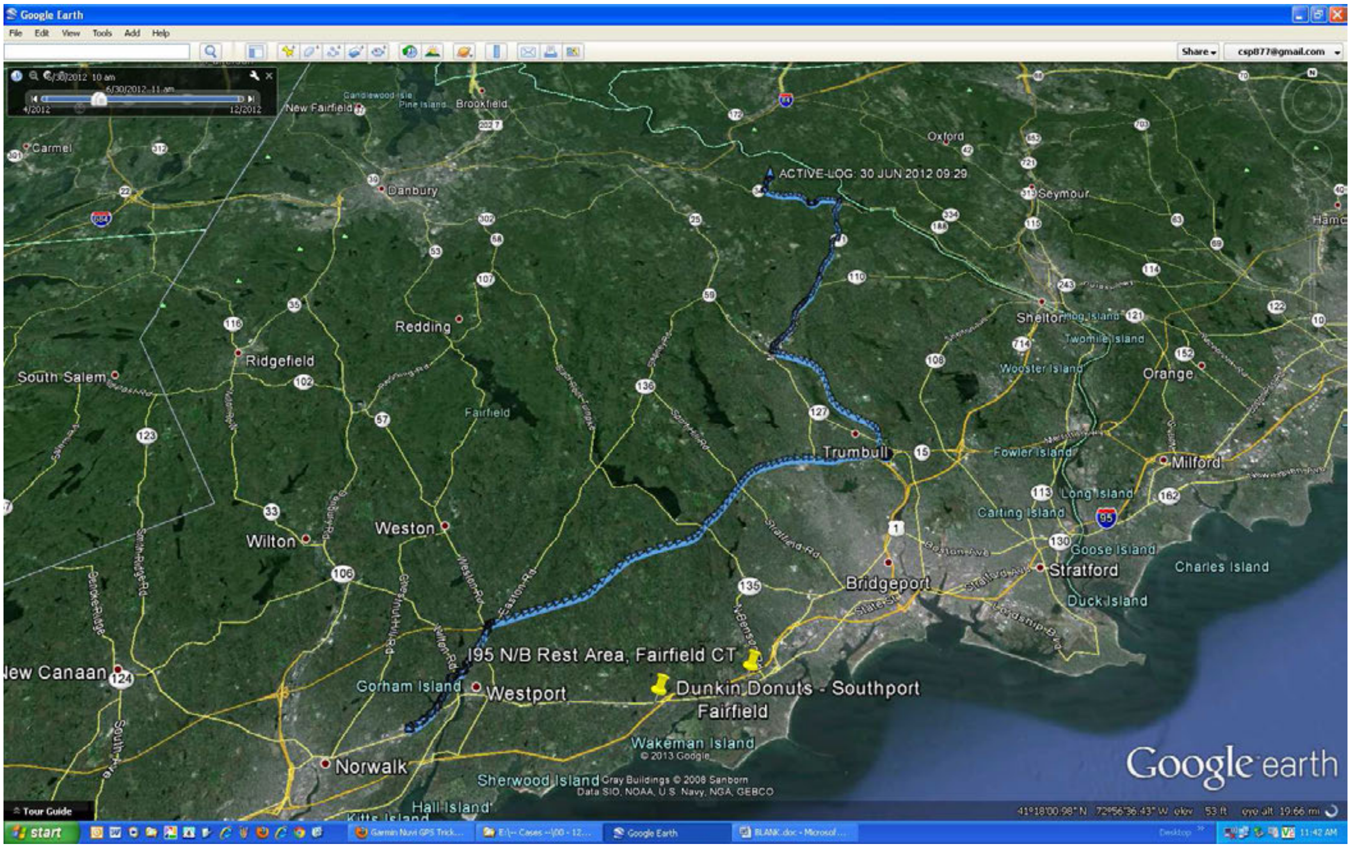




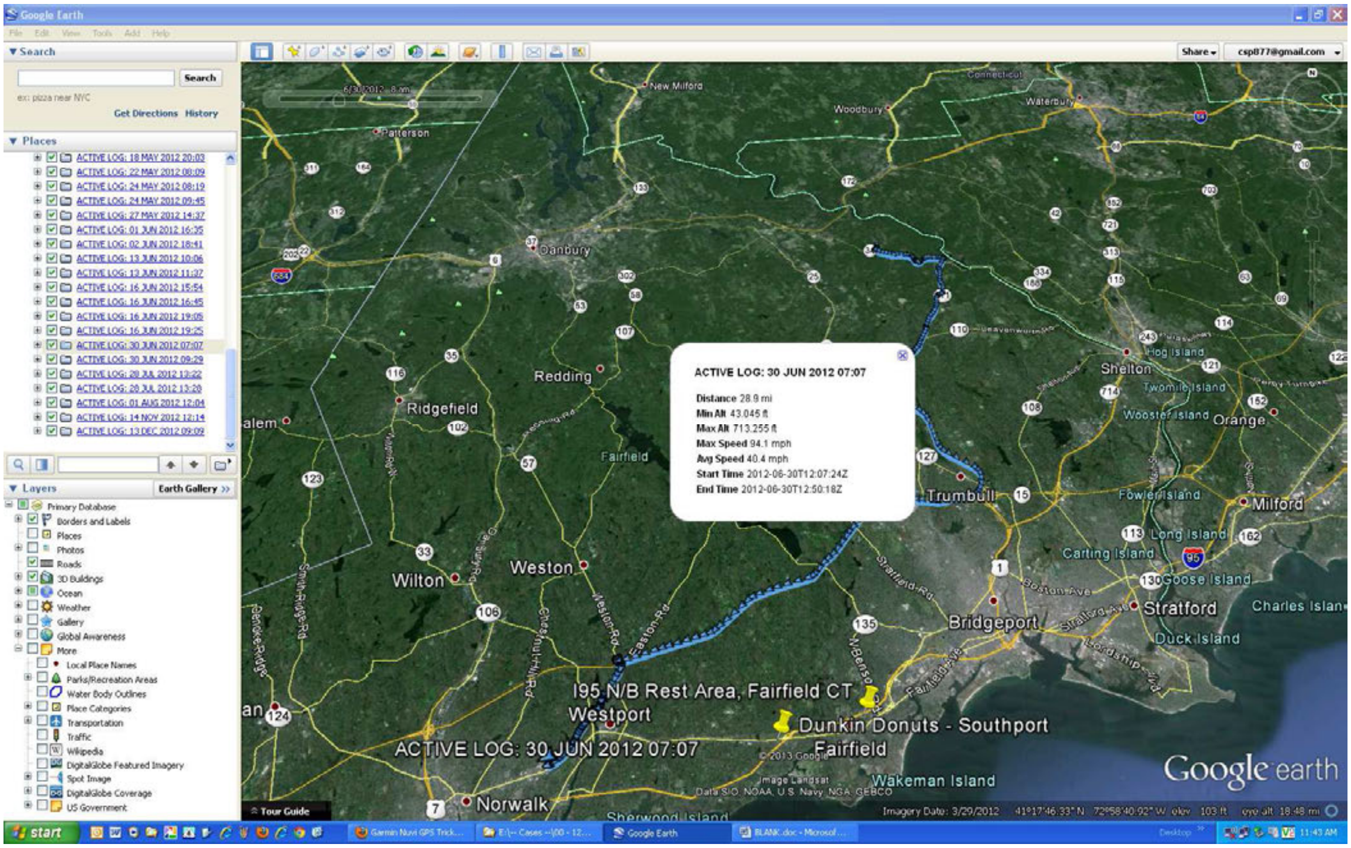
Google Earth
Hawleyville
ACTIVE LOG: 28 JUL 2012 13:22
South Britain
Sandy Hook
Newtown
Main St
Church Hill Rd
Mt Pleasant Rd
Carp Pond
Mile Hill Rd
Berkshire Rd
Curtis Pond
Sandy Hook Rd
Sugar St
© 2013 Google
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

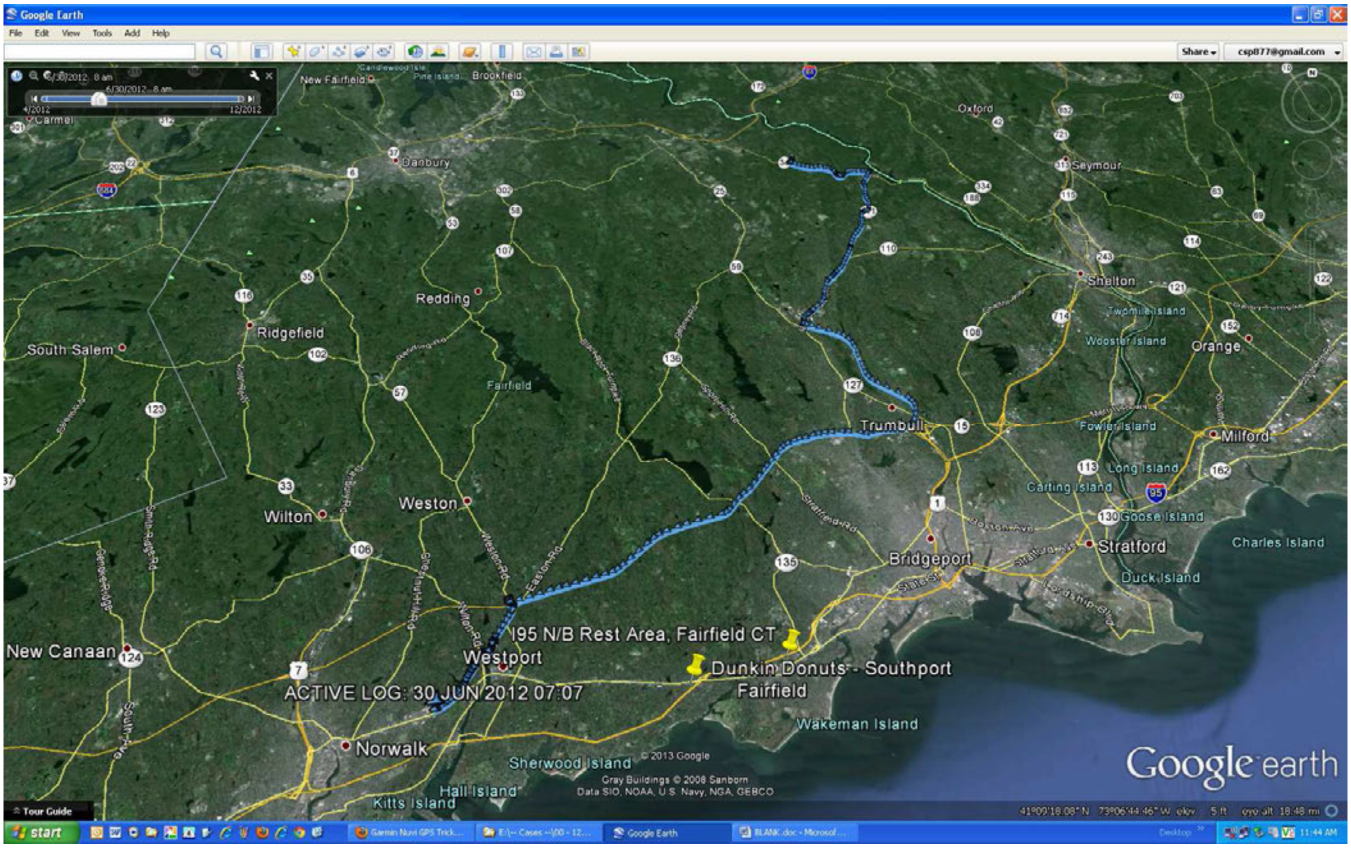
30 JUN 2012 0929 EST



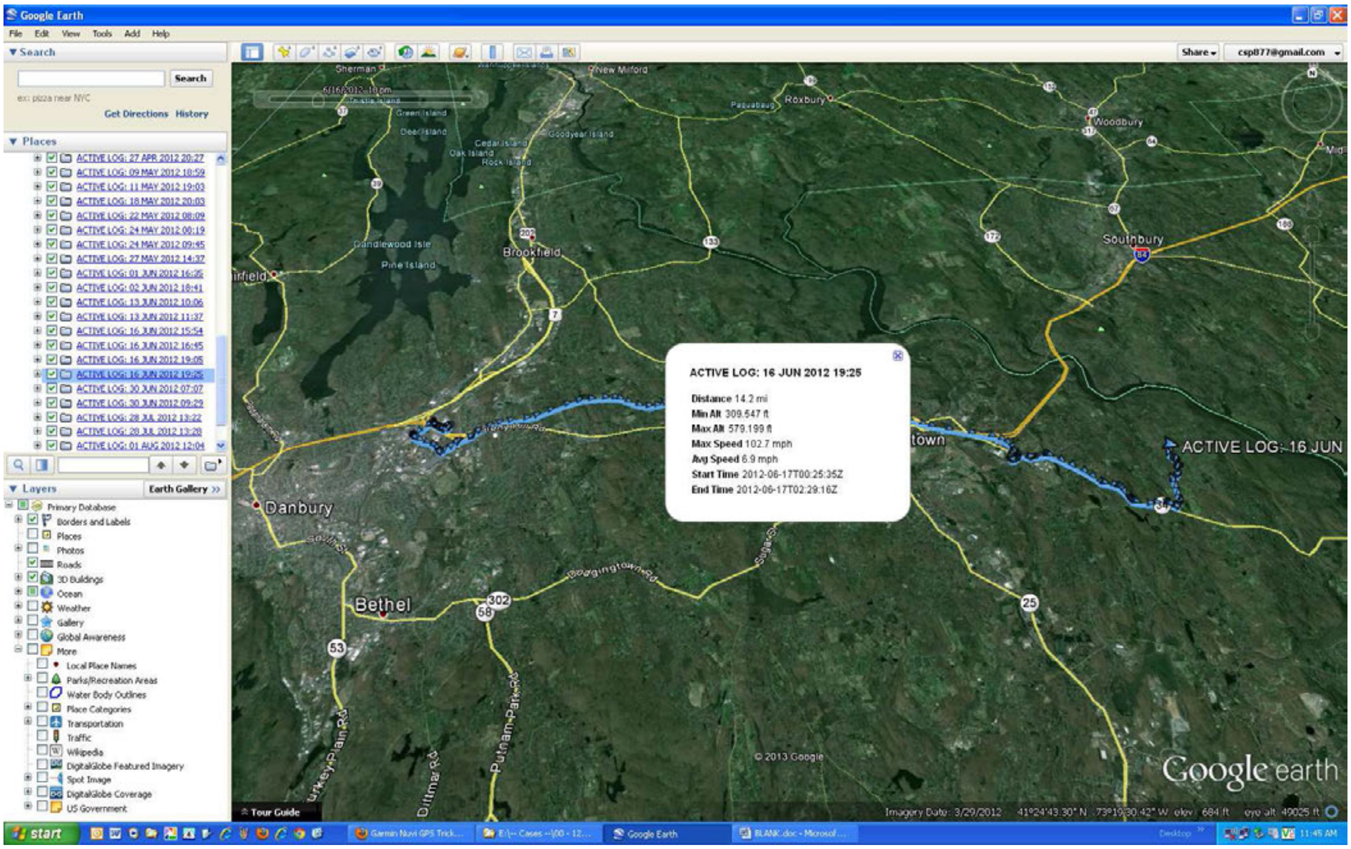

Google Earth
ACTIVE-LOG: 30 JUN 2012 09:29
I95 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Fairfield
Danbury
Redding
Ridgefield
South Salem
Weston
Wilton
Westport
Norwalk
Trumbull
Bridgeport
Stratford
Shelton
Orange
Milford
Seymour
Oxford
Charles Island
Duck Island
Google earth

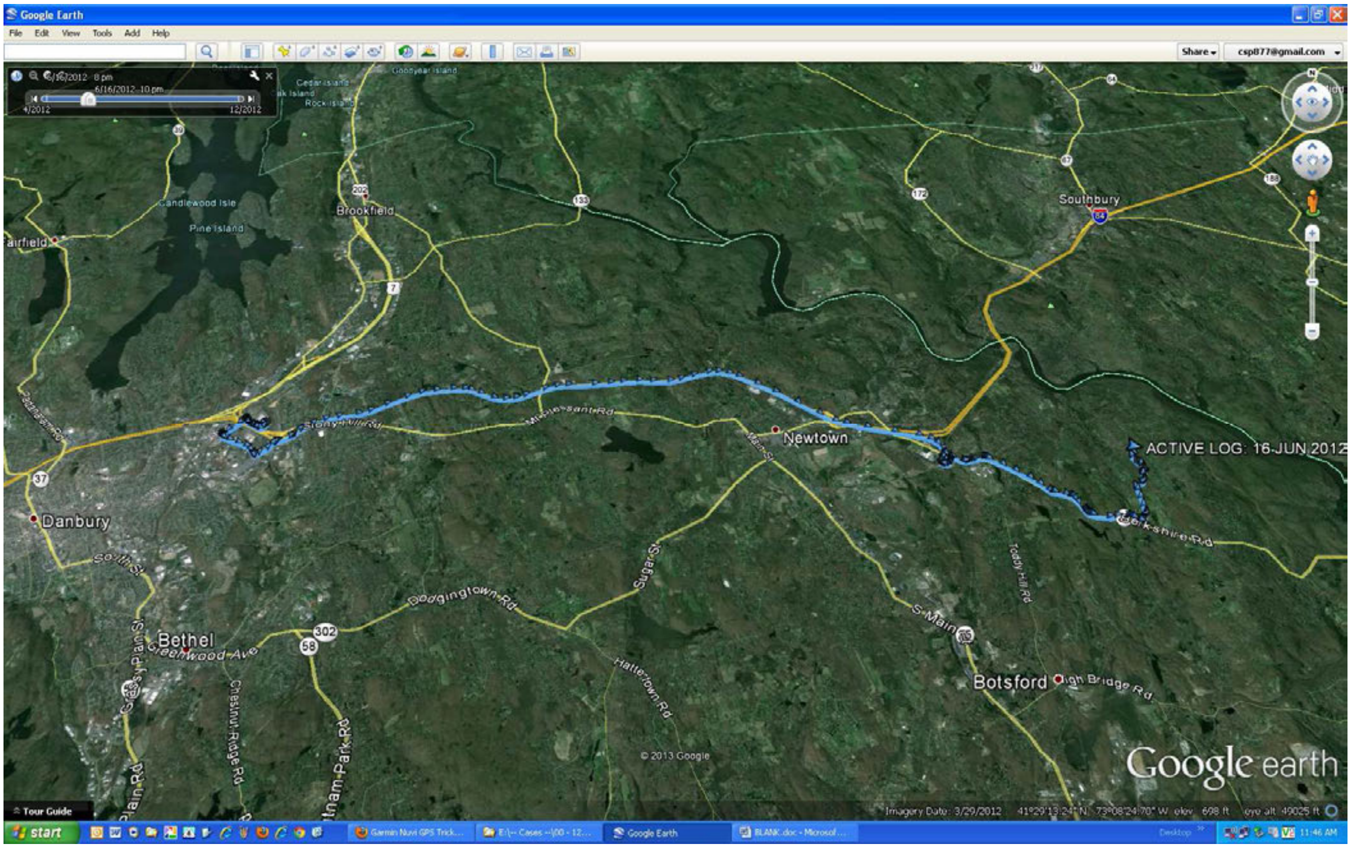
30 JUN 2012 0707 EST



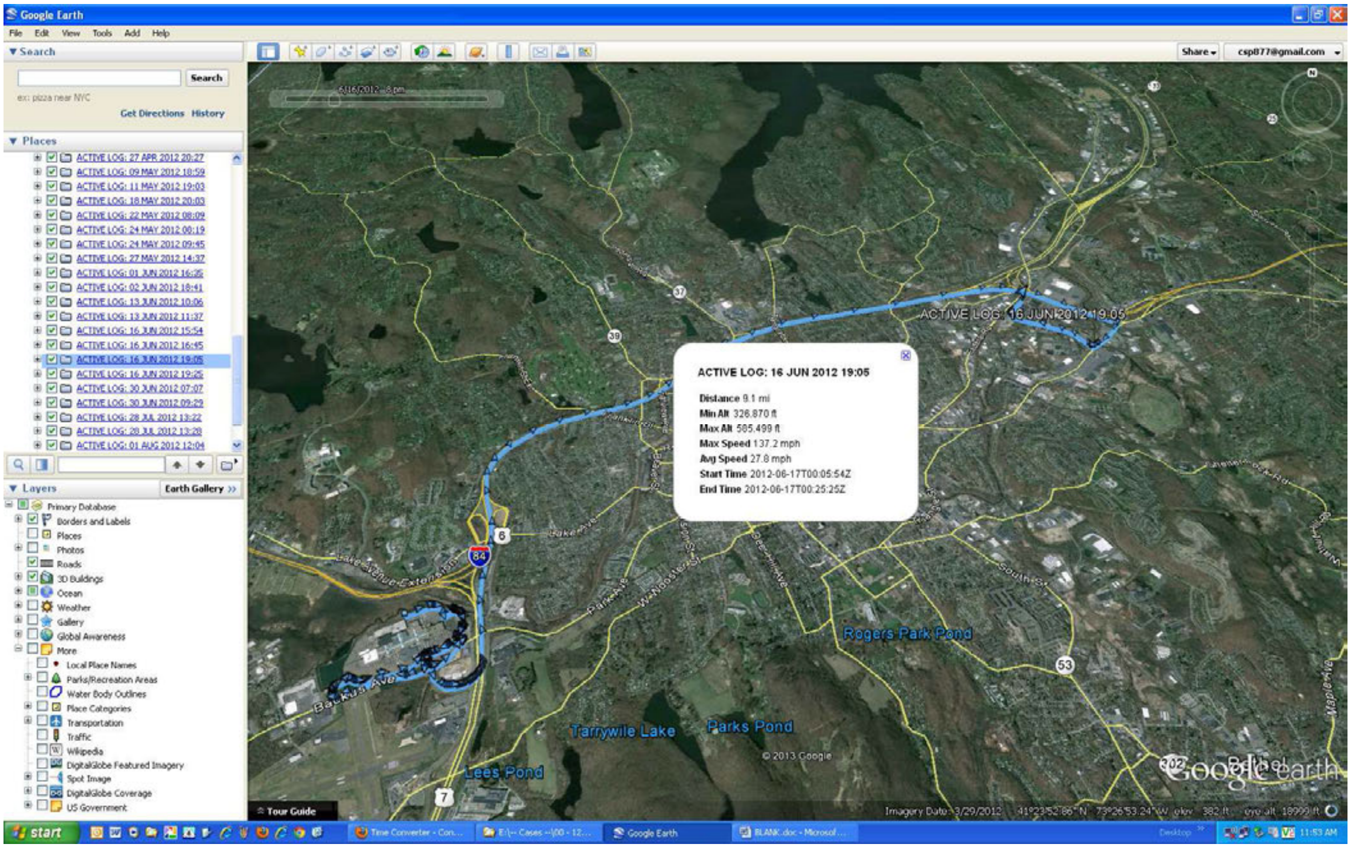

Google Earth
New Fairfield
Brookfield
Danbury
Oxford
Seymour
Shelton
Orange
Redding
Ridgefield
South Salem
Fairfield
Trumbull
Milford
Weston
Wilton
Bridgeport
Stratford
Charles Island
Long Island
Goose Island
Duck Island
New Canaan
I95 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Westport
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Fairfield
ACTIVE LOG: 30 JUN 2012 07:07
Norwalk
Wakeman Island
Sherwood Island
Hall Island
Kitts Island
Google earth

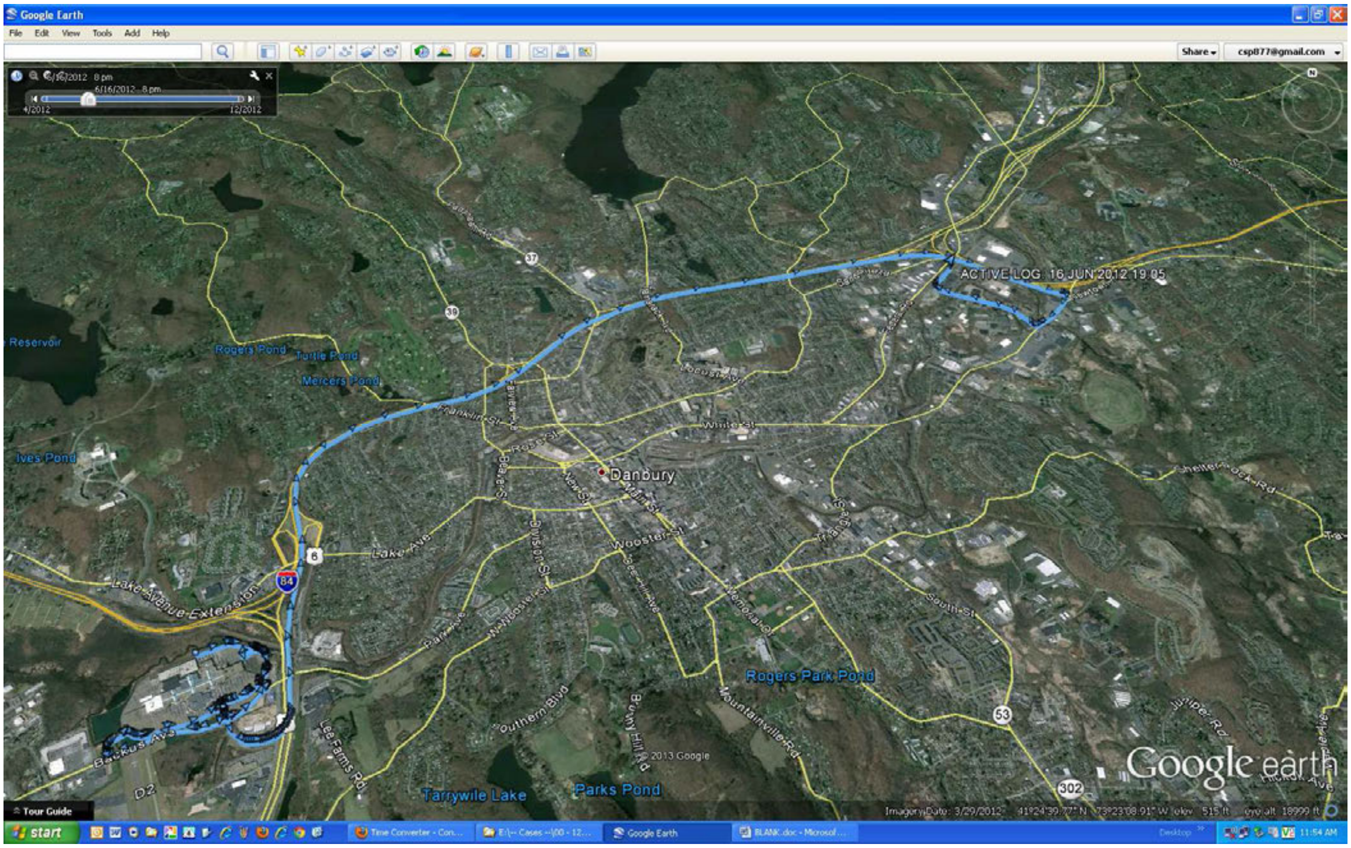
16 JUN 2012 1925 EST




Google Earth
Brookfield
Southbury
Candlewood Isle
Pine Island
Newtown
ACTIVE LOG: 16-JUN 2012
Danbury
Bethel
Botsford
Dodgingtown Rd
Sugar St
S Main
Berkshire Rd
Hattertown Rd
Chestnut Ridge Rd
Toddy Hill Rd
© 2013 Google
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

16 JUN 2012 1905 EST



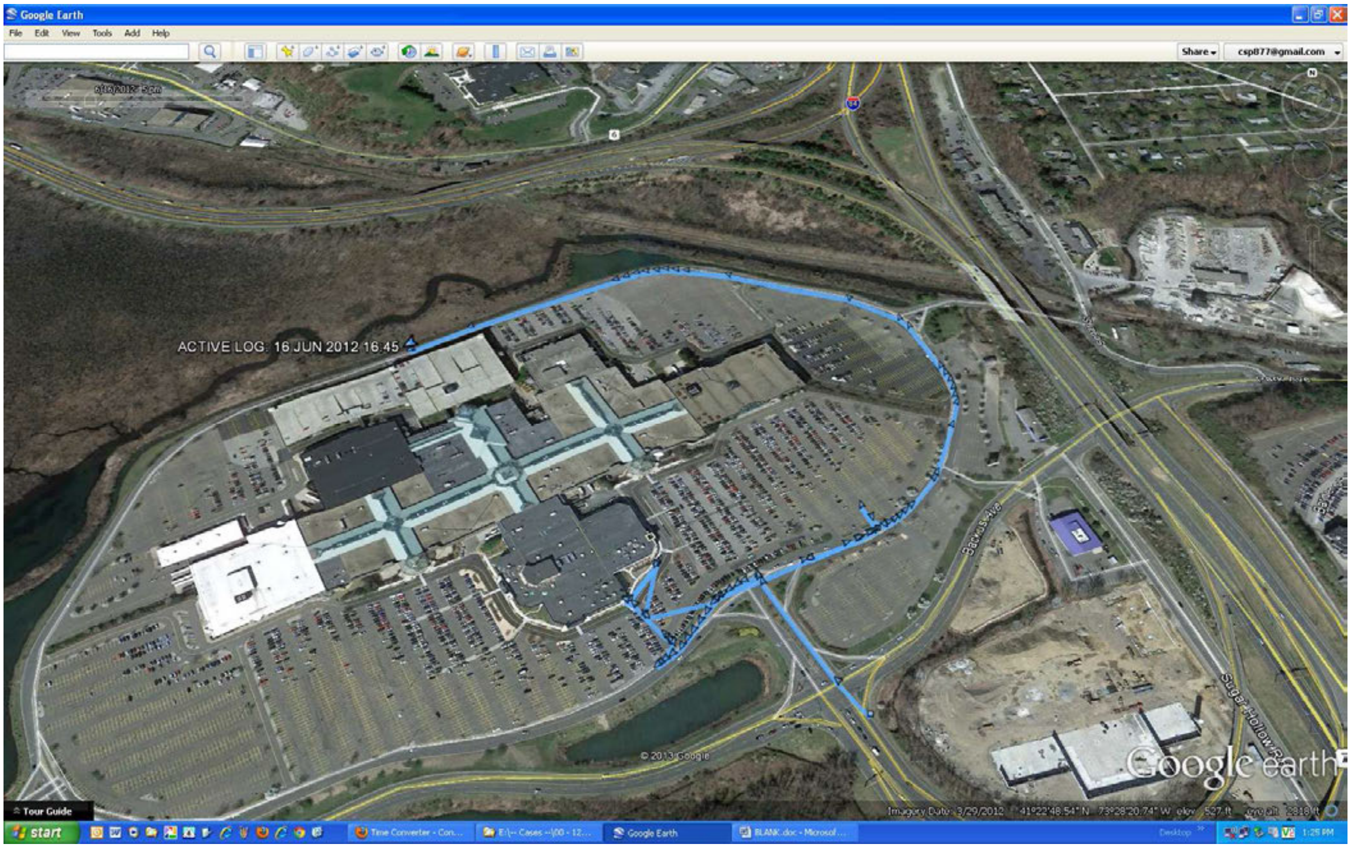


Google Earth
ACTIVE LOG 16 JUN 2012 19:05
Danbury
Lake Avenue Extension
Lake Ave
White St
Rogers Park Pond
Tarrywile Lake
Parks Pond
Rogers Pond
Turtle Pond
Mercers Pond
Ives Pond
Reservoir
Backus Ave
Lee Farms Rd
Southern Blvd
Mountainville Rd
South St
Wooster St
Franklin St
Locust Ave
Shelter Rock Rd
Juniper Rd
Google earth

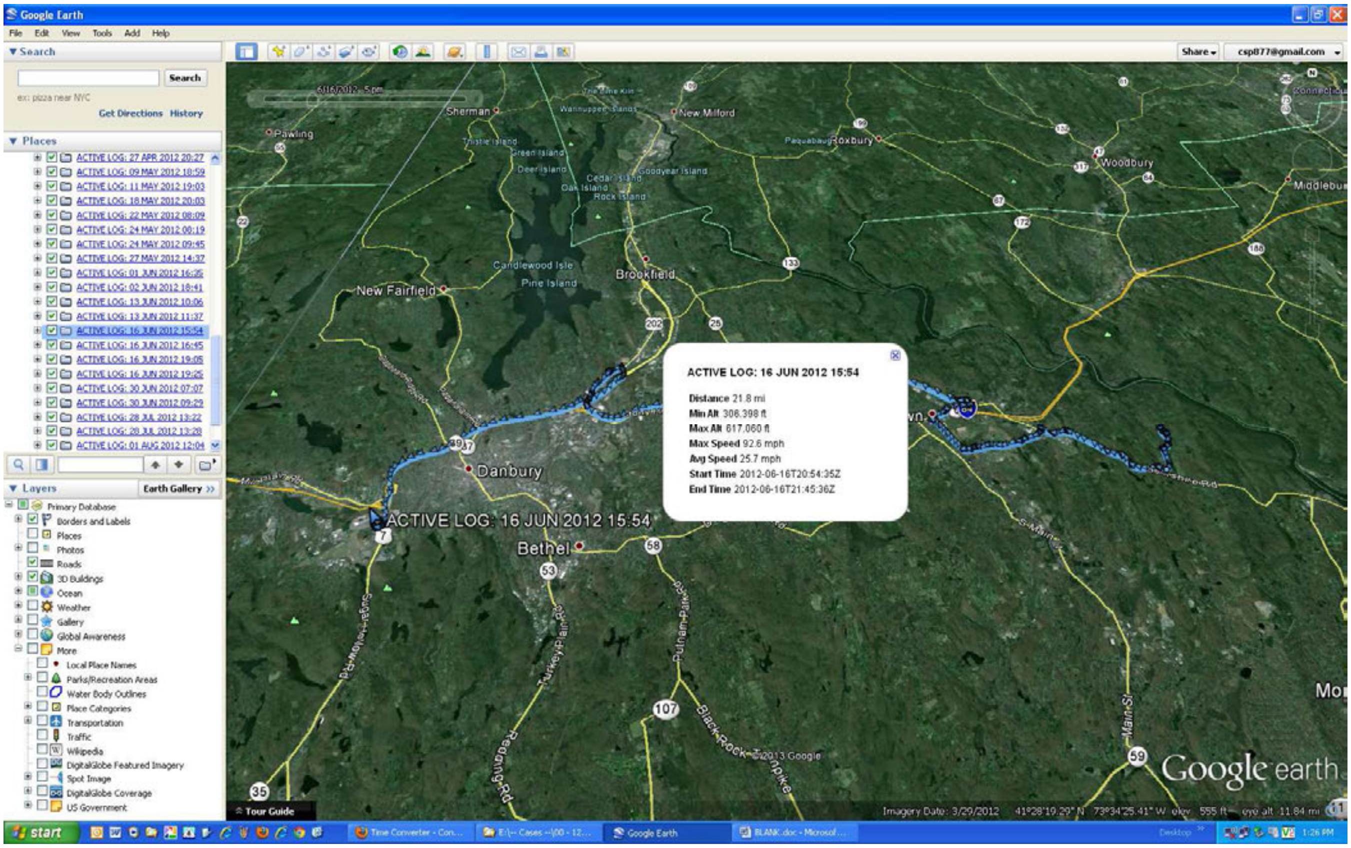
16 JUN 2012 1645 EST

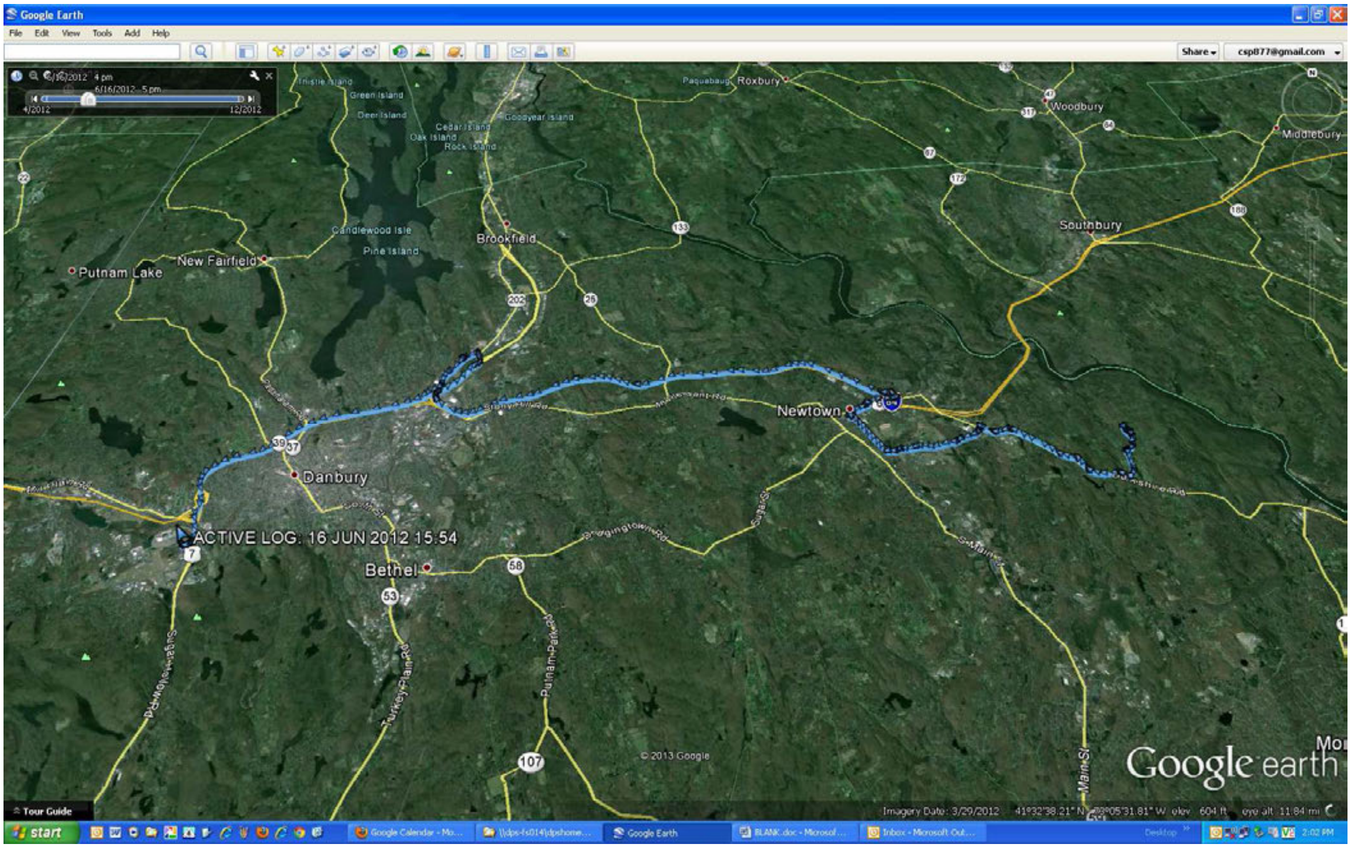


CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

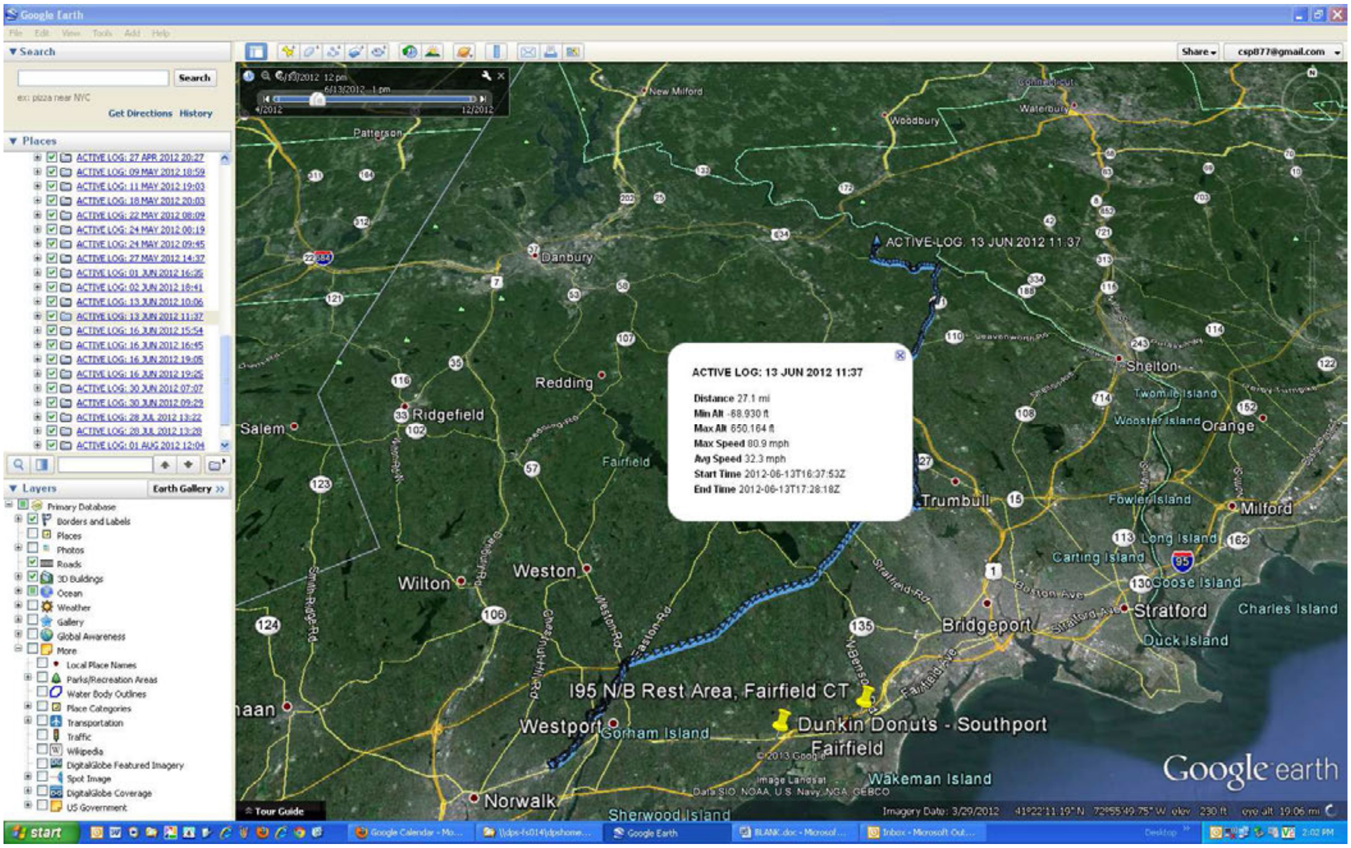


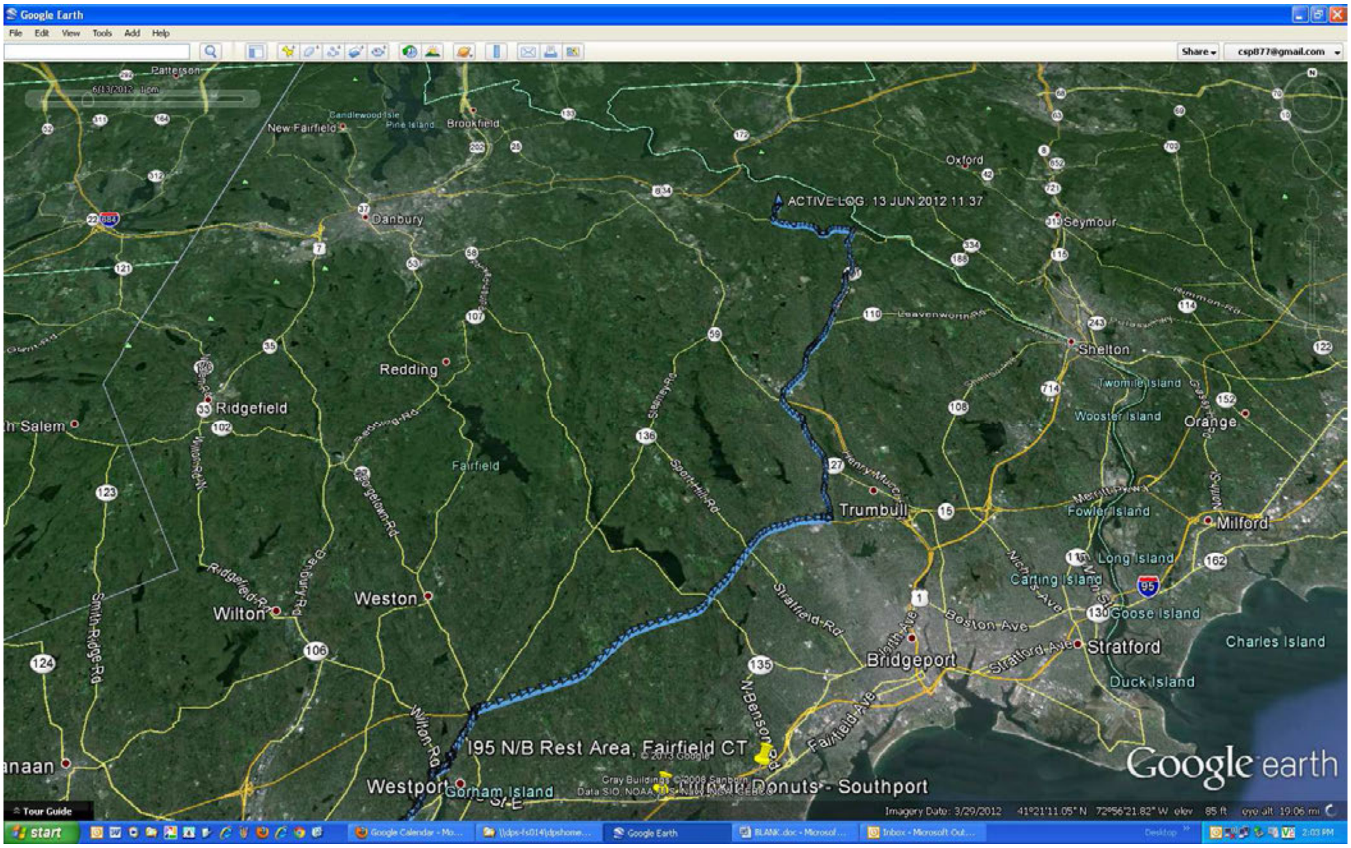
16 JUN 2012 1554 EST




Google Earth
Danbury
Bethel
Newtown
Brookfield
New Fairfield
Putnam Lake
Southbury
Woodbury
Roxbury
Middlebury
ACTIVE LOG. 16 JUN 2012 15.54
Candlewood Isle
Pine Island
© 2013 Google
Google earth

13 JUN 2012 1137 EST

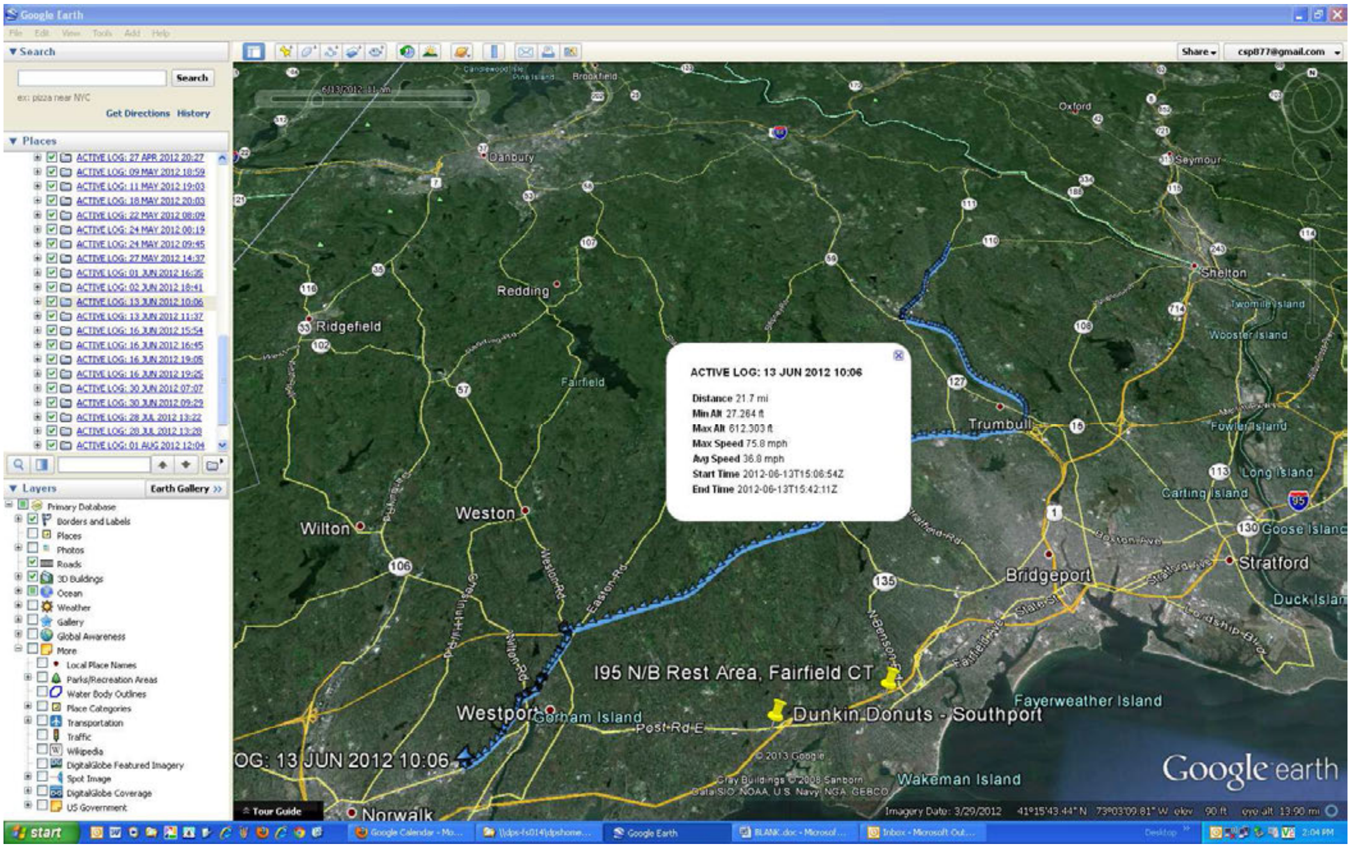


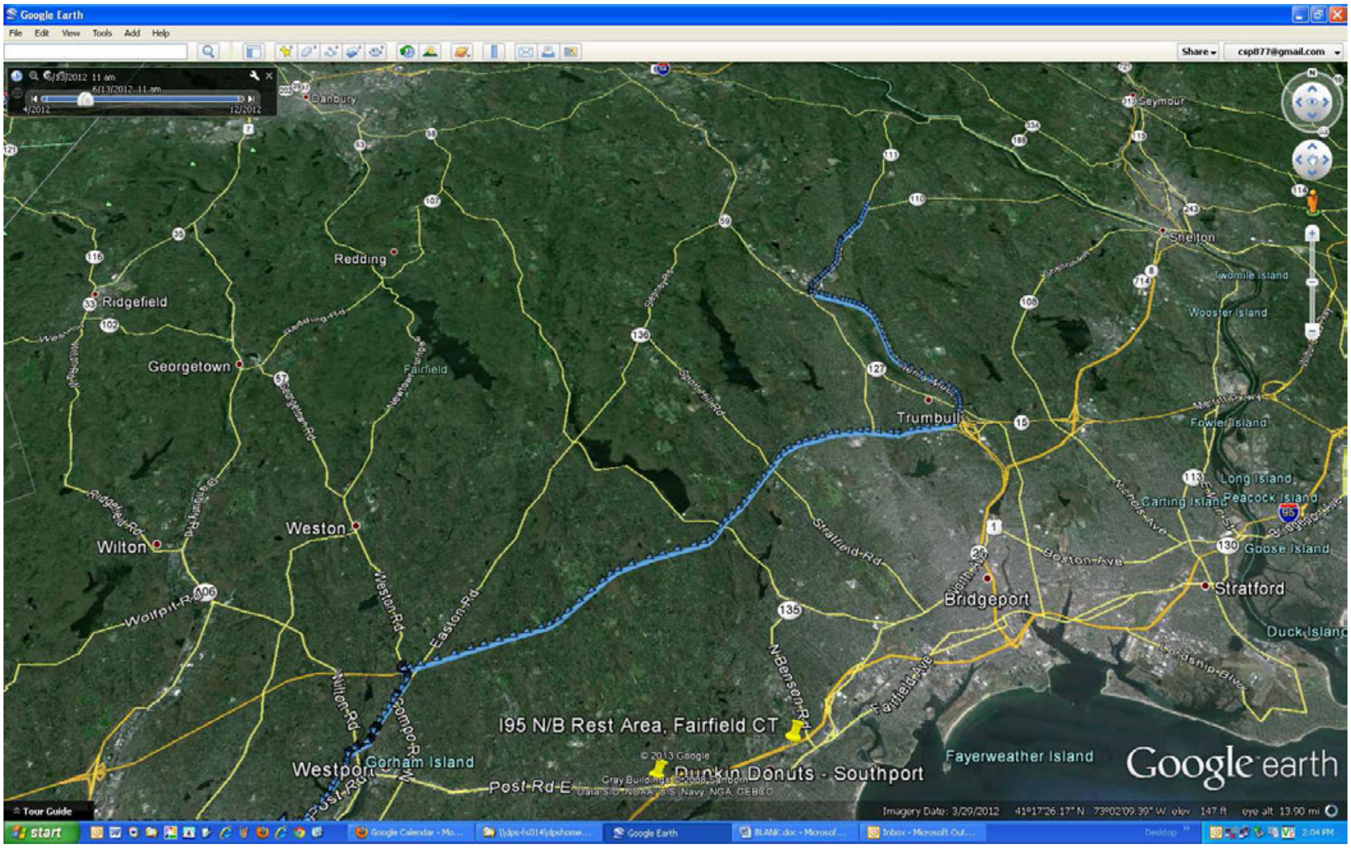


Google Earth
ACTIVE LOG: 13 JUN 2012 11.37
195 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Danbury
New Fairfield
Brookfield
Oxford
Seymour
Redding
Ridgefield
Fairfield
Shelton
Orange
Trumbull
Milford
Weston
Wilton
Bridgeport
Stratford
Westport
Gorham Island
Long Island
Goose Island
Charles Island
Duck Island
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

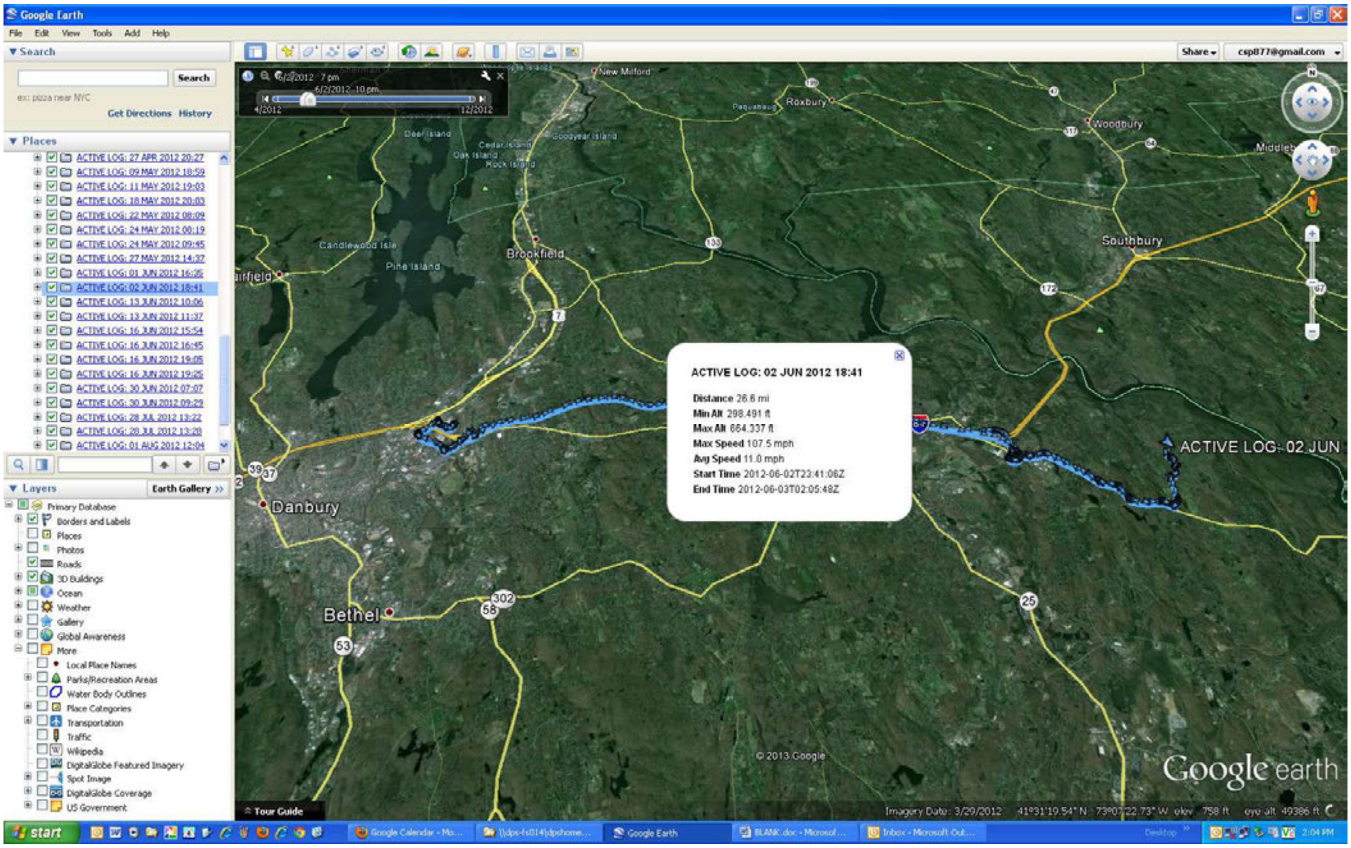
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

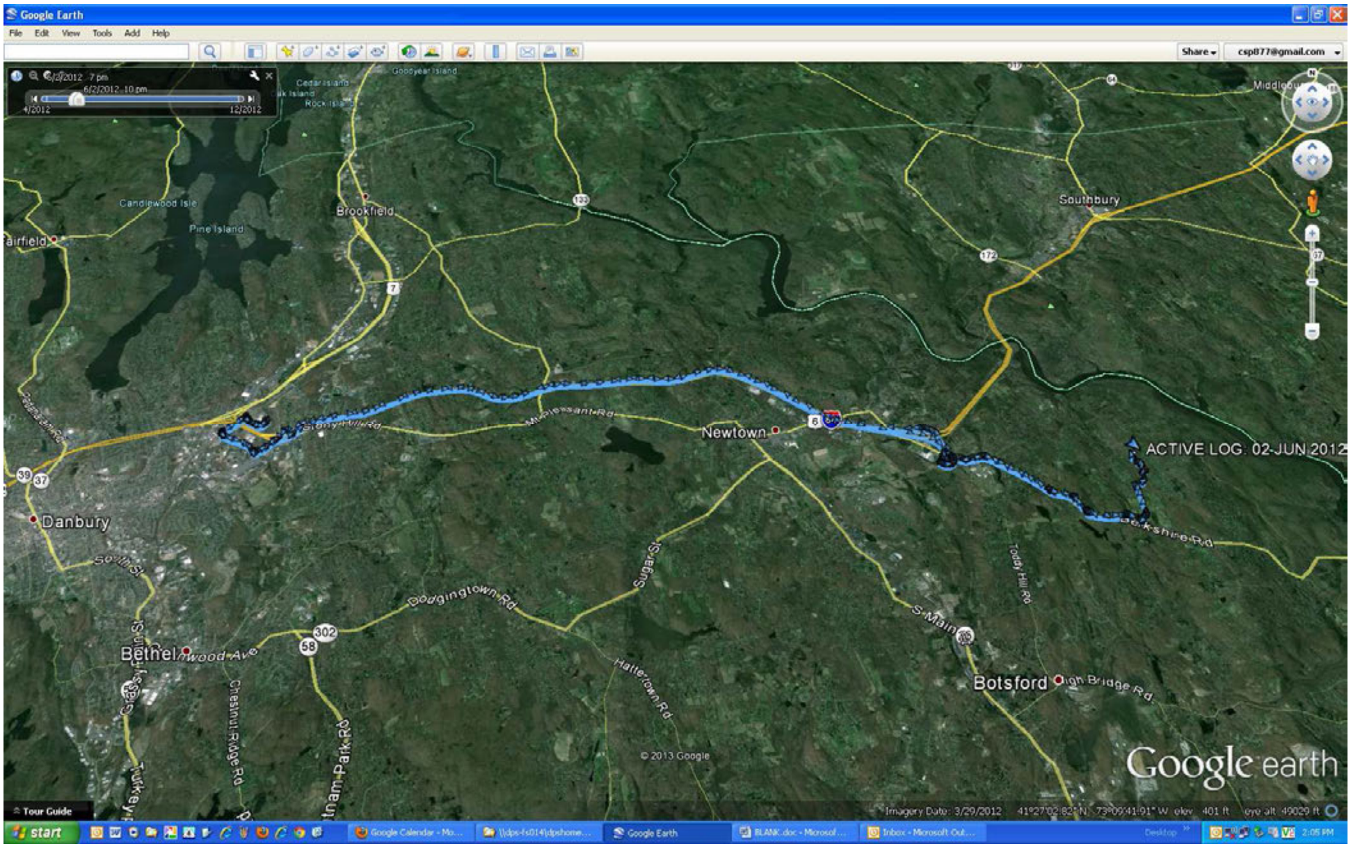
13 JUN 2012 1006 EST




Google Earth
Danbury
Seymour
Redding
Shelton
Ridgefield
Georgetown
Fairfield
Trumbull
Weston
Wilton
Bridgeport
Stratford
Westport
Gorham Island
I95 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Fayerweather Island
Post-Rd-E
Boston-Ave
Stratfield-Rd
Easton-Rd
Weston-Rd
Wolfpit-Rd
Goose Island
Long Island
Fowler Island
Wooster Island
Google earth

02 JUN 2012 1841 EST



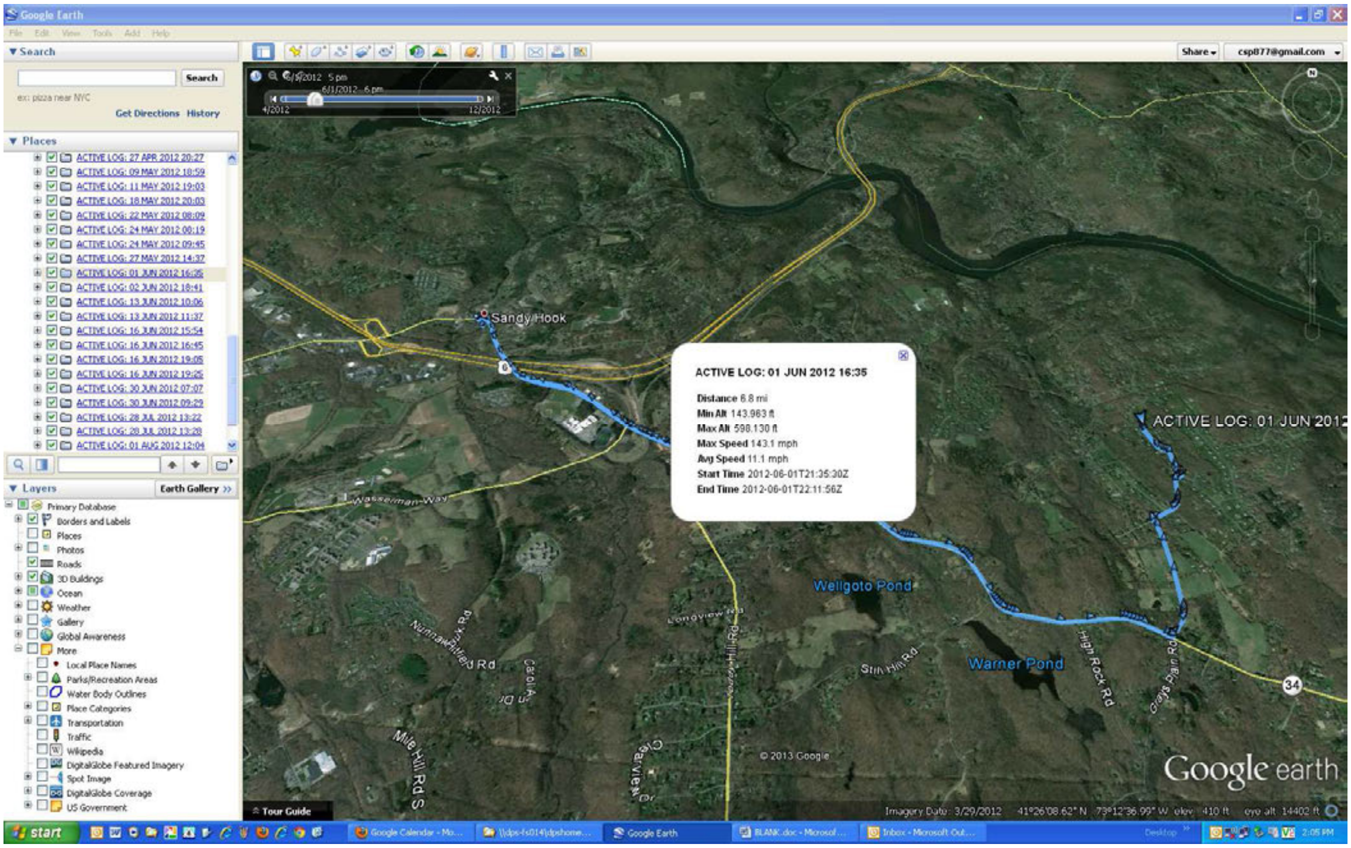

Google Earth
ACTIVE LOG: 02-JUN-2012
Brookfield
Southbury
Newtown
Danbury
Bethel
Botsford
Candlewood Isle
Pine Island
Stony Hill Rd
Mt Pleasant Rd
Dodgingtown Rd
Sugar St
Hattertown Rd
Chestnut Ridge Rd
S Main
High Bridge Rd
Berkshire Rd
Toddy Hill Rd
© 2013 Google
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

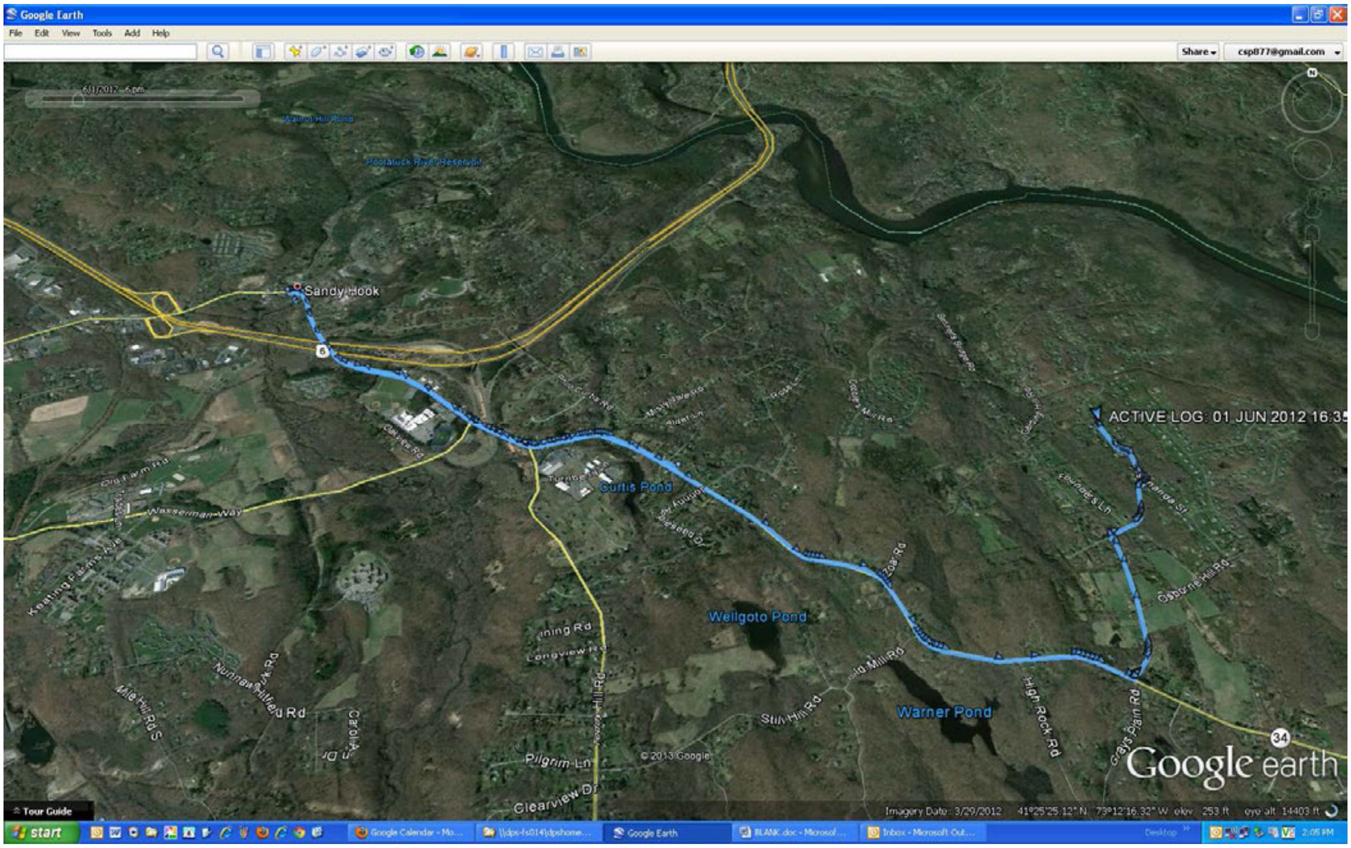
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

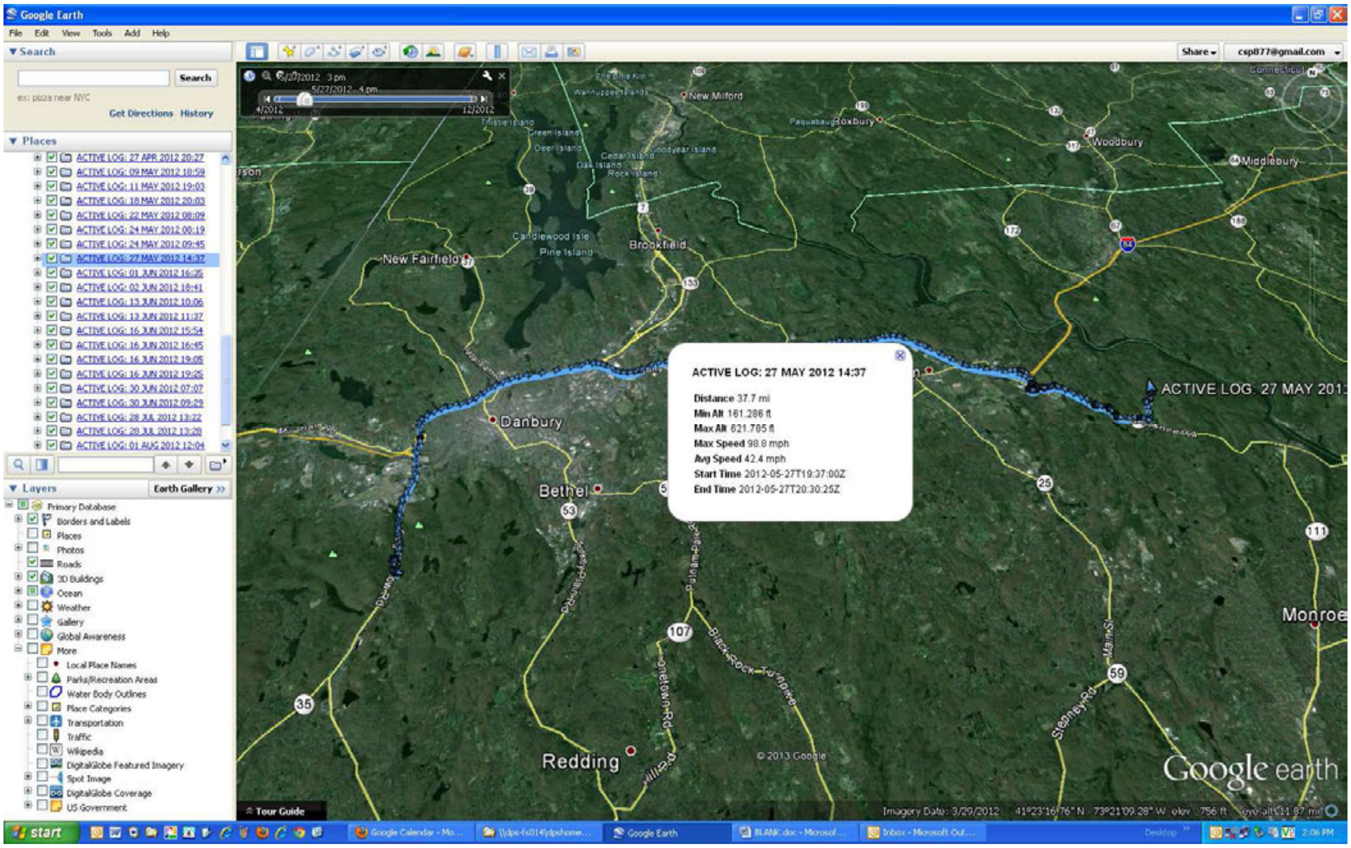
CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

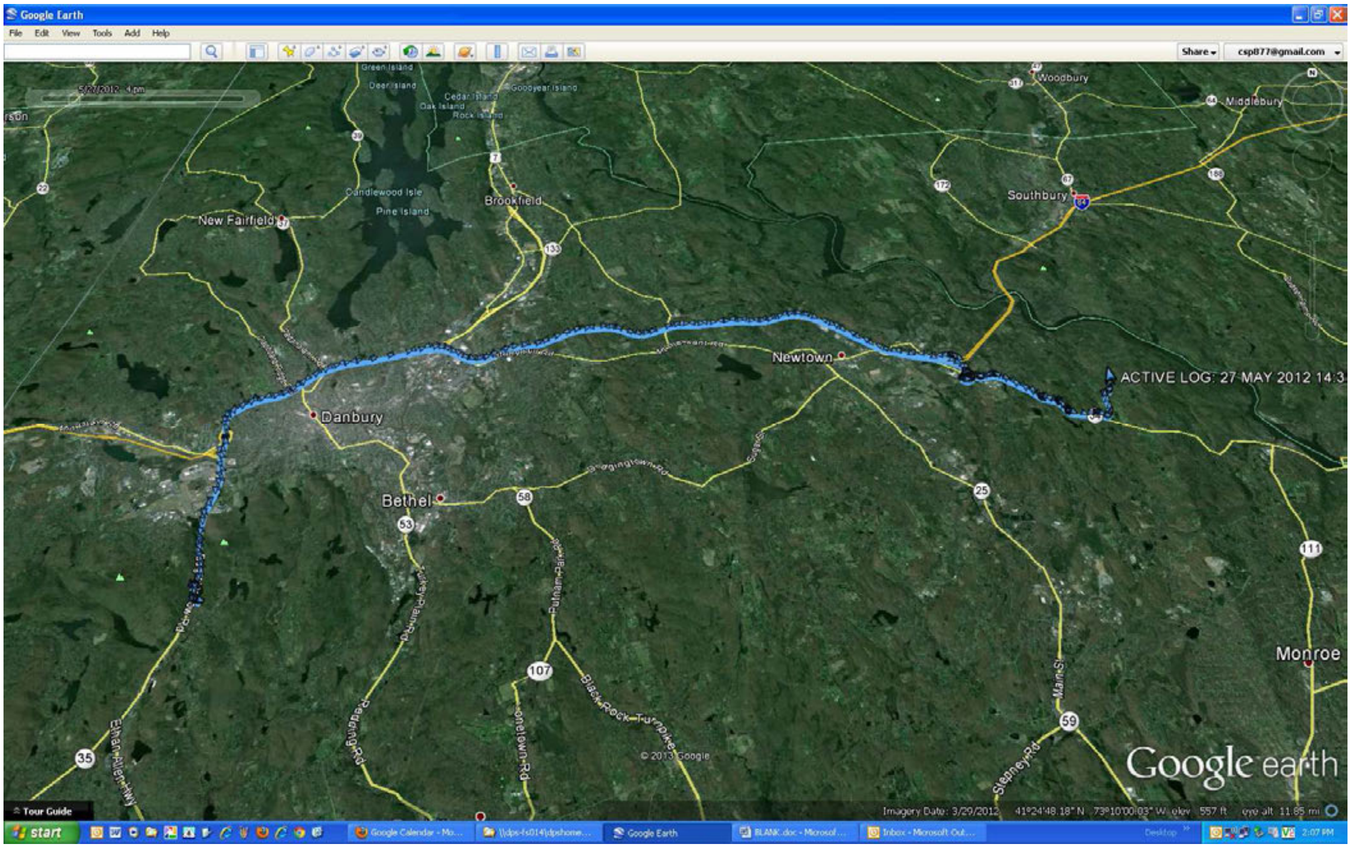
01 JUN 2012 1635 EST



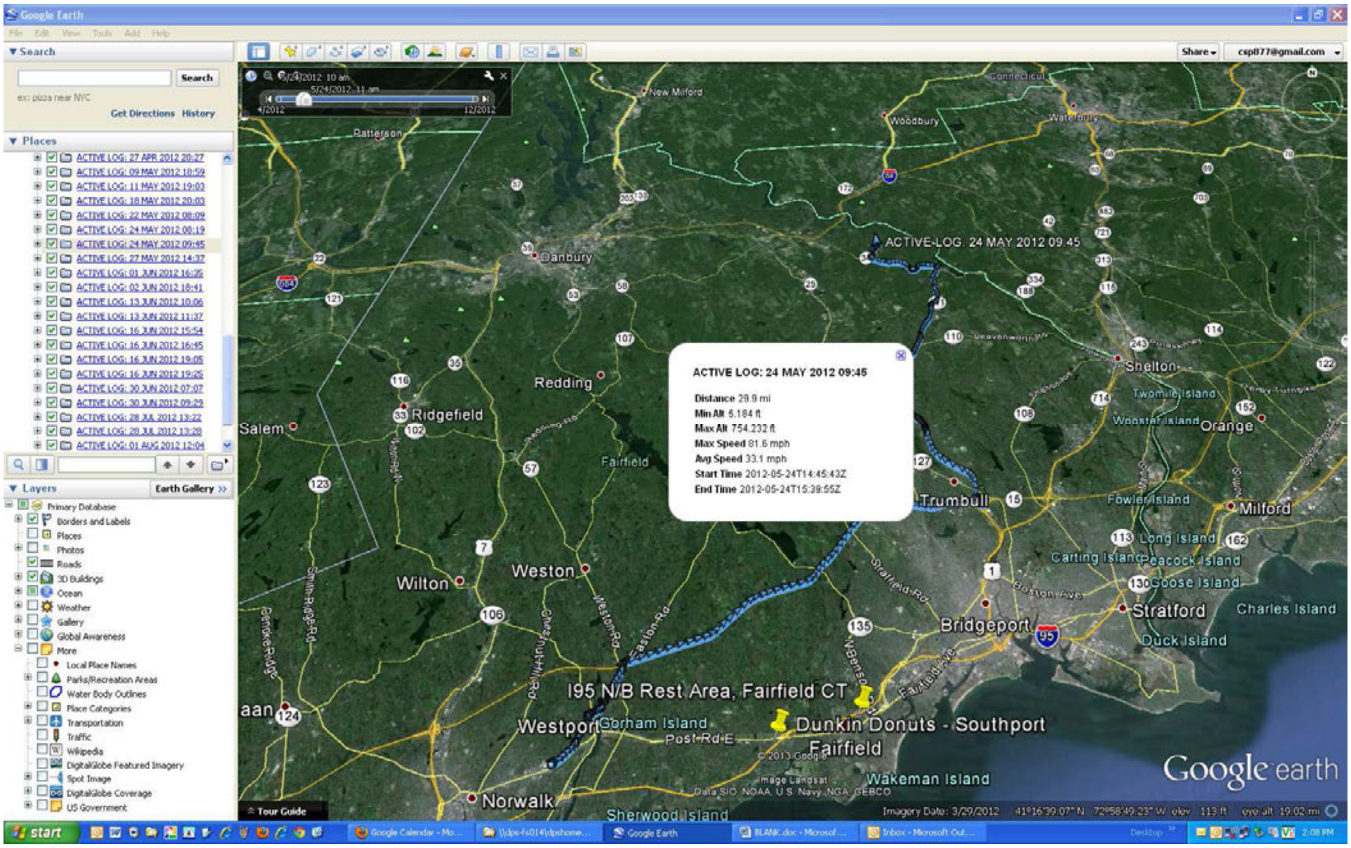

Google Earth
Sandy Hook
ACTIVE LOG 01 JUN 2012 16:3
Curtis Pond
Wellgoto Pond
Warner Pond
Wasserman Way
Old Farm Rd
High Rock Rd
Pilgrim Ln
Clearview Dr
©2013 Google
Google earth
Tour Guide
start

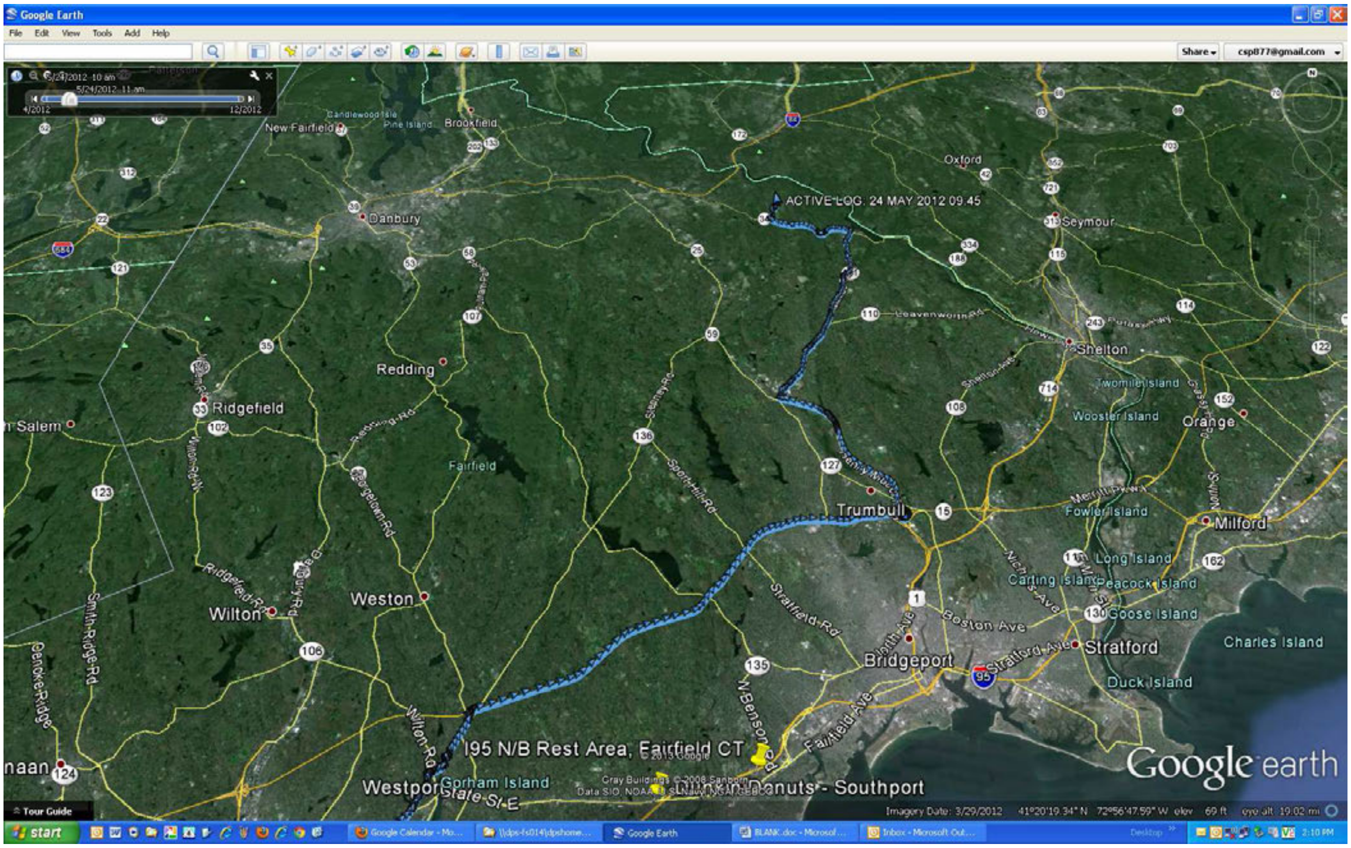
27 MAY 2012 1437 EST



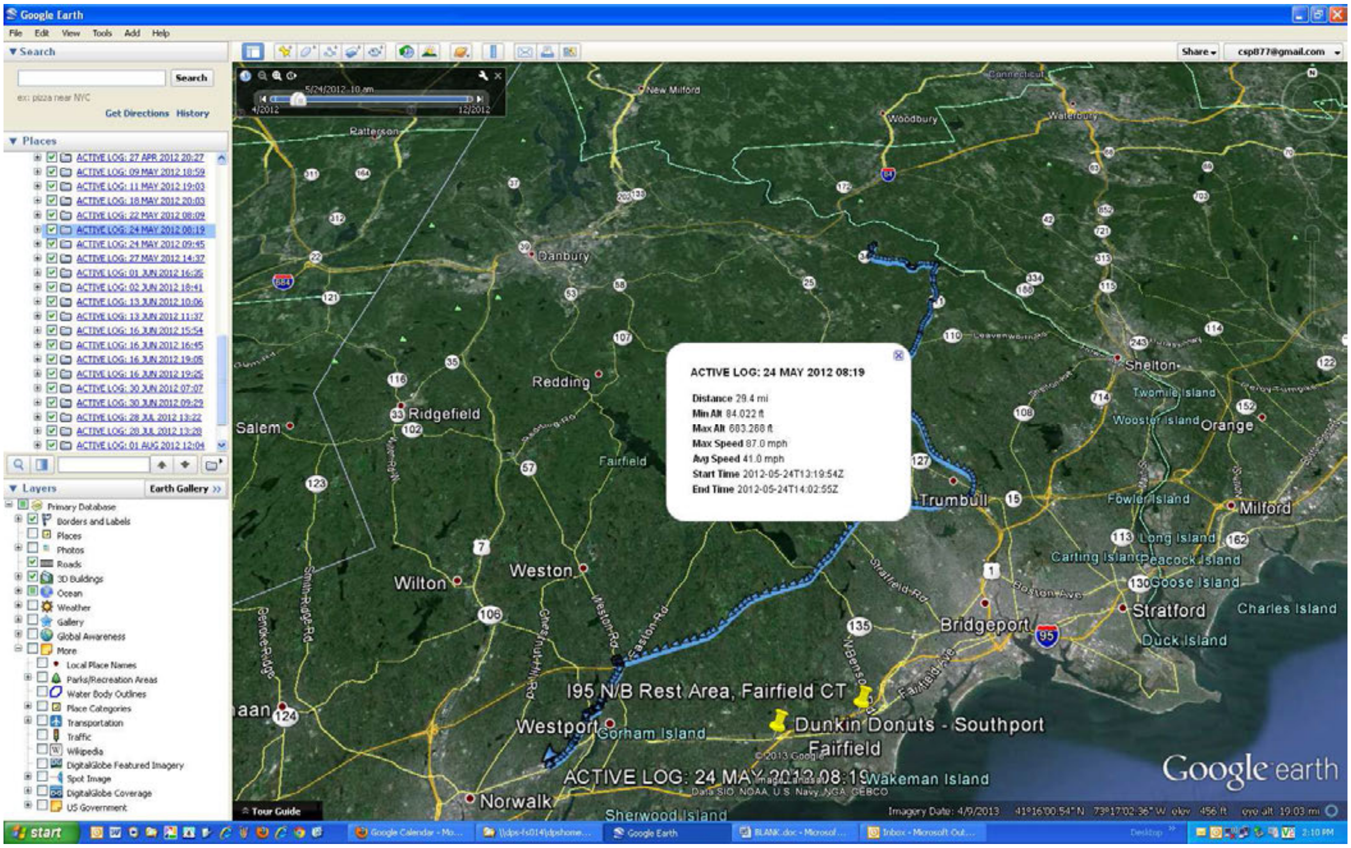

Google Earth
New Fairfield
Brookfield
Danbury
Bethel
Newtown
Southbury
Woodbury
Middlebury
Monroe
ACTIVE LOG: 27 MAY 2012 14:3
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

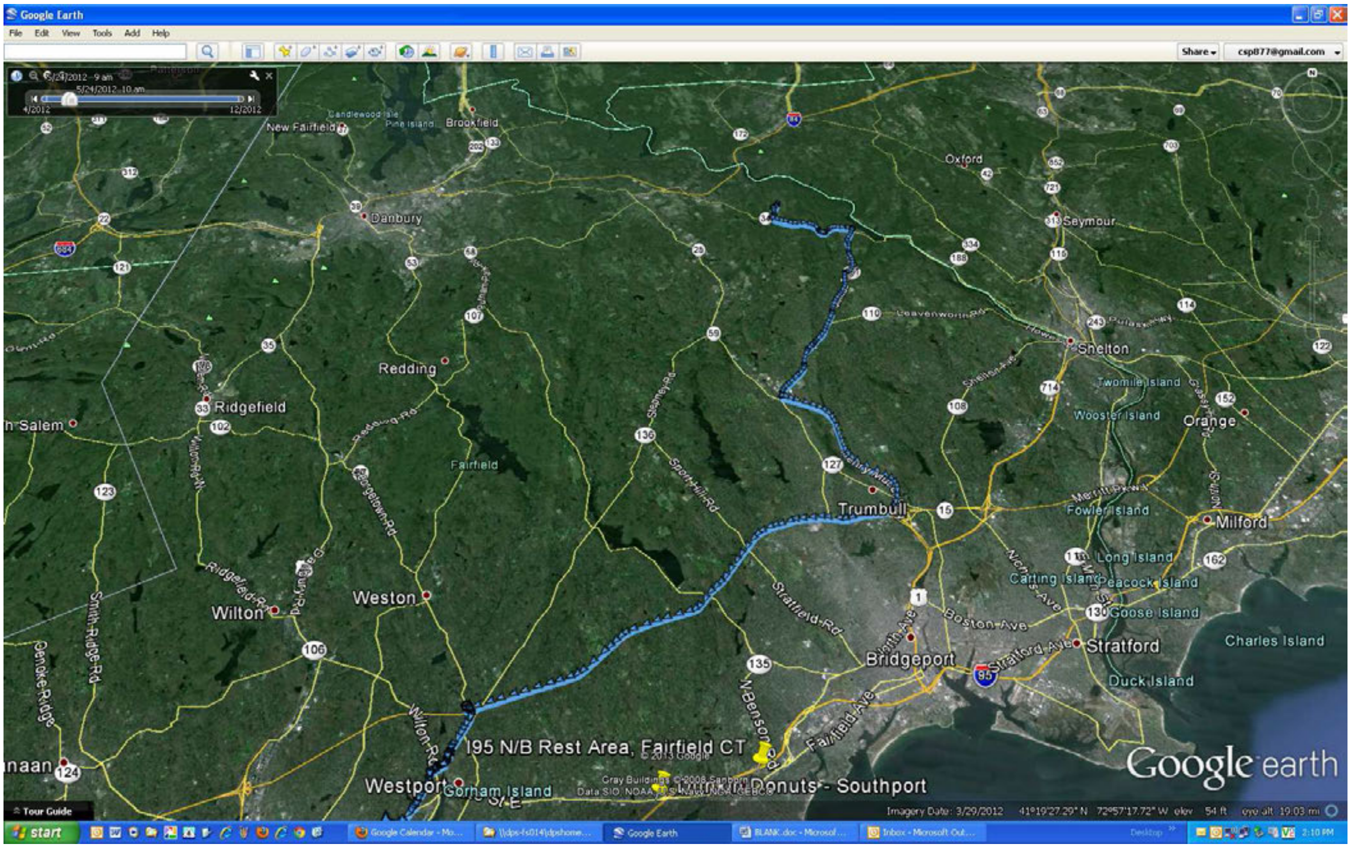
24 MAY 2012 0945 EST




Google Earth
ACTIVE LOG 24 MAY 2012 09.45
Danbury
Brookfield
New Fairfield
Oxford
Seymour
Shelton
Redding
Ridgefield
Trumbull
Orange
Milford
Fairfield
Weston
Wilton
Bridgeport
Stratford
Long Island
Peacock Island
Goose Island
Charles Island
Duck Island
Westport
Gorham Island
I95 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

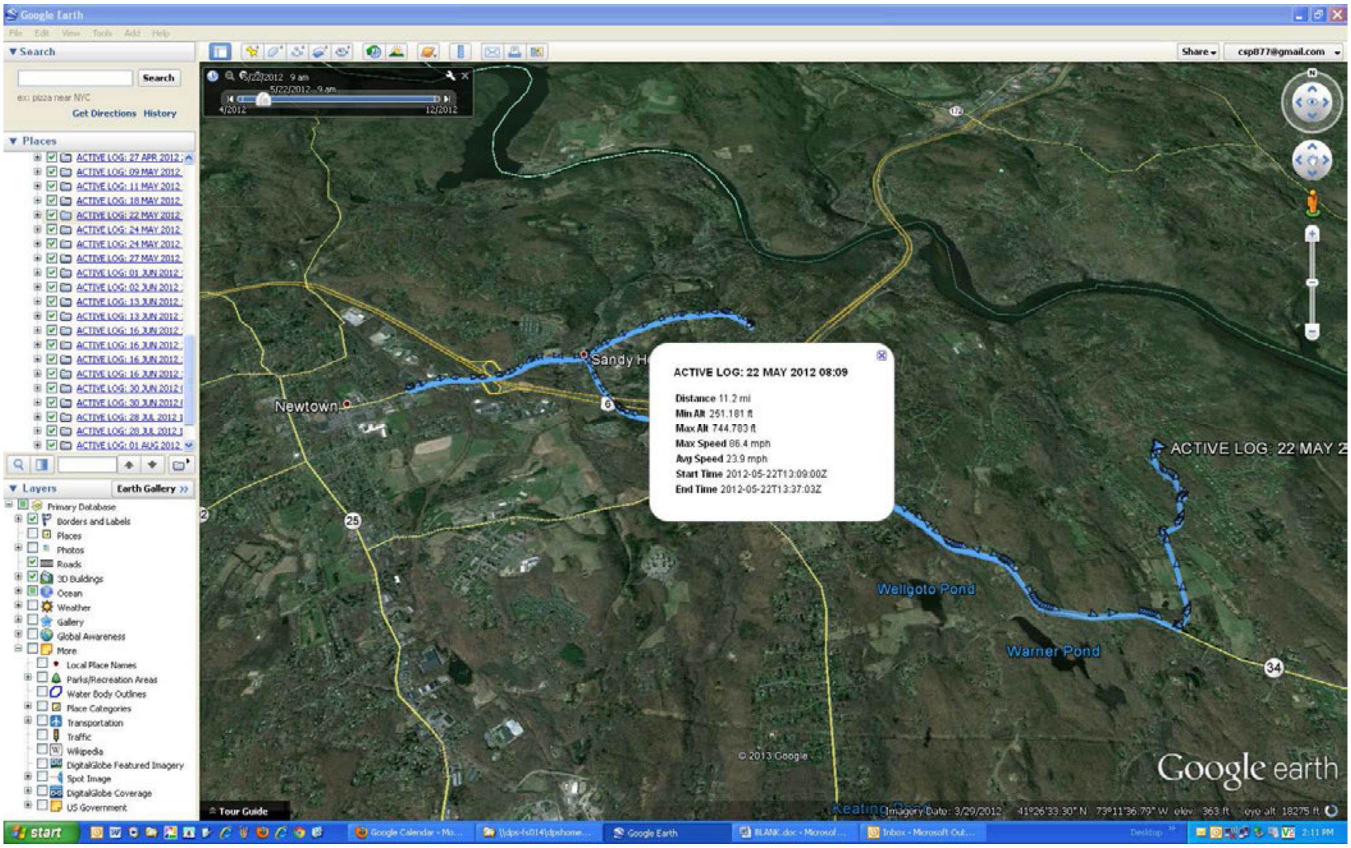
24 MAY 2012 0819 EST

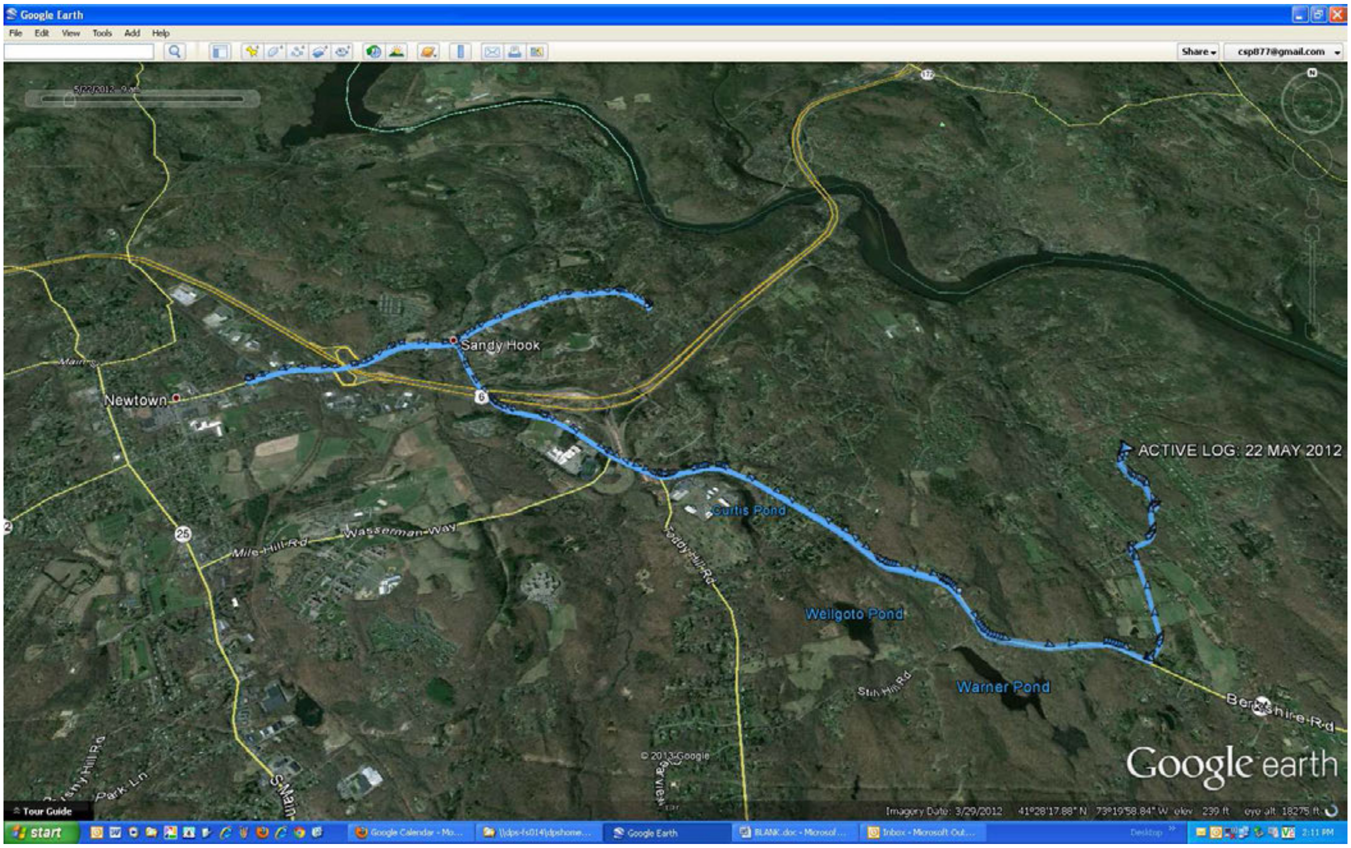




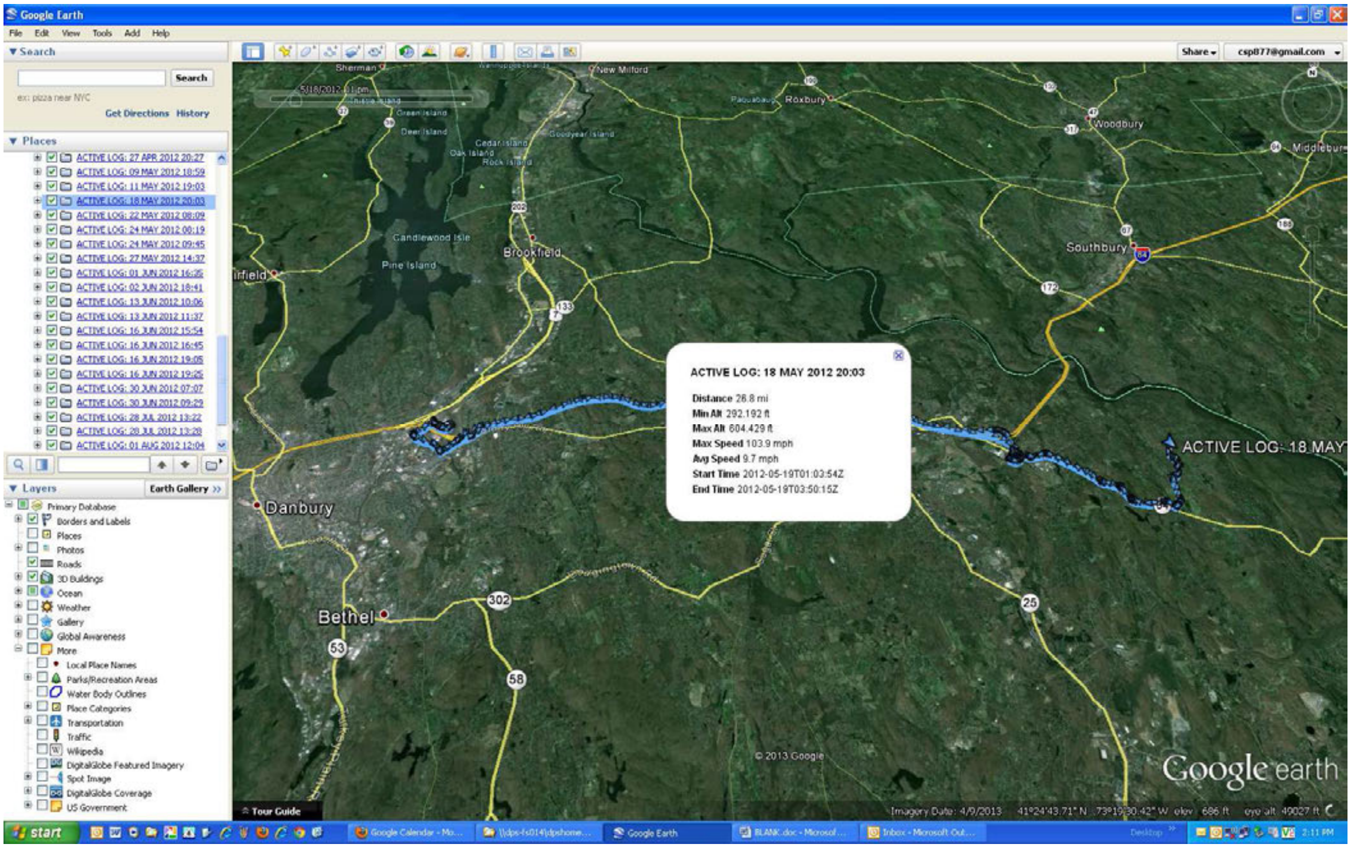
Google Earth
New Fairfield
Brookfield
Danbury
Oxford
Seymour
Shelton
Ridgefield
Redding
Orange
Trumbull
Milford
Weston
Wilton
Bridgeport
Stratford
Charles Island
Duck Island
195 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Westport
Donuts - Southport
Google earth

22 MAY 2012 0809 EST

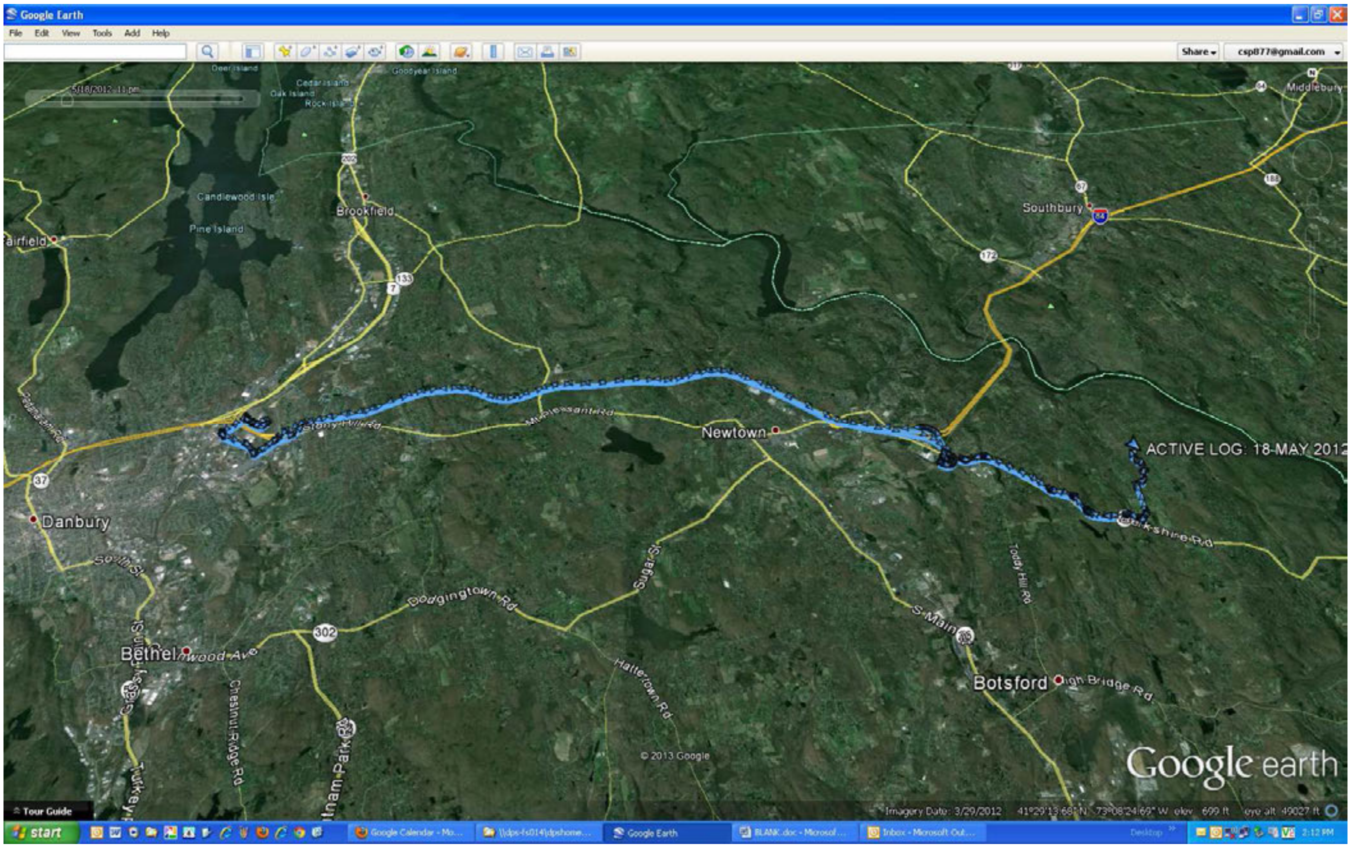



Google Earth
Sandy Hook
Newtown
ACTIVE LOG: 22 MAY 2012
Curtis Pond
Wasserman Way
Mile Hill Rd
Wellgoto Pond
Warner Pond
Berkshire Rd
Google earth

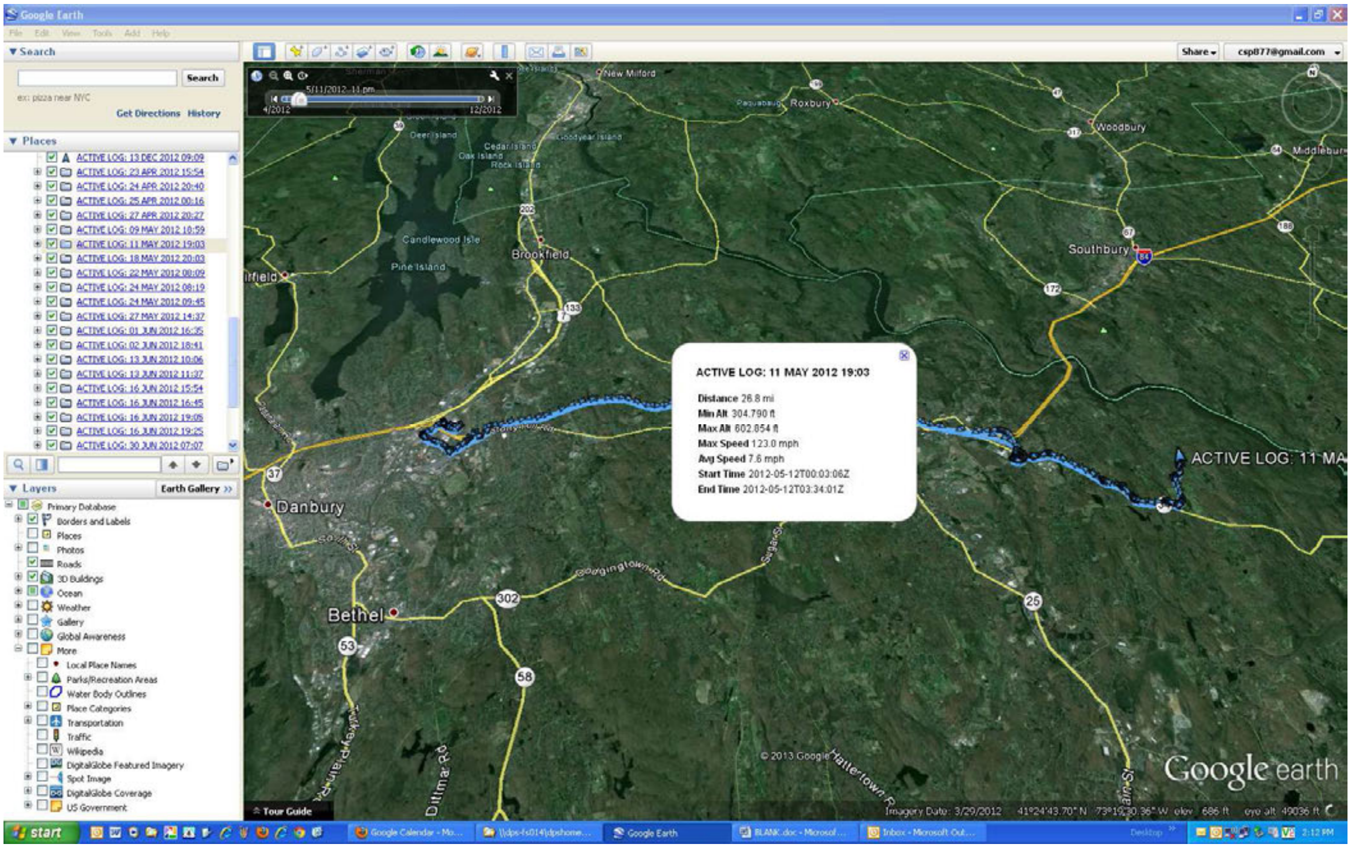
18 MAY 2012 2003 EST

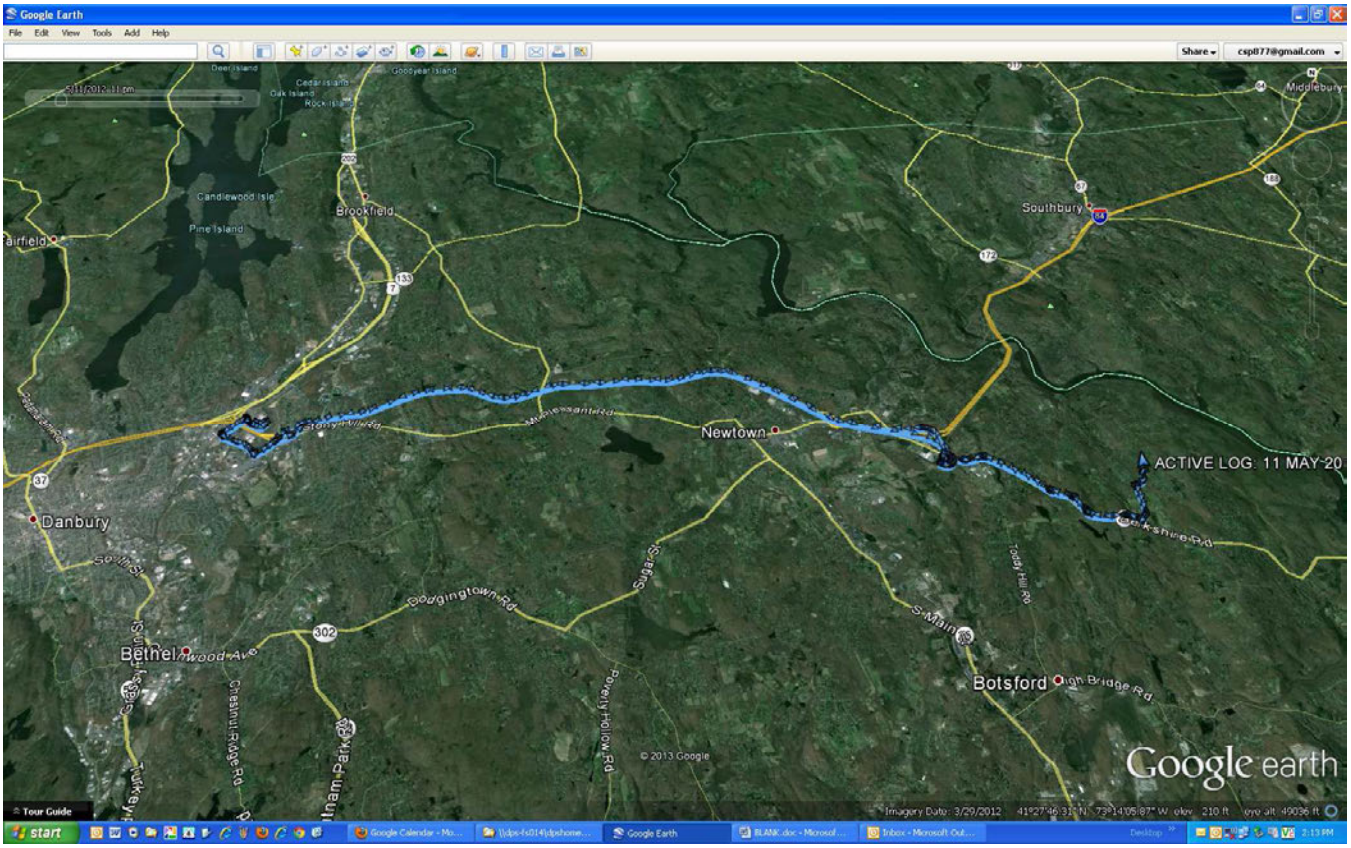


CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*

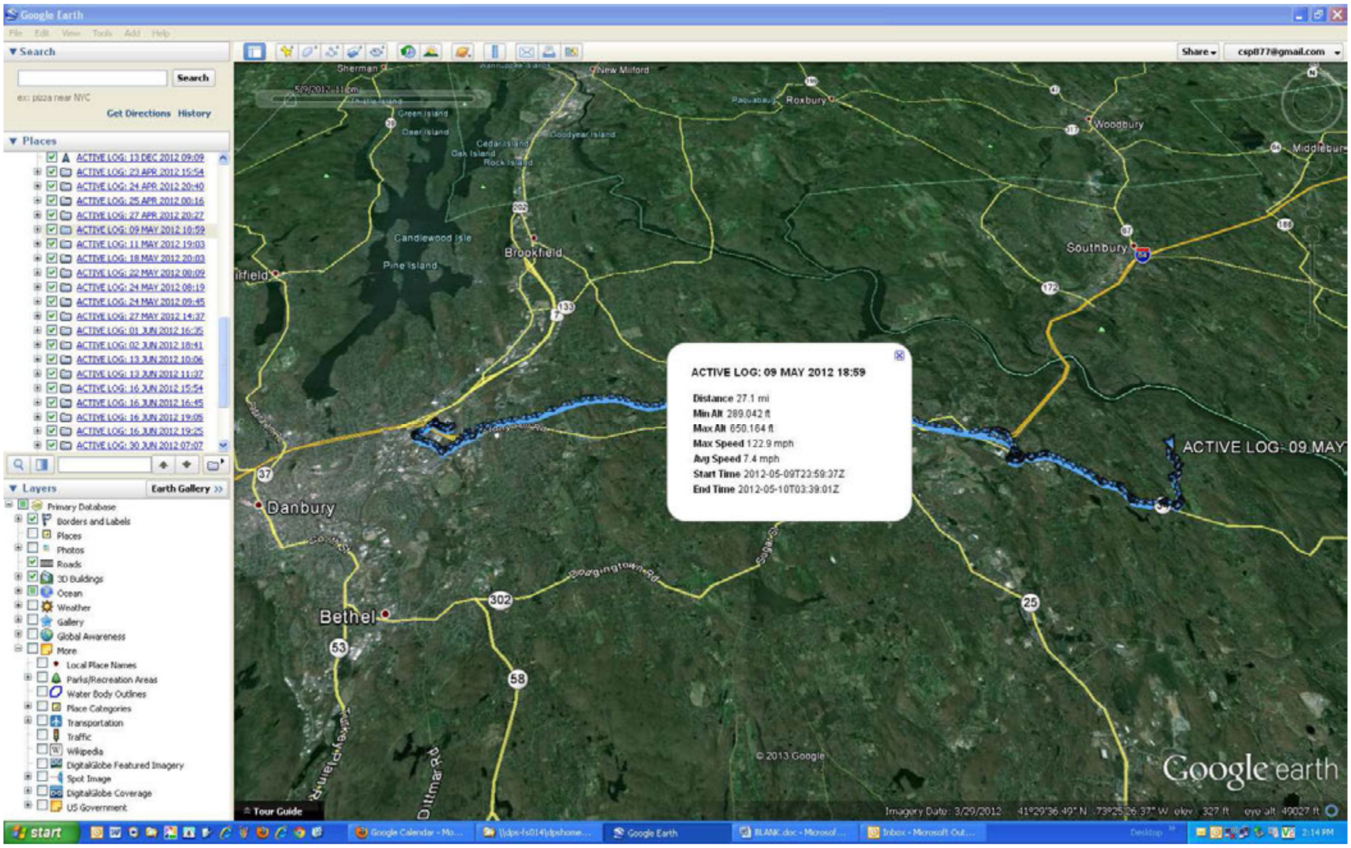


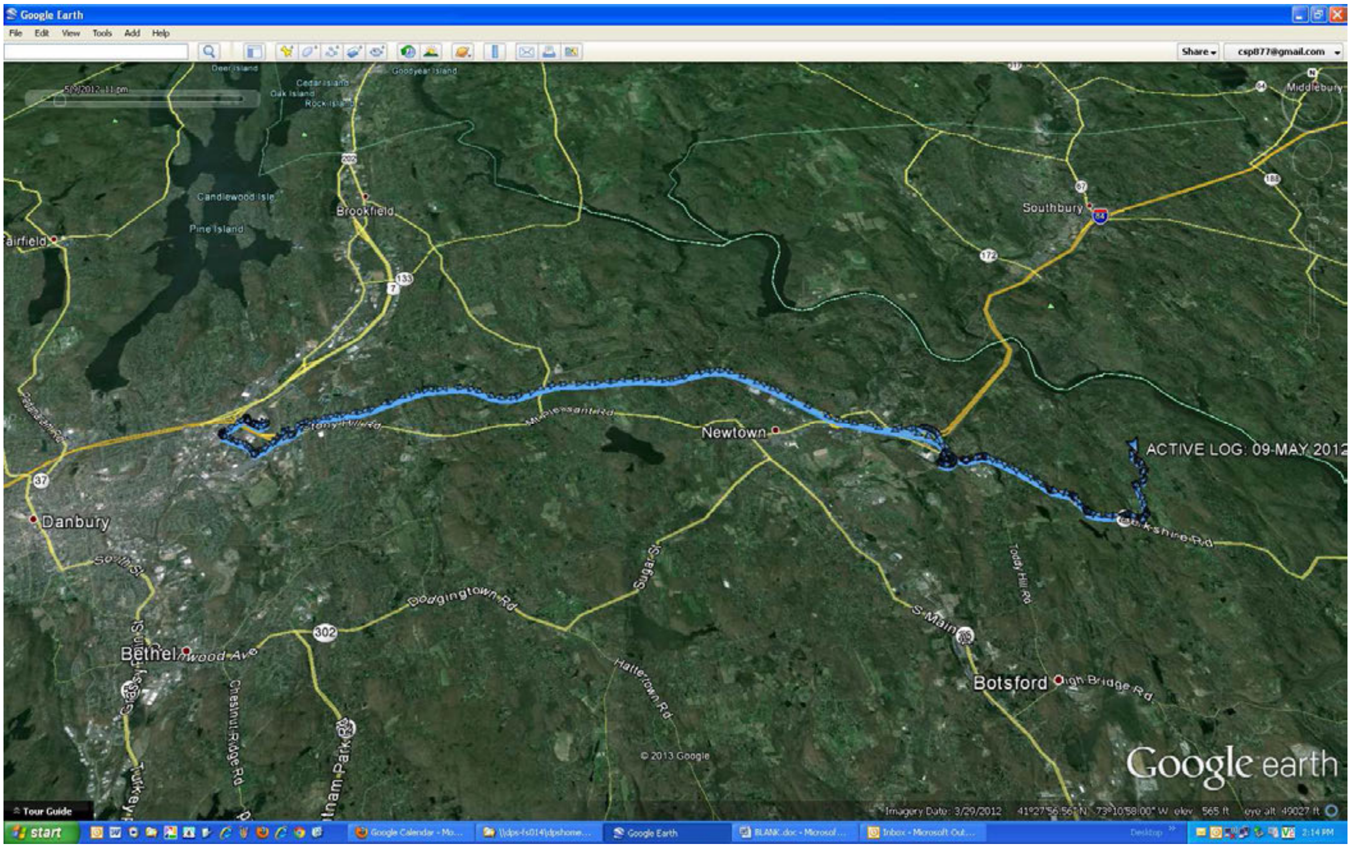
11 MAY 2012 1903 EST



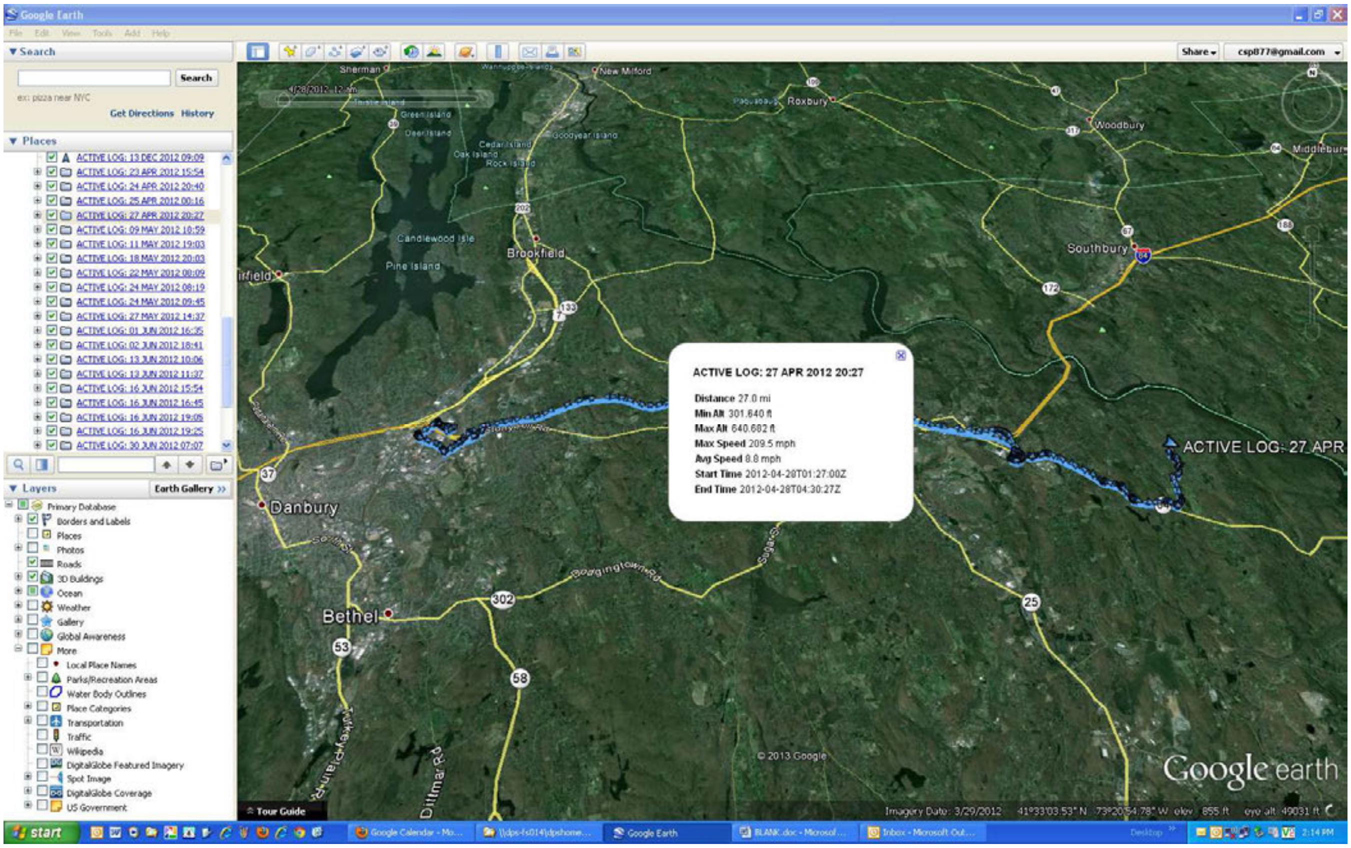

Google Earth
Brookfield
Candlewood Isle
Pine Island
Southbury
Newtown
ACTIVE LOG 11 MAY 20
Danbury
Bethel
Botsford
© 2013 Google
Google earth
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012

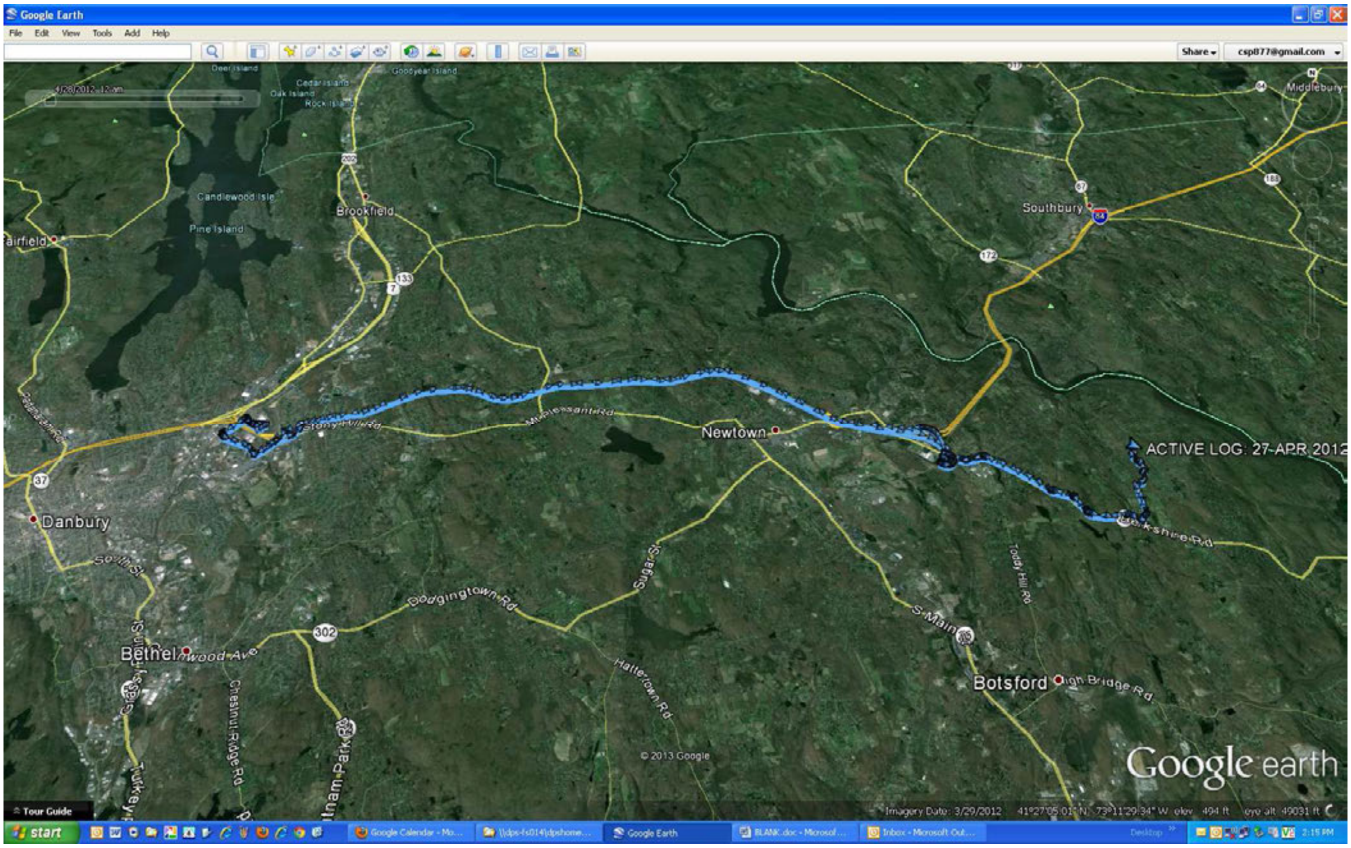
09 MAY 2012 1859 EST




Google Earth
Candlewood Isle
Pine Island
Brookfield
Southbury
Newtown
ACTIVE LOG: 09-MAY 2012
Danbury
Bethel
Dodgingtown Rd
Sugar St
S Main
Botsford
High Bridge Rd
Chestnut Ridge Rd
© 2013 Google
Google earth

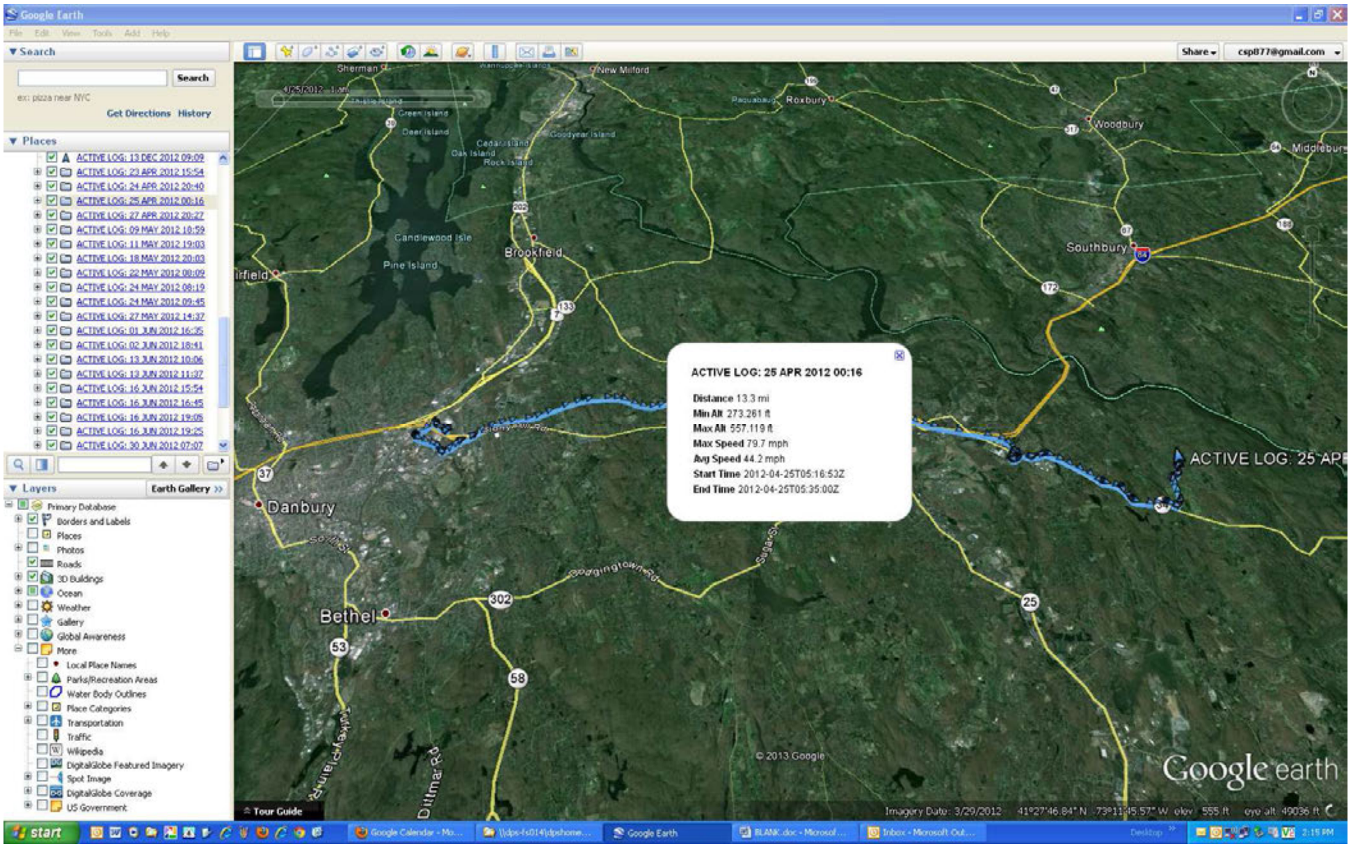
27 APR 2012 2027 EST





Google Earth
File Edit View Tools Add Help
Share
Candlewood Isle
Pine Island
Brookfield
Southbury
Middlebury
Danbury
Newtown
ACTIVE LOG: 27-APR 2012
Bethel
Botsford
Dodgingtown Rd
Sugar St
S Main
© 2013 Google
Google earth
Tour Guide
Imagery Date: 3/29/2012
start
Google Calendar
Google Earth

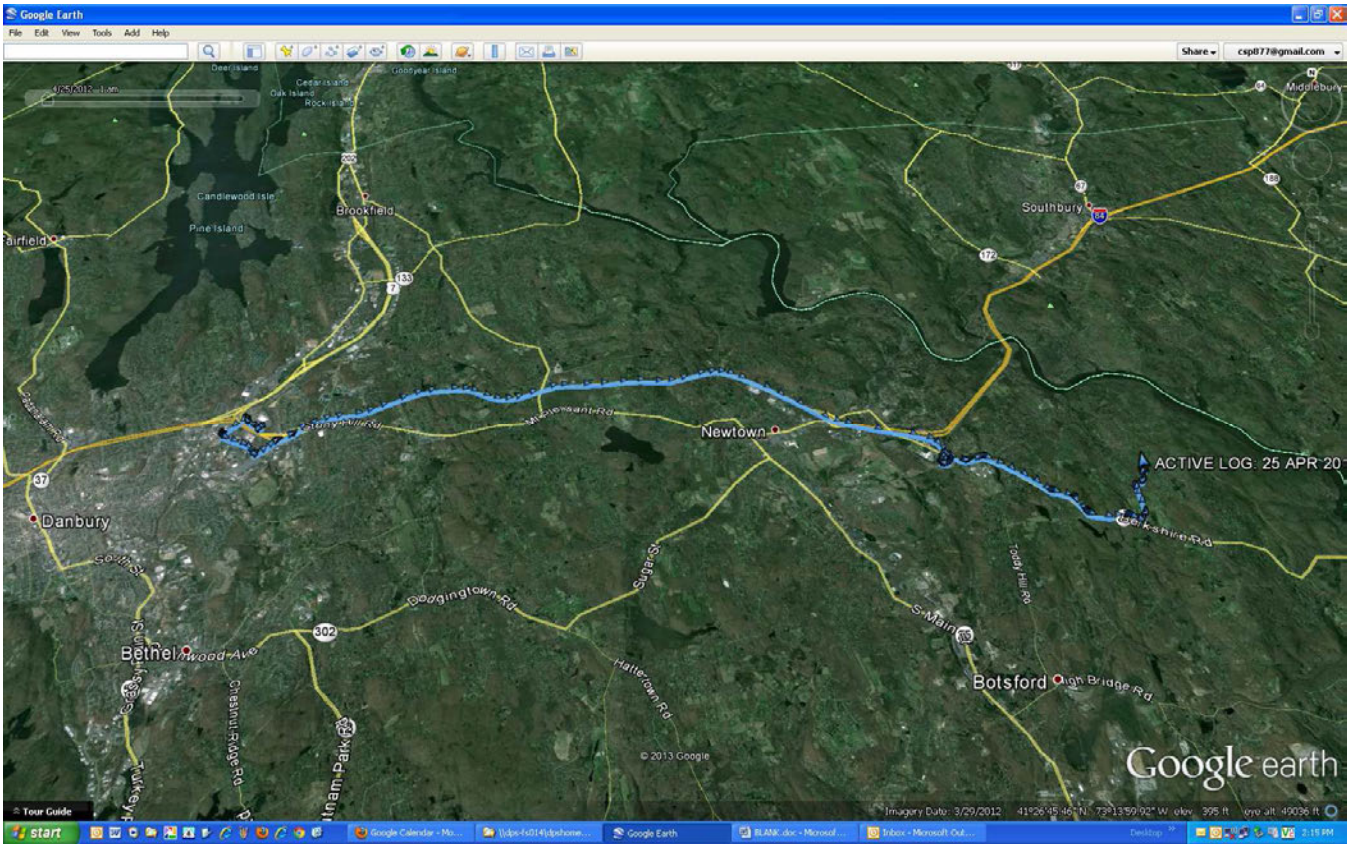
25 APR 2012 0016 EST



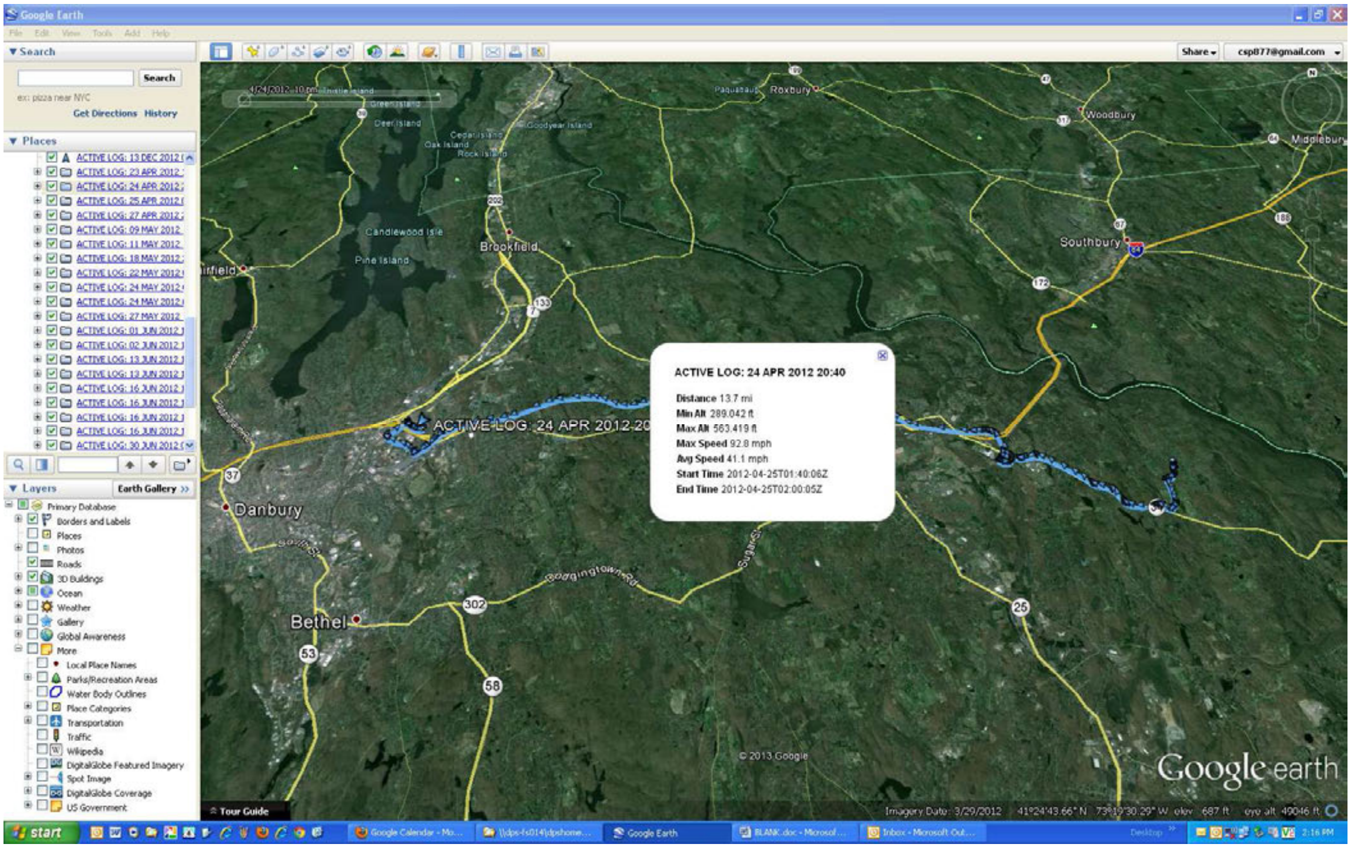
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*



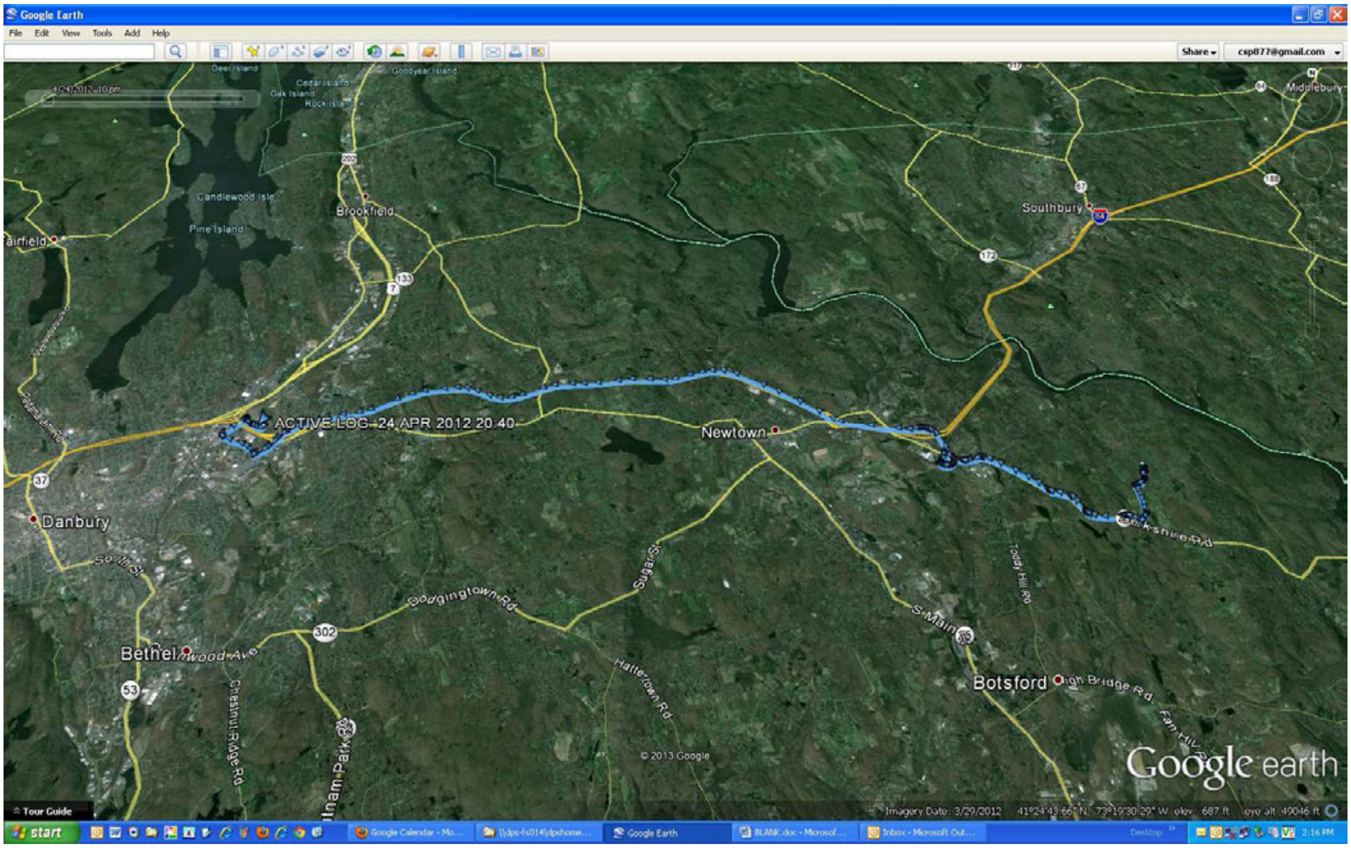
24 APR 2012 2040 EST



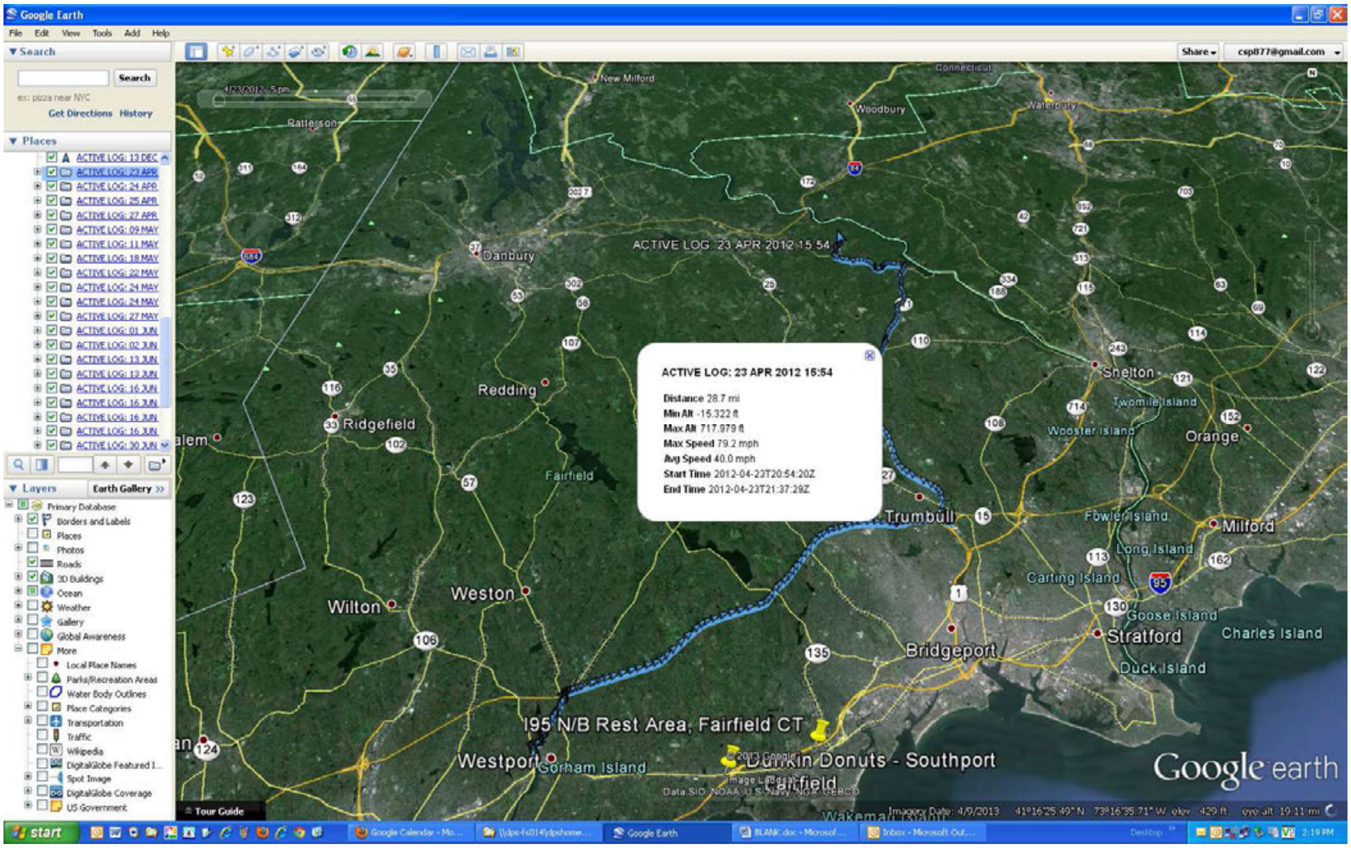
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

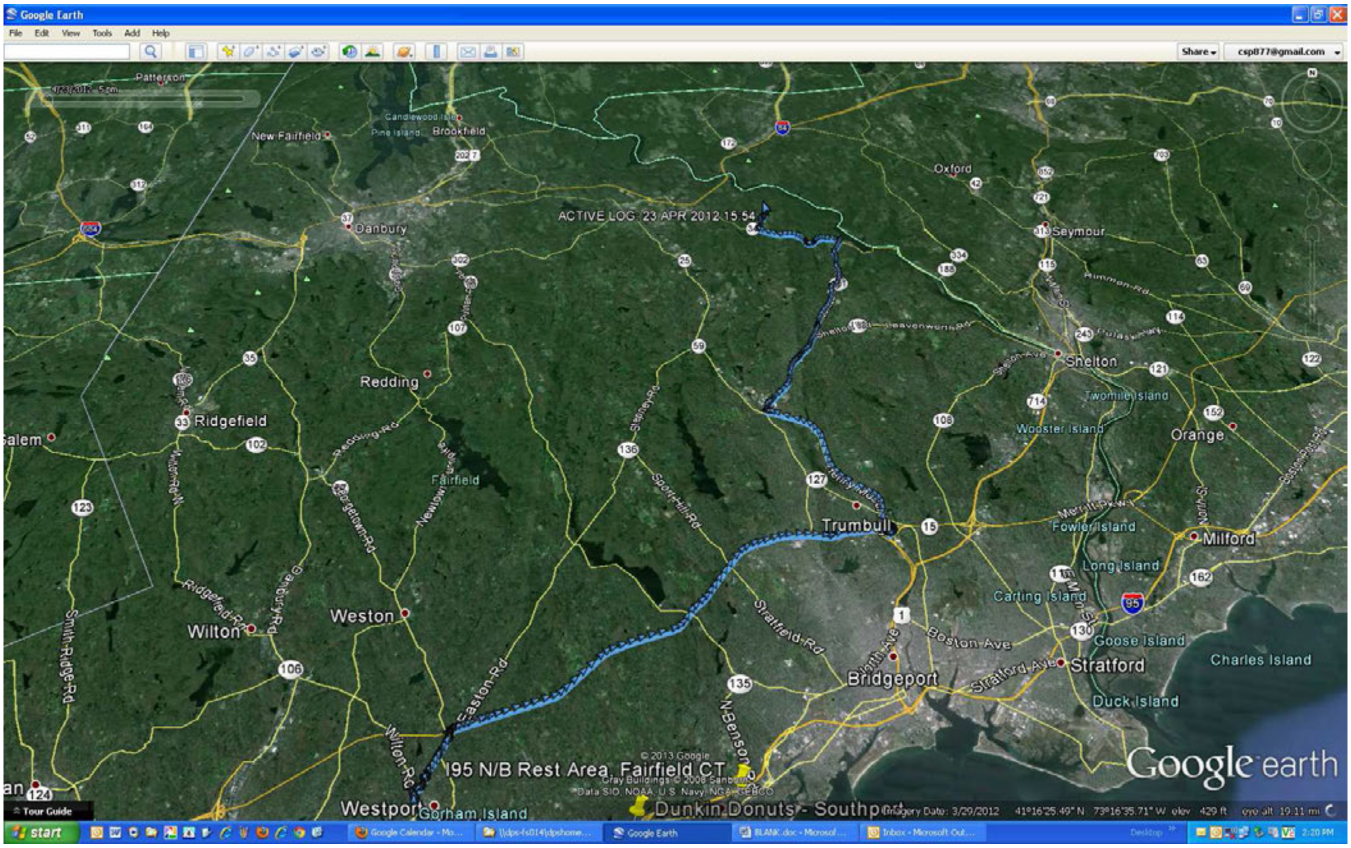
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

CFS # 12-00 704 559 *Sandy Hook Elementary School*



23 APR 2012 1554 EST




Google Earth
ACTIVE LOG 23 APR 2012 15:54
Danbury
Brookfield
New Fairfield
Oxford
Seymour
Shelton
Redding
Ridgefield
Fairfield
Trumbull
Orange
Milford
Weston
Wilton
Bridgeport
Stratford
Charles Island
Westport
Gorham Island
195 N/B Rest Area, Fairfield CT
Dunkin Donuts - Southport
Google earth

Summary for Sergeant Michael DeCesare

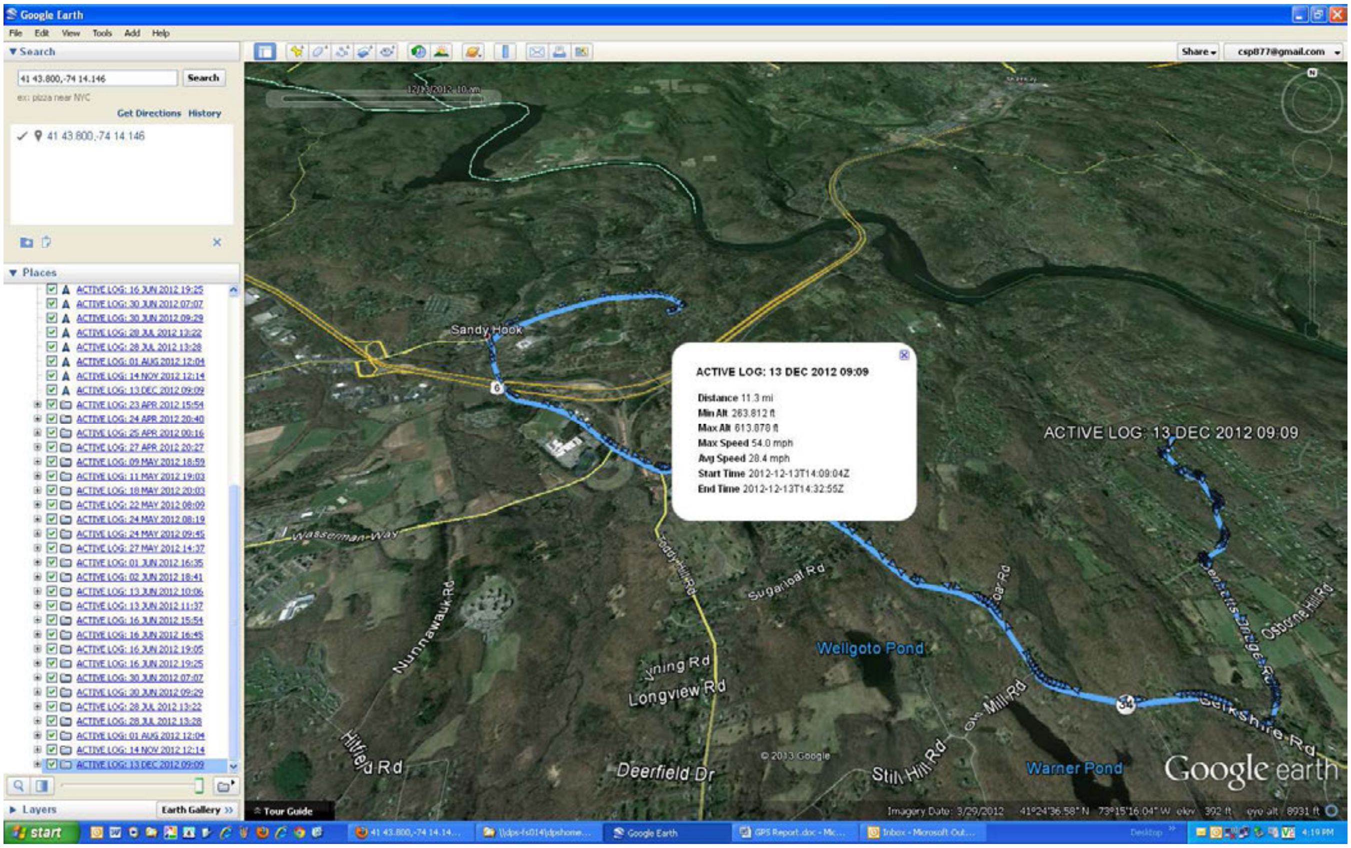
I have begun going through the Garmin Nuvi Model 550 GPS device removed from Lanza's 2010 Honda Civic (CT Plate: 872YEO). The device includes the following information.

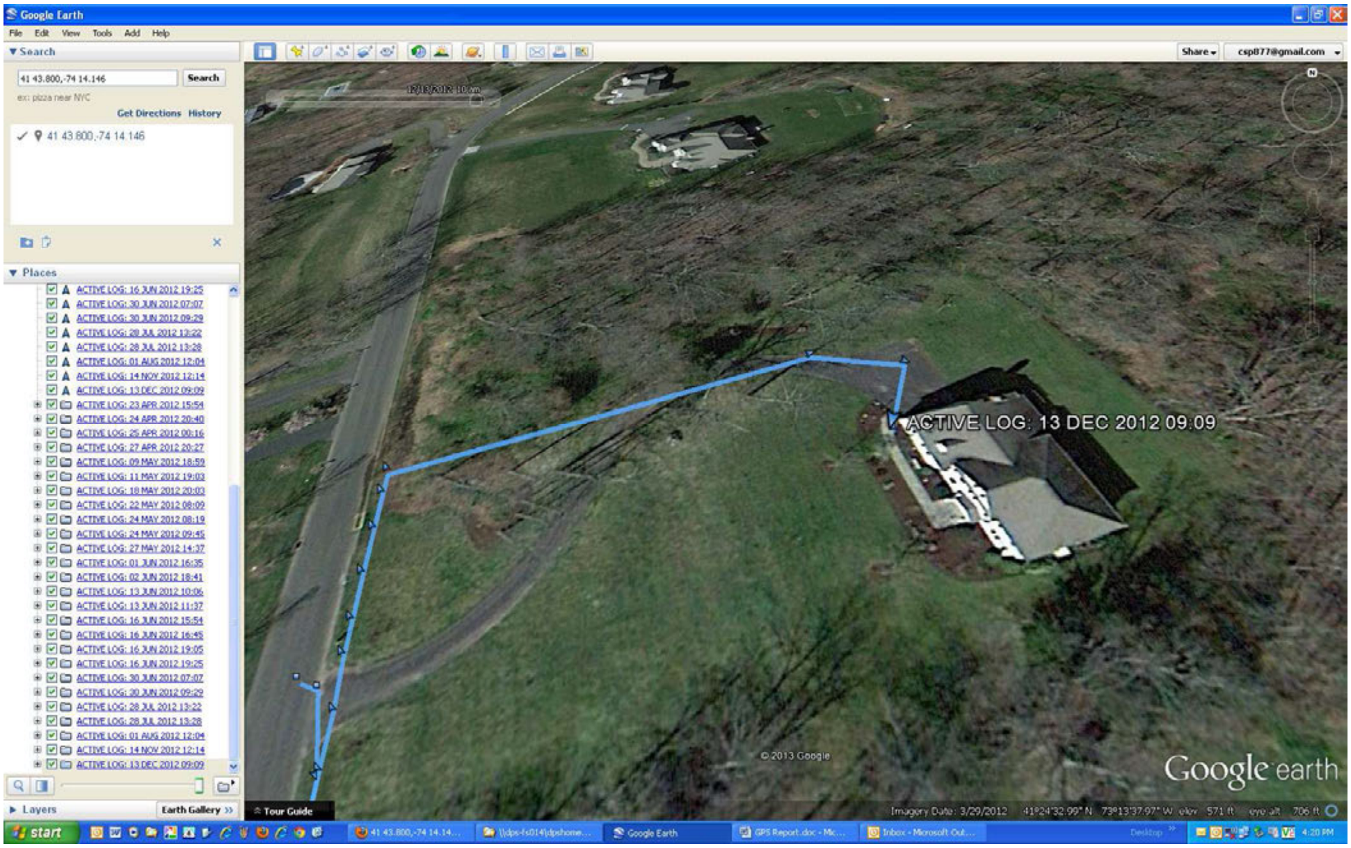
- "Recently Found" locations
- "Favorites"

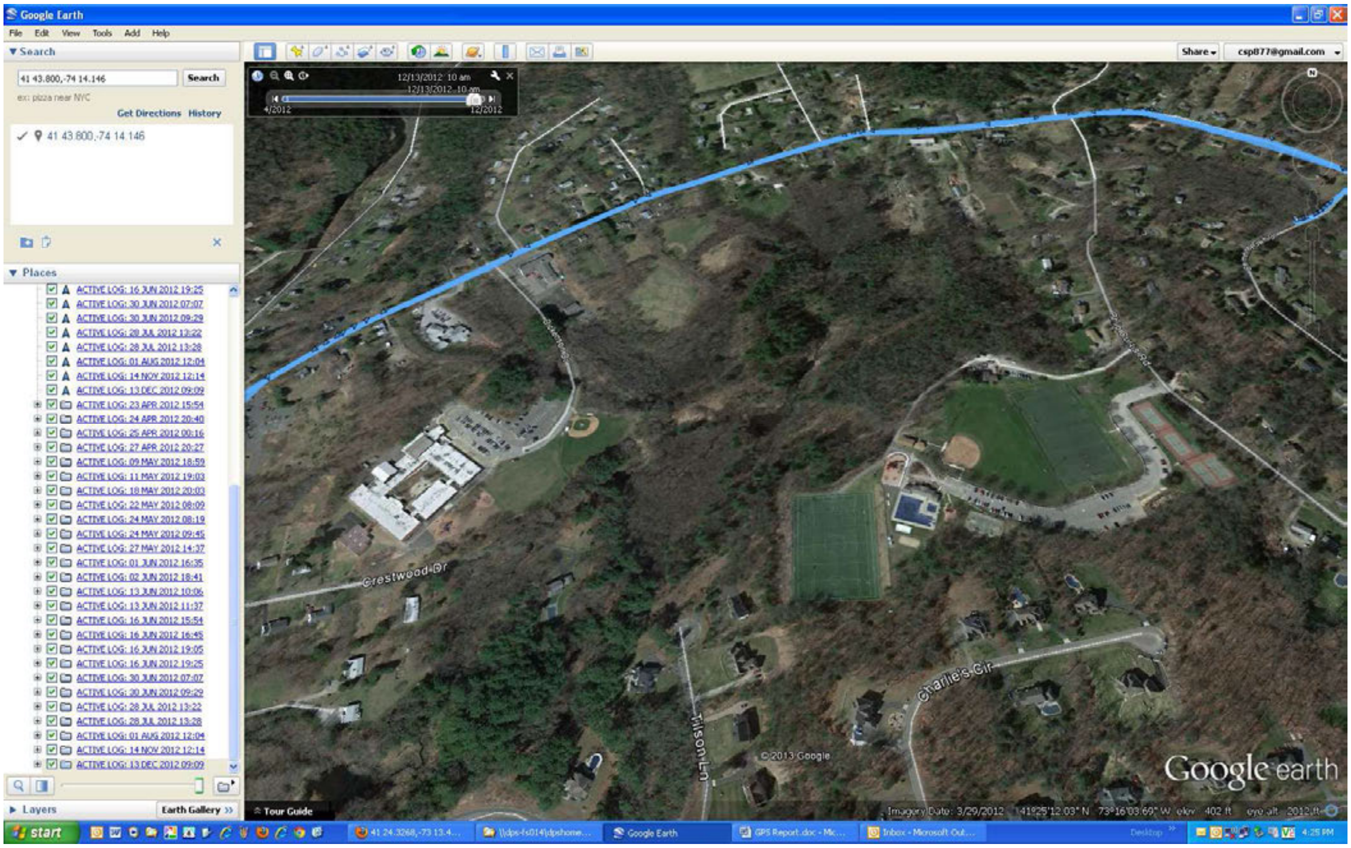
The device also contained twenty-six GPS Log History entries, dated from 04/23/2012 to 12/13/2012. The last entry was 12/13/2012 at 0909 hours – approximately 24 hours prior to the event.

On 12/13/2012, I believe Nancy Lanza was still out of town. At 0909 hours, the GPS tracking history shows Lanza leaving the residence on Yogananda Street, traveling south to Berkshire Road, then north to Riverside. Lanza turned right and drove past Dickenson Drive – the entry to Sandy Hook Elementary School. He continued approximately 0.6 mile, where he pulled off onto Chimney Swift Drive. Lanza eventually retraced his route and returned home at approximately 0932 hours. There is no indication that he drove down Dickenson Drive onto school property.

At this point, the GPS Tracking History appears to provide the most promise of useful information. This report is in progress.


Google Earth
ACTIVE LOG: 13 DEC 2012 09:09
Distance 11.3 mi
Min Alt 263.812 ft
Max Alt 613.878 ft
Max Speed 54.0 mph
Avg Speed 28.4 mph
Start Time 2012-12-13T14:09:04Z
End Time 2012-12-13T14:32:55Z
ACTIVE LOG: 13 DEC 2012 09:09
Sandy Hook
Wasserman Way
Nunnawauk Rd
Toddy Hill Rd
Sugarloaf Rd
Wellgoto Pond
Longview Rd
Deerfield Dr
Still Hill Rd
Warner Pond
Berkshire Rd
Osborne Hill Rd
Google earth


ACTIVE LOG: 13 DEC 2012 09:09
Google earth
© 2013 Google



Google Earth
Crestwood Dr
Charle's Cir
© 2013 Google
Google earth

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00173520

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

---- NEWTOWN POLICE MEETING REPORT ----

(Newtown PD Police Officers - 03/04/13)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 03/04/13 at approx. 1400 hrs., the WDMC-A office held an informational meeting with the Newtown Police Department at the Newtown Library located at 25 Main Street, Newtown, CT. The purpose of this meeting was to offer some basic case information to Newtown Police Officers to assist in their mental health recovery process, especially since they are not part of the investigation and therefore do not have access to many of the confirmed facts of the event. In addition to Chief Michael Kehoe and several members of the Newtown Police Department, the following personnel were in attendance:

CT State Police - LT David DelVecchia #034, SGT Josh Pattberg #130, Det. Daniel Jewiss #336, Det. Michael Mudry #824, Det. Michael Downs #502 and Det. Alison Peters #816 and STOPS personnel - SGT Troy Anderson #175 and SGT Matthew Garcia #191.

Other Attendees - State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky, Newtown 1st Selectwoman Patricia Llodra and Behavioral Health Consultant James Riscatti.

The meeting was opened by Chief Kehoe and 1st Selectwoman Llodra, after which LT DelVecchia conducted a moment of silence in remembrance of the victims. LT DelVecchia then presented a basic timeline of the events (known as of 01/15/13) that occurred on 12/14/12 and he answered several questions that had been submitted ahead of time by Newtown Police Officers. He then answered several new questions ranging from details of the event, to background of the shooter, to our investigative steps and evidence. Some of the answers were not known and/or could not be

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	08/14/2013 03:28 pm 01051	Sgt [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

released at this time. No specific victim information was disclosed. It was also explained to everyone in the meeting that the information relayed was not for public release and was requested to be kept in confidence out of respect for the victims' families and our on-going investigation.

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	08/14/2013 03:28 pm 01052	Sgt. W. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00174181

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PATTBERG, JOSHUA	0130

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Fireworks Seized from Peter Lanza's residence

Action Taken:

On 12/14/12, the FBI ERT searched Peter Lanza's residence on Bartina Lane in Stamford. During the course of the search a small amount of illegal fireworks were observed and seized. Per CSP protocol the fireworks were immediately turned over to the CSP Emergency Services Unit for pending destruction. On 08/07/13, Danbury State's Attorney Steve Sedensky contacted Stamford State's Attorney Dave Cohen who advised S/A Sedensky that he would not be pursuing any prosecution for the small amount of fireworks seized from Peter Lanza's residence on 12/14/12.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	08/16/2013 09:13 am 01053	*/SGT MARK W DAVISON/*	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00182743

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/23/13, I received an email with reports attached from the FBI-New Haven Office. According to the attached letter from the FBI, the reports were reviewed and redacted by the FBI Records Management Division under federal Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) laws. In addition to the reports, there was a list of redactions and explanations as to why the information was redacted. The attached reports are not all the reports written by the FBI, the remaining reports were not released to the State Police.

Each report was labeled with a handwritten report number in the upper right corner. The following reports were received from the FBI:

Report #15-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/15/12. According to the subject interviewed, he stated that the shooter was always a troubled kid and was interested in Japanese techno music. He further stated that at around 9:00am on 12/14/13, he heard two or three shots fired. He thought it was just a hunter, as the hunters are often close to their home.

Report #16-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.

Report #17-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/16/12.

Report #18-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12.

Report #30-documents items seized as a result of a search warrant served on 12/15/12.

Report #31-documents items seized as a result of a consensual search conducted on 12/15/12.

Report #32-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.

Report #34-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/16/12.

Report #35-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.

Report #36-documents an attempted contact of a neighbor during neighborhood canvass on 12/16/12.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TEC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det - M Downs [signature]	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #37-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #38-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #39-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #40-documents an electronic communication to arrange an interview on 12/18/12
Report #46-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #47-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #49-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12. The interviewee seemed to be able to provide more information than most others regarding the shooter. According to the subject interviewed:

-the shooter's schooling began at Sandy Hook Elementary School and moved onto Newtown Middle School for 5th-7th grades.
-around 7th grade, the shooter moved to St. Mary's School and then moved to Newtown High School, where he completed 9th grade.
-the shooter was diagnosed with Asperger's around 6th grade and the societal stresses related to the diagnosis led to him going to St. Mary's.
-the shooter was bullied, but not excessively, for his social awkwardness.
-the shooter never accepted that he had a disease and therefore never took medication as prescribed.
-the shooter was a member of the Tech Club but was not able to maintain any relationships established in the club.
-the shooter's hobbies included building computers, online gaming, writing poetry, hiking and shooting.
-the shooter never appreciated what his mother did for him.

Report #50-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12. The interviewee seemed to be able to provide more information than most others regarding the shooter. According to the subject interviewed:

-the shooter was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome in approximately the 8th grade.
-the shooter left high school in 9th or 10th grade and became a "recluse."
-the shooter attended a few courses at Western Connecticut State University but never attended full-time.
-the shooter had no friends, no associates and no girlfriend but was "computer savvy" and spent most of his time on his computer.
-the shooter worked briefly at a computer repair shop in Newtown but never held any other jobs.
-the shooter became very interested in guns and at one point considered joining the military.
-the shooter and his mother owned at least 4 guns, an AR-15, an Enfield .308 rifle, a semi-automatic shotgun and a .45 cal. pistol.
-the shooter and his mother had a "close relationship", as he had no friends, she was the only person he would talk to.
-the shooter spent a lot of time playing video games but they were non-violent games.
-the shooter never used drugs or alcohol and "hated the thought of it."

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Rovinetti	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 01055	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #51-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #54-documents the checks of several law enforcement databases conducted on 12/17/12.
Report #64-documents a telephonic contact in New Jersey to arrange to retrieve a key in order to facilitate a search.
Report #65-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #66-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #68-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #71-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #72-documents a consensual release of evidence on 12/15/12.
Report #73-documents the return of property to the owner on 12/17/12.
Report #74-documents the examination of evidence and return of the evidence from the lab.
Report #76-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #79-documents an interview conducted on 12/19/12.
Report #83-documents a consensual search conducted 12/14/12 through 12/15/15 as well as items seized during the search.
Report #85-documents an interview conducted on 12/18/12. The interviewee had information about the shooter in high school to include:

-the shooter was described as one who was not willing to talk much. He didn't have much contact with other students and it was hard to communicate with him.

-the shooter did not have good social skills and would often become withdrawn in social environments.

-the shooter became a member of the Tech Club in high school. He dealt poorly with the other students but did not show any signs of violence.

-the shooter would have "episodes" when Nancy Lanza was called to the school to assist the shooter in dealing with the "episodes."

-the shooter would become withdrawn but did not show any signs of violence during these "episodes".

-the shooter was more likely to be victimized then to act in violence against another person.

Report #94-documents an interview conducted on 12/20/12.
Report #103-documents an interview conducted on 12/15/12.
Report #110-documents a consensual search conducted on 12/14/12 through 12/15/12.
Report #111-documents an interview of Chief Donald Briggs, Kingston Police Department, New Hampshire.
Report #113-documents a summary of online investigations conducted by the FBI in relation to the shooter, to include social media and cyber matters.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 01056	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #119-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12 as well as follow up interviews conducted on 12/15/12 and 12/22/12. The interviewee provided the following personal background on Nancy and the shooter:

-Nancy lived at 36 Yogananda with her adult son, the shooter.

-Nancy was not employed but did a lot of work at women's shelters and schools, including Sandy Hook Elementary School. Nancy would donate clothes to the shelters and refurbish children's bicycles for donation.

-Nancy attended primary grades at public schools in Kingston, NH.

-the shooter is "not comfortable interacting with people" and was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome.

-the shooter was in special education classes when he attended school in Sandy Hook, CT.

-Nancy withdrew the shooter from school when he reached puberty.

-the shooter attended some classes at the public high school and took some college courses as well.

-Nancy knew since the time that the shooter was little, that he had "issues."

-Nancy told the interviewee that the shooter was initially diagnosed with Autism and later with Asperger's.

-Nancy had the shooter on mental health counseling but she never discussed the shooter taking any type of medication.

-the shooter was a vegan

-the shooter was extremely smart. A couple summers ago, the shooter had a job building computers for some guy. He spent a lot of time on his computer but was not believed to be a "gamer."

-Nancy told the interviewee, as recently as two weeks before the shooting, that she was worried about what would happen to the shooter if anything ever happened to her.

-the shooter was doing better but was wierded out by Hurricane Sandy. Nancy had to stay at her house for several days without electricity because the shooter refused to leave and go to a hotel.

-to the best of the interviewee's knowledge, the shooter had a good relationship with his mother. Nancy was not afraid of the shooter but was afraid for the shooter.

-the shooter had recently begun to drive after previously not wanting to get his driver's license.

-the shooter was taking private classes in Mandarin Chinese with a professor.

-Nancy often took the shooter target shooting at he local range. Nancy thought it was important for him to learn responsibility of guns.

In a follow up interview on 12/15/12, the person interviewed stated the following:

-the shooter had trouble in middle school and was transferred to a small Catholic school for one year before he was withdrawn and home-schooled.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 01057	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

-Nancy told the interviewee that the shooter had no emotions or feelings and didn't care about birthdays or holidays.

-Nancy told the interviewee that the shooter had not left his bedroom for three months and that Nancy and the shooter only communicated by emails despite living in the same house.

-Nancy had talked about a plan to relocate with the shooter so that he could go back to school. Nancy was looking at moving to Washington State or North Carolina

Report #124-documents an interview conducted on 12/18/12. The interviewee provided the following personal background on Nancy and the shooter:

-Nancy was very smart in school and finished high school early. After high school, Nancy went to the University of New Hampshire for three years to study English, Spanish and possibly Social Services but never graduated from college.

-Nancy's relationship with the shooter was good. The interviewee recalled a phone conversation with Nancy from about three years ago.

-when the shooter first moved to Connecticut, he was more of a social kid who would attend various play groups and parties.

-as the shooter became older, he became more of a loner and an odd kid, particularly the last couple of years.

-the shooter loved music and could play the saxophone.

-the shooter took board games very seriously and no one could joke around or ignore the rules when he was playing.

-the shooter was very concerned about the environment, liked to spend time outdoors and liked to climb. He indicated that he wanted to climb every mountain in New Hampshire.

-in high school, the shooter was home-schooled through the school system. Nancy would bring the shooter to the school for advanced courses but he was not in the mainstream school setting. The shooter had issues moving through the school between classes and therefore Nancy would bring him back and forth to school to accommodate his schedule.

-Nancy approached the interviewee years ago asking for a recommendation for a gun to purchase for protection. The interviewee recommended a Smith and Wesson .38 Snubby. About 10 years ago, Nancy mentioned something about an AR-15 rifle but the interviewee couldn't recall any other details of the conversation.

-the shooter had been going back to school the last couple of years to take classes in Chinese. The shooter was driving himself since Nancy encouraged him to get his license.

-the shooter loved his mother and the interviewee cannot believe that the shooter was capable of it. Interviewee did not know why the shooter would go to that school to conduct the shooting.

-the shooter was a vegan and Nancy would frequently cook for him. Nancy would make sure that the house was stocked with groceries.

-the shooter would not leave the house after Hurricane Sandy and Nancy bought a generator after the storm.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 01058	Sgt. [signature]	130

-the shooter worked for a computer repair shop, on and off, for approximately one to two years. The shooter could put together computers from scratch using spare parts.

Report #125-documents an interview conducted on 12/18/12.
Report #129-documents contact with an individual in New Hampshire and notification of Nancy's death conducted on 12/14/12.
Report #203-documents an interview conducted on 02/27/13.
Report #205-documents a release of two items evidence from Central District Major Crime Detectives to FBI Special Agents.
Report #208-documents the examination of evidence at the FBI Digital Evidence Laboratory on 12/28/12.

Two additional reports were received from the FBI which did not have a handwritten identifier in the upper right corner. One report documents the receipt of property seized on 12/15/12. The other report is a 3-page report documenting the examination of evidence and the return of said evidence to the FBI Evidence Control Officer.

**A copy of the redacted documents are attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

600 State Street
New Haven, CT 06511
203-777-6311
July 23, 2013

Stephen J. Sedensky III
State's Attorney
Judicial District of Danbury
146 White Street
Danbury, CT 06810
VIA EMAIL

Dear Mr. Sedensky:

Enclosed please find FBI documents relating to the Sandy Hook School shooting on December 14, 2012.

These documents were requested by the Connecticut State Police. Please note that the enclosed documents were processed under the federal FOIA laws.

If you are in need of any further information, please feel free to contact me at (203) 503-5200.

Sincerely,

Kimberly K. Mertz
Special Agent in Charge

By:

William B. Aldenberg
Chief Division Counsel

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

July 18, 2013

New Haven Field Office
Attention: Marybeth Miklos
Via Email

Subject: Sandy Hook Elementary School Shoot
December 14, 2012
FOIPA No. 1218539-000

Dear Ms. Miklos:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Explanation of Exemptions:

Section 552		Section 552a
[ ] (b)(1)	[x] (b)(7)(A)	[ ] (d)(5)
[ ] (b)(2)	[ ] (b)(7)(B)	[ ] (j)(2)
[ ] (b)(3) ______	[x] (b)(7)(C)	[ ] (k)(1)
______	[x] (b)(7)(D)	[ ] (k)(2)
______	[x] (b)(7)(E)	[ ] (k)(3)
______	[ ] (b)(7)(F)	[ ] (k)(4)
[ ] (b)(4)	[ ] (b)(8)	[ ] (k)(5)
[ ] (b)(5)	[ ] (b)(9)	[ ] (k)(6)
[x] (b)(6)		[ ] (k)(7)

173 **pages** were reviewed and 109 **pages** are being released.

[ ] Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- [ ] referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- [ ] referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

[ ] In accordance with standard FBI practice and pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) [5 U.S.C. § 552 (b)(7)(E)], this response neither confirms nor denies the existence of your subject's name on any watch lists.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIA. See 5 U.S. C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010). This response is limited to those records that are subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

☐ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), U.S. Department of Justice,1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001. Your appeal must be received by OIP within sixty (60) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☑ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely,

David M. Hardy
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosures

In response to the Freedom of Information Act request submitted to FBI Headquarters, enclosed is a processed portion of the New Haven Field Office File 4-NH-2619946.

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

(b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;

(b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;

(b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute(A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;

(b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;

(b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;

(b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;

(b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could be reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could be reasonably expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;

(b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or

(b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

(d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;

(j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;

(k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;

(k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;

(k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;

(k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service he release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;

(k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ Unrecorded Serial

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 64
Page 69 ~ b6, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 70 ~ b6, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 71 ~ b6, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 73 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 74 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 75 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 76 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 77 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 78 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 79 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 80 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 81 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 82 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 83 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 84 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 85 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 86 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 87 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 88 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 89 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 90 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 91 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 92 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 93 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 94 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 95 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 96 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 97 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 98 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 99 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 100 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 101 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 102 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 103 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 104 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 105 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 106 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 148 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 149 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 150 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 151 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 152 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 153 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 154 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 155 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 156 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 157 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 158 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 159 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 160 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 161 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 162 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 163 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 164 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 165 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 166 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 167 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 168 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 169 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 170 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 171 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 172 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 173 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 174 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

15

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/16/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] and [redacted], date of birth, [redacted] of [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482, home telephone number [redacted] and cellular telephone of [redacted] were interviewed at their residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] moved to [redacted] years ago. The [redacted]s used to have [redacted] every year. The [redacted] was in [redacted] When [redacted] was in [redacted], [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] had [redacted] into a [redacted]. [redacted] had made it through the [redacted] and the [redacted] believed that [redacted] were either [redacted] or [redacted] had to convince [redacted] that [redacted] was just [redacted] and was [redacted]. [redacted] told [redacted] that if [redacted] was [redacted] he could [redacted].

Adam was always a troubled kid and was interested in Japanese techno music. [redacted] was [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] met [redacted]. [redacted] had thought that [redacted] was the [redacted] for [redacted]. [redacted] drove [redacted], [redacted] worked at [redacted]. [redacted]

[redacted] would [redacted] or

Investigation on 12/15/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted]

Date drafted 12/16/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted], [redacted] would [redacted]. For one particular [redacted], [redacted] never [redacted] and [redacted] asked [redacted] why [redacted] never [redacted], [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted].

[redacted]

Around 9:00 AM on 12/14/2012, [redacted] heard about two to three shots fired. He had thought it was just a hunter as the hunters are often close to their home.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and SA [redacted] conducted the following neighborhood canvas in Sandy Hook, Connecticut on 12/14/2012:

[redacted]: No one was present at the address as of 5:14pm

[redacted]: No one was present at the address as of 5:17pm

[redacted]: [redacted] and [redacted], cellular telephone number [redacted] were interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted]. After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

Nothing unusual occurred in the neighborhood in the last 24 hours. They were not familiar with the LANZA family. [redacted]

[redacted]: [redacted], cellular telephone number [redacted] home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted]. After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

Nothing unusual occurred in the neighborhood in the last 24 hours. [redacted] did not know the LANZA's.

[redacted]: [redacted], was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted]. After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] did not see anything unusual in the last 24 hours.

[redacted]: [redacted], home telephone number

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] cellular telephone number [redacted] were interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted] After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

Nothing unusual occurred in the neighborhood in the last 24 hours. They were not familiar with the LANZA family. [redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth, [redacted], and [redacted], date of birth, [redacted] of [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482, home telephone number [redacted], cellular telephone of [redacted] and [redacted], were interviewed telephonically. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, the [redacted]'s provided the following information:

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (Phone, Email)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

18

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] was interviewed at her residence located at [redacted]. Also present during the interview were [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

On 12/14/12, RP had heard about the shooting incident in Connecticut from watching the news. [redacted]

[redacted]

The RP did not know [redacted] were related to the shooting that occurred at the school in Connecticut. The RP obtained a telephone number from the Internet for the state police in Connecticut

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

and she called to report the information. [redacted]

The RP, B1, and B2 were cooperative during the interview and open to being re-contacted by writer for further questioning if necessary.

30

FD-1087 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Evidence Log

Event Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted] Date: 12/17/2012

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

[redacted]

Acquired By: [redacted] on 12/15/2012

Acquired From: (U) [redacted]
United States

Receipt Given?: Yes

Holding Office: NEW HAVEN

Details:

Evidence seized from consent search of [redacted]

Item Type Description

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) Document with name and address of [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: Room J
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) Unopened package [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM H
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM H
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM O
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM Q
Specific Location: [redacted]
Firearm Type: Other

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM Q
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM V
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM N
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM N
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM O
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM O
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted] (U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

◆◆

UNCLASSIFIED

31

FD-1087 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Evidence Log

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Event Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] consent search

Date: 12/17/2012

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

[redacted]

Acquired By: [redacted] on 12/15/2012

Acquired From: (U//FOUO) [redacted]

Receipt Given?: Yes

Holding Office: NEW HAVEN

Details:

The purpose of this communication is to submit the following items of evidence to NH Evidence Control:

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] from [redacted] consent search

Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

Item Type	Description
[redacted]	(U//FOUO) [redacted] Acquired On: 12/15/2012 Receipt Number: 28 Located By: [redacted] Other Locator: [redacted] Location Area: Room J and Room Q Specific Location: [redacted]
	(U//FOUO) [redacted] Acquired On: 12/15/2012 Receipt Number: 29 Located By: [redacted] Other Locator: [redacted] Location Area: Room J Specific Location: [redacted]

◊◊

32

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RE... b7A b6 b7C b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/16/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted], of [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482, was interviewed at his residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] did not see or hear anything unusual on 12/14/2012.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person) b7A b6 b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/16/2012

by [redacted]

34

FD-302 (Rev 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], home telephone number [redacted] residence address [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, was interviewed at her residence by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and SA [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

SA [redacted] then called [redacted] [redacted] stated the [redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person, Phone)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

35

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] residence address [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, was interviewed at his residence. Also present during the interview was [redacted] date of birth [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] have lived at [redacted] for the past [redacted] years. [redacted]

[redacted] didn't know the LANZA family. They never had any interaction with the anyone in the LANZA family. [redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

36

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and SA [redacted] attempted to interview [redacted] on 12/16/2012 at 5:10pm at his residence [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, telephone number [redacted]. No one answered the door and no one answered the home telephone, which could be heard ringing in the house. There was no way to leave a voicemail.

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person, Phone)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

37

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted] residence address [redacted], was interviewed in the driveway of his residence. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he did not know the LANZA family. He never heard other neighbors speak about the LANZA family. [redacted] did not observe any suspicious activity in his neighborhood over the past few weeks. The neighborhood has always been very quiet.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that he would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted]

Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth (DOB) [redacted], residence address [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, was interviewed at her residence. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

On December 16, 2012 [redacted]

[redacted] heard from the Newtown Police Department that the [redacted]

[redacted] advised that she would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person) b7A b6 b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] residence address [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, home telephone number [redacted], was interviewed at his residence. Also present during the interview were [redacted] date of birth [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that he would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

b7A
b6
b7C

Page Blank

00182743.pdf

40

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Request to interview [redacted]. Date: 12/18/2012

To: [redacted]

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-7
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) Lead to interview [redacted] [redacted] for the Newtown, CT school system.

[redacted]

Details:

At 9:40 AM on 14 December 2012, initial call-in to Newtown emergency services (911) was received from Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut, that shots had been fired within the school. The gunman, Adam P. Lanza, (DOB:04/22/1992) shot out the windows at the front of the elementary school in order to gain access. Two law enforcement officers arrived during the shooting, at which time the suspect ducked into a classroom and shot himself. The shooter attended the school as a child, but no other relationship between Adam P. Lanza and Sandy Hook Elementary School has been established. There were a total of 28 dead, 20 children and 8 adults (seven at the school, including the gunman, and his mother at their 36 Yogananda Street residence).

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Request to interview [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/18/2012

[redacted]

[redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

The following are the results of a neighborhood canvass conducted in conjunction with captioned investigation. The canvass occurred on December 14, 2012. The addresses covered in this summary of the canvass [redacted]:

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth [redacted], would not know any of the residents [redacted] even if they saw pictures of them. [redacted] have lived in their home since [redacted]. They did not see or hear anything unusual in their neighborhood for the past several days, including today.

[redacted]

The telephone number for the [redacted] home is [redacted]

[redacted]: There was no response to Agents knocking on the door and ringing the doorbell of this address. It appeared that there was no one home.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

47

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], male, date of birth [redacted], was interviewed at his residence, located at [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, by the undersigned agents. Also interviewed was [redacted], [redacted], female, date of birth [redacted]. Their home telephone number is [redacted], and [redacted]'s cellular telephone number is [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] and [redacted] have lived in this house for approximately [redacted] years. [redacted]

Neither [redacted] nor [redacted] knew NANCY LANZA (NANCY) very well. [redacted]

[redacted] Neither [redacted] nor [redacted] thought that [redacted] would know any more about the LANZA family than they did.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

49

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/18/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted], SSN: [redacted] Cell: [redacted] was interviewed [redacted] After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] went to the Worcester rifle range to shoot Adam's two rifles. [redacted]

[redacted] Adam's schooling which began at Sandy Hook Elementary School for grades K-4th. Adam then moved onto Newtown Middle School for grades 5th-7th. Around 7th grade Adam moved to St. Mary's Catholic School. Once completing middle school Adam moved onto Newtown High School where he completed 9th grade [redacted]

Around Adam's 6th grade he was diagnosed with Asperger's and a great deal of school and societal stresses started to present and was the reason why he moved to St. Mary's Catholic School. [redacted] Adam was bullied, but not excessively, for his social awkwardness and his physical gate, both results of his disease. Adam continued in school until his 9th grade year when stresses over papers, classes, pressure from grades and

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

dealing with his disease he finally was removed from school. Adam never completely accepted that he had a disease and therefore never took any of his medication he was prescribed. [redacted] Adam was in complete denial of his disease from diagnosis and therefore was not on disability because of this denial.

[redacted] Adam was a member of the tech club, but never was able to maintain any of the relationship he established there. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Adam's hobbies included building computers, online gaming, and writing, poetry, hiking, and shooting. [redacted] Nancy taking Adam to pistol safety courses so he could fire a pistol at the local range. [redacted]

[redacted]

Adam had a cell phone [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Nancy would take care of all of Adam's needs. [redacted] Adam never appreciated what Nancy did for him.

50

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/18/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted], residing at [redacted] Cell [redacted] was interviewed at [redacted] on 12/14/2012. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

On 12/14/2012 [redacted] left his residence for work, [redacted], at approximately 8:50am. [redacted] purchased coffee at a Dunkin Donuts [redacted] with his Bank of America Credit Card and arrived at his office at approximately 9:45am.

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted]

Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

ADAM was diagnosed with Ashberger's Syndrome, a form of autism, in approximately the 8th grade. He left high school in either the 9th or 10th grade, and essentially became a "recluse", shutting himself in his bedroom, playing video games all day. He attended a few courses at Western Connecticut State University, but never attended full time. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that ADAM has no friends, no associates, no girlfriend, but is very "computer savvy", and spends most of his time on his computer. At some point ADAM worked briefly at a computer repair shop in Newtown, but never held any other job, including summer work while still in school.

[redacted] ADAM became very interested in firearms, and at one point considered joining the military. ADAM enjoyed target shooting. [redacted] ADAM and NANCY owned at least four guns; a black AR-15 semi-automatic

.223 rifle, a Lee Enfield .308 rifle, a "semi-automatic" shotgun and a .45cal pistol. [redacted] believed all the weapons had been legally purchased by NANCY, and were registered in her name, but that ADAM actually owned the AR-15, and that all the weapons were kept in a gun safe in ADAM's bedroom closet.

[redacted] advised that ADAM had taken an NRA safety certification course that allowed him to fire the .45cal pistol at the Danbury range, and that to his knowledge ADAM was able to purchase all his ammunition legally.

[redacted] advised that ADAM and NANCY had a "close relationship", and as he had no outside friends, she became the only person ADAM would talk to. Although ADAM spent the majority of his time playing video games, they were non-violent games. His favorite was Super Mario Brothers. Although he often became frustrated at not being able to "express himself", ADAM never became violent. He never used drugs or alcohol, and actually "hated the thought of it". [redacted] could provide no explanation or motive for ADAM's actions.

[redacted]

51

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth (DOB) [redacted], residence address [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, was interviewed at his residence. Also present at the interview was [redacted], DOB [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised they did not know the residents [redacted]. [redacted] moved to their current residence in [redacted]. Since that time, they have not had any interactions with the family [redacted].

[redacted] were not home on the morning of December 14, 2012. They did not notice any suspicious activity in their neighborhood within the past few weeks.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that they would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

54

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Agency Checks

Date: 12/17/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-3
Contact:

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #:

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) To document agency checks in case file.

Details:

(U) NJTTF reports the following databases were checked and were negative for Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/1992, SSN [redacted]

b7A
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Agency Checks b7A
Re: [redacted], 12/17/2012

[redacted]

b7A
b7E

Title: (U) Agency Checks
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

b7A
b7E

◈◈

64

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document and/or details have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2012

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

At approximately 8:48 p.m. on 12/14/2012, Supervisory Special Agent (SSA) [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) telephonically contacted [redacted] at [redacted]. (Note: [redacted] had provided [redacted]'s contact information to a Special Agent with the Newark Division of the FBI, identifying [redacted])

At approximately 9:10 p.m., [redacted] met SSA [redacted] at the intersection of [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] provided SSA [redacted] with the key and also provided his cell phone number as [redacted] advised the agents could lock the key inside the house at the conclusion of the search.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

65

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/18/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB): [redacted]; [redacted], DOB: [redacted]; [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth: [redacted] were interviewed jointly at their residence located at [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, telephone: [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

On 12/16/2012, [redacted]

[redacted] provided that he worked as [redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

provided she was [redacted]

On the same date the [redacted] family provided they did not know any of the other families.

[redacted] provided that the [redacted]

b6

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2012 b7A b6 b7C b7E

[redacted], date of birth (DOB): [redacted] and [redacted], DOB: [redacted], were interviewed at their residence of [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, telephone: [redacted]. Also present for the interview was [redacted] DOB: [redacted] After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

On 12/16/2012, [redacted]

[redacted] for the interviewing agents twice. Special Agent [redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person) b7A b6 b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of To document interview of [redacted] , On 12/16/2012 , Page 2 of 2

[redacted]

[redacted] further provided that the [redacted] belonged to [redacted]

[redacted] has worked since 2001 as a [redacted] . [redacted] DOB: [redacted] is [redacted] in [redacted] Neither [redacted] nor the [redacted] were at the residence during the interview [redacted].

[redacted] After interviewing agents provided the names of the other families to [redacted] provided that neither of them knew the other families.

[redacted] stated that the [redacted]

68

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted], was interviewed at [redacted] which is the office of his attorney, [redacted] telephone [redacted] employed by [redacted]. Immediately prior to the interview, [redacted] stated he was representing [redacted] willing to answer questions and assist in the investigation. [redacted] was going to be present during the interview. [redacted] the interview began with [redacted] and the two listed FBI Special Agents. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Special Agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] on the evening of 12/11/2012, he went straight from work to his residence [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted] on 12/16/2012 , On 12/16/2012 , Page 2 of 2

[redacted]

[redacted] stated ADAM LANZA had Asperger's Syndrome, which limited ADAM LANZA's ability to communicate well [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

71

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut were interviewed at their residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

72

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A b6 b7C b7D b7E

Date of entry 12/19/2012

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] was interviewed at his residence located, at [redacted]. On 12/15/2012 at approximately 8:00PM, writer contacted [redacted] at the captioned residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] lives at the listed residence with his wife [redacted] and their family. For employment, [redacted] travels [redacted]

[redacted] called his wife [redacted] and they both provided verbal consent for writer to take [redacted] for further investigation. Writer provided a handwritten authorization, which [redacted] signed, explaining what items were to be taken and later to be returned. [redacted]. (See attached documents)

Investigation on 12/15/2012 at [redacted] (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C b7D

73

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Date of entry 12/19/2012

On 12/17/12, writer and Task Force Officer (TFO) [redacted] contacted [redacted] at her residence located at [redacted]

Writer and TFO [redacted] returned and provided RP with her property, [redacted] In the presence of writer and TFO [redacted] RP signed the FD-597 receipt for property returned and FD-941 page 2 consent to search computer forms. (See attached signed forms)

RP further clarified on 12/14/12, she called the Connecticut State Police with the information she had from her cell phone [redacted], at approximately 12:45PM. At approximately 1:37PM, the RP received a call from the Connecticut State Police. At approximately 3:25PM, the RP sent an e-mail to Connecticut State Police Detective [redacted] of the information she reported. RP provided writer and TFO [redacted] with her e-mail address of [redacted].

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation on 12/17/2012 at [redacted] (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

74

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) [redacted]

Date: 12/19/2012

To: [redacted]

From: DALLAS
CT3
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) To document report of examination of [redacted] by [redacted].

[redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) [redacted] report of examination
2. (U) [redacted] property/evidence receipt

Details:

On 12/15/12, writer provided Senior Forensic Examiner [redacted] of the [redacted], [redacted] for further examination. (See attached [redacted] Property/Evidence Receipt)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) [redacted] examined by [redacted]

Re: [redacted] 12/19/2012

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

On 12/17/12, the [redacted] completed their examination of [redacted] and returned the listed items to writer. (See attached [redacted] Report of Examination)

◊◊

UNCLASSIFIED

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Interview of [redacted]

Date: 12/17/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-MRA
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) Interview of Mr. & Mrs. [redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) Interview Notes

Details:

On December 16, 2012, [redacted] born [redacted], and his wife [redacted], born [redacted], were interviewed at there home located at [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut. Present during the interview was this writer and SA [redacted]. After being advised of the nature of the interview and the identity of the interviewing Agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

The [redacted] currently reside at the above address [redacted]. During the morning of December 16, 2012, [redacted] left his residence around 8:00 a.m. to eat breakfast. [redacted] had left earlier than him to go

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Interview of [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

Christmas shopping [redacted]. Upon his return, he discovered a [redacted] on his [redacted]. [redacted] (Investigative Note: This writer made a copy of the [redacted])

[redacted] advised that [redacted] advised that she is still employed [redacted] advised that his number is listed in the phone book and he provides both his cell and home phone number [redacted] for emergency issues.

[redacted] was amenable to re-contact and could be reached at his home number (listed above) or his cellular telephone number, [redacted]

◊◊

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/19/2012

(U)On December 19, 2012 at approximately 2:15PM, Supervisory Special Agent (SSA) [redacted] FBI, conducted a telephonic interview of [redacted] via conference call. ([redacted], conference call I.D. [redacted]) Also present on the conference call were [redacted] and [redacted]. The purpose of the interview was to obtain clarification [redacted]. During the interview [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

(U) [redacted] was unaware of what a [redacted] was but assumed it was a [redacted]. He explained that in addition [redacted] he would [redacted]. [redacted] was uncertain as to whether or not [redacted] had even [redacted] (For purposes of clarity first names will be used through the rest of this report).

(U)Around Christmas, 2010, [redacted] was planning on accompanying [redacted] to the [redacted]. [redacted] wanted to [redacted] and wished to participate in [redacted]. When [redacted] learned that [redacted] was developing an interest in [redacted], [redacted] purchased various boxes of [redacted]. [redacted] rents various types of [redacted] therefore [redacted] purchased a variety [redacted] just in case [redacted] wanted to try [redacted]. [redacted] never did accompany [redacted] to [redacted] and [redacted] believed that the boxes [redacted]

[redacted]

(U)Regarding e-mail traffic between [redacted] and [redacted] concerning [redacted] [redacted] said that [redacted]

Investigation on 12/19/2012 at New Haven, Connecticut, United States (Phone)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]. He received all of his information regarding [redacted] so he concluded that there were no problems. [redacted]

(U) [redacted] said that [redacted]

The Relationship Between [redacted]

(U) [redacted]

(U)The interview concluded at approximately 2:38 PM.

83

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

From December 14, 2012 through December 15, 2012, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) New Haven Field Office (NHFO) Evidence Response Team (ERT) executed a consent search at [redacted]. [redacted] consent to search and a signed FD-26, Consent to Search form.

The search began on December 14, 2012 at approximately 9:25pm and ended on December 15, 2012 at approximately 3:39am.

On Saturday, December 15, 2012, at approximately 4:27am, evidence items [redacted] were secured at an FBI facility in locked, sealed storage until Monday, December 17, 2012, when they were transported to the FBI NHFO at 600 State Street, New Haven, Connecticut and turned over to Evidence Control at approximately 11:40am. [redacted] was photographed but not seized and [redacted] were maintained by SA [redacted] and documented separately.

Further details regarding the search are stored in a 1A attachment in the substantive case file, [redacted] to include the photo logs, [redacted], [redacted], a handwritten FD-597, the ERT Final Casebook, notes, [redacted], and [redacted]. A copy of the FD-26, Consent to Search form, is also included in the 1A attachments.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D

85

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/20/2012

On December 18, 2012, at approximately 5:15 PM, [redacted] Date of Birth (DOB): [redacted] SSAN: [redacted] (mobile) was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. Present during the interview were SA [redacted]/FBI, SA [redacted]/FBI and TFO [redacted]/FBI. Family members present during the interview were [redacted] DOB: [redacted], SSAN: [redacted] and [redacted] dob: [redacted] SSAN: [redacted]. [redacted] was told the purpose of the interview was to ascertain any information he may have pertaining to ADAM LANZA [redacted] [redacted] was interviewed at his residence and voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] was born in [redacted] and attended High School in the Newtown, CT. After High School, [redacted] became employed at [redacted] has held multiple positions [redacted]

[redacted] resided at [redacted] Newtown. [redacted]

[redacted] remained with the Board of Education [redacted]

Investigation on 12/18/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] employed as a [redacted]

[redacted] first became familiar with the Lanza Family through after school activities at Newtown High School. [redacted]

[redacted] described ADAM LANZA as one not willing to talk much. ADAM didn't have much contact with other students and it was very hard to communicate with him. ADAM did not have good social skills and would often become withdrawn in a social environment. [redacted] determined early on that ADAM LANZA had some issues. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that when ADAM LANZA reached high school, he became a member of the Tech Club. [redacted] remembers that ADAM dealt poorly with other students but did not show any signs of violence. [redacted] remembers that he [redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of INTERVIEW OF [redacted], On 12/18/2012, Page 3 of 4

[redacted]

[redacted] had discussions with Mrs. LANZA about ADAM LANZA's issues. Mrs. LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM had several disorders to include Autism and Asperger Syndrome. [redacted]

[redacted] would have contact with Mrs. LANZA when ADAM would have episodes at school. These episodes would last about 15 minutes or so and often would require a call to Mrs. LANZA who would respond from work. ADAM would become withdrawn but did not show any signs of violence during these episodes. ADAM was more likely to be victimized then to act in violence against another person. ADAM LANZA would have a Teacher's Aid with him during the school day. ADAM was "inclusive" in the classroom and would be removed to a special classroom for specialized training.

[redacted] remembers that Mrs. LANZA was a teacher or volunteer and would come from work to respond to ADAM's episodes. [redacted]

[redacted] learned that [redacted] of Newtown had spoken to the media sometime after the shooting incident at Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] spoke to [redacted] and referred them to [redacted]

[redacted] initial decision to speak to the media was based on his belief that he could raise awareness about being observant to warning signs in children's behavior. [redacted] admits he does not have much experience in dealing with the media. Once involved with the media, his message was lost and the media just wanted to concentrate on ADAM. [redacted] has agreed to speak [redacted]

[redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of INTERVIEW OF [redacted], On 12/18/2012, Page 4 of 4

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] expressed their frustration with the media. Since [redacted] has made comments on different media outlets; the couple has been inundated with inquiries for comments. Both admit this is overwhelming and has affected their family.

[redacted] and [redacted] were provided the number of the FBI's Victim/Witness Coordinator Specialist [redacted]. [redacted] were advised to call the VCS for assistance.

94

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A b6 b7C b7E

Date of entry 12/26/2012

[redacted], white male, date of birth (DOB) [redacted], Social Security Account Number (SSAN) [redacted], [redacted], was interviewed at [redacted]. Also present was [redacted] of the [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] the shooting that occurred at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] could not get over the information he had [redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/20/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/26/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] called [redacted] with the information he received [redacted] and [redacted] insisted [redacted] call the State Police. [redacted] refused as he was [redacted] and told [redacted] to leave him alone. [redacted].

[redacted]

[redacted] spoke with [redacted]

[redacted] indicated this time [redacted]

[redacted] talked to [redacted] again [redacted]

[redacted] Per [redacted] LANZA hated his mother and SANDY HOOK, because his mother had worked there. LANZA apparently felt that his mother loved the students more than him.

103

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/26/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted] was interviewed at her residence located at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] had come [redacted] to [redacted] and spent the night with the [redacted]'S. [redacted] had spoke about [redacted] ADAM LANZA. [redacted] had told [redacted] something had changed [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had one gun [redacted] for protection. [redacted]

Investigation on 12/15/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/15/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] stated that ADAM was anti-social but had gone out with some friends in the past and would do DDR (Dance Dance Revolution) at a house or possible arcade or entertainment center in the Newtown area.

110

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] based on consent.

Date: 12/17/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-10
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

[redacted] (U//FOUO) [redacted]

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This information is the property of the FBI and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

Synopsis: (U//FOUO) New Haven [redacted] SA [redacted] pursuant to a consensual search authorized by [redacted].

[redacted]

Administrative Notes: (U//FOUO) A copy of the Consent to Search [redacted] authorized by [redacted], is filed in a 1A. On the date the search was executed, SA [redacted] was [redacted] but did not conduct a review of the content.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) NH [redacted] based on consent.
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U//FOUO) [redacted] [redacted] Worksheets, and a copy of the Consent to Search [redacted]

Details:

On 14 DEC 2012 and continuing into 15 DEC 2012, [redacted] SA [redacted] pursuant to a Consent to Search at [redacted] that was authorized by [redacted] (Author's note: Also residing at the address is [redacted]) The [redacted] was conducted in coordination with a New Haven Evidence Response Team (ERT) operation. The referenced items of evidence were seized and documented in the ERT casebook.

[redacted] described as a [redacted] prepared and labeled [redacted] [redacted] is described as a [redacted] [redacted] contains [redacted] the following items:

1. [redacted]
2. [redacted]
3. [redacted]
4. [redacted]

[redacted] described as [redacted] prepared and labeled [redacted] [redacted] is described as [redacted]. [redacted] contains [redacted] the following item:

1. [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] based on consent.
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

Log files and original notes associated with the processing are maintained in a 1A.

◆◆

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/21/2012

CHIEF DONALD BRIGGS, KINGSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT (KPD), was interviewed at KPD, 16 Main Street, Kingston, New Hampshire(NH). After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, CHIEF BRIGGS provided the following information:

[redacted] NANCY LANZA (nee CHAMPION), a victim of the December 14, 2012 mass shooting incident in Newtown, Connecticut (CT). [redacted] CHIEF BRIGGS could not recall if NANCY LANZA's son, ADAM LANZA, ever attended BAKIE SCHOOL. [redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Kingston, New Hampshire, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/27/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

CHIEF BRIGGS provided no further information. [redacted]

113

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm

Date: 12/28/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-10
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Synopsis: (U//FOUO) An investigative summary as to online investigation was provided to management on 12/16/2012. That summary is being recaptured in this communication for the file.

[redacted]

Details:

An investigative summary of the initial online investigations undertaken following the Sandy Hook School shooting was prepared by SA [redacted] on 12/16/2012 at approximately 6pm. That summary is recaptured in this communication for the file.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Investigative Summary: Social Media/Cyber Matters as of 12/16/12 6:00pm

1 - Adam Lanza

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

Initially, [redacted] was identified. Therefore, basic [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] were obtained.

Once Adam Lanza was identified, [redacted]. What was learned about Adam:

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

[redacted]

For details [redacted] please see the [redacted] spreadsheet.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

2 - [redacted]

[redacted]

Here is a synopsis [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted], 12/28/2012

[redacted]

A subpoena for [redacted] and a search warrant were executed. Follow-up is being conducted by SA [redacted]

3 - [redacted]

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

[redacted]

[redacted] Subpoenas have been issued.

SA [redacted], 12/16/12 6:00pm

◆◆

119

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
b7A b6 b7C b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/27/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB): [redacted] was interviewed at the residence of [redacted] [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] NANCY JEAN LANZA (nee CHAMPION; DOB: September 6, 1960), a victim of the December 14, 2012 mass murders committed in Newtown, Connecticut (CT) by gunman, ADAM LANZA, son of NANCY LANZA [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] provided the following background information regarding [redacted] NANCY LANZA.

[redacted] advised that NANCY LANZA lives at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut (CT) with her adult son, ADAM LANZA. [redacted] stated that NANCY LANZA is not employed but does a lot of volunteer work at women's shelters and schools, including at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL where the shootings

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/27/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

occurred earlier today. NANCY LANZA would donate clothing to the shelters and refurbish children's bicycles for donation. [redacted] does not know the nature of the volunteer work that NANCY LANZA performed at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL and does not think that NANCY LANZA has volunteered there in a long time.

NANCY LANZA attended primary grades in the public schools of Kingston, NH. [redacted]

NANCY LANZA [redacted] had two children while residing in NH: [redacted] and ADAM LANZA, DOB: April 22, 1992, 20 years old.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that ADAM is "not comfortable interacting with people" and was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome, a form of autism. [redacted] ADAM LANZA was in Special Education classes when he

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

attended school in Sandy Hook, CT. When ADAM LANZA reached puberty, NANCY LANZA took ADAM out of school "because she was nervous about him". ADAM took some classes at the public high school and was a member of the high school Tech Club. ADAM took some college courses (possibly at University of Connecticut?) and NANCY had to drop him off there because ADAM didn't drive. ADAM was always very mature and he did not like school because he thought all of the other kids were immature. NANCY LANZA was extremely private about her son, ADAM, and did not like to talk with family about ADAM's "issues". But NANCY LANZA knew since the time that ADAM was little that he had "issues". [redacted] NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM was initially diagnosed with autism but later with Asperger's. [redacted] believes that NANCY LANZA was finally able to talk about ADAM over the last couple of years because she had less concern about him now. [redacted] stated that NANCY LANZA had ADAM in mental health counseling but that NANCY never discussed having ADAM on any type of medication.

ADAM LANZA is a vegan after previously being a vegetarian. ADAM is extremely smart. A couple of summers ago, ADAM had a job building computers for some guy. ADAM spent a lot of time on his computer but [redacted] does not think he was a "gamer". ADAM had no real friends. ADAM did not communicate [redacted] via e-mail or Facebook. [redacted]

[redacted]

However, NANCY LANZA had expressed concern about her son, ADAM, to [redacted] in the last couple of years, and as recently as two weeks ago [redacted] NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that she was very worried about what would happen to ADAM if anything ever happened to her. NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM was

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

"doing better" but had gotten "weirded out" by Hurricane Sandy which hit the Northeast coast in late October 2012, and that she had to stay in her house with ADAM for several days without electricity because ADAM refused to leave and go to a hotel, and she would not leave him alone. [redacted] stated that she asked NANCY LANZ if she had made any arrangements for ADAM's care in the event that something happened to her [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] To [redacted]'s knowledge, ADAM had a good relationship with his mother, NANCY. NANCY was extremely protective of ADAM. NANCY never expressed any concerns about ADAM being violent in any way. NANCY was not afraid of ADAM, but was afraid for him.

[redacted]

NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM had begun driving lately. ADAM had previously not wanted to get a driver's license. NANCY also told [redacted] that ADAM has been taking private classes in Mandarin Chinese with a professor, as well as saxophone lessons, over the last couple of years.

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] has never known ADAM to have a girlfriend or any friends at all.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that NANCY LANZA often took [redacted] ADAM, target shooting at a local range in CT. NANCY thought it was good for them to learn the responsibility of guns. NANCY LANZA owned several guns and had licenses for them. [redacted]

[redacted] last saw ADAM LANZA eight years ago.

At the conclusion of the interview, SA [redacted] was notified by SSRA [redacted] that, per FBI-New Haven Command Post, NANCY LANZA had been officially identified as a deceased victim of today's mass shootings, and was shot in her home. [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FOLLOW-UP INTERVEIW OF [redacted] ON DECEMBER 15, 2012:

[redacted] advised that ADAM LANZA attended the SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL where yesterday's shootings occurred. [redacted] recalled that it was ADAM's first school and that he had some kind of a problem in fourth grade. When ADAM was in middle school grades and had to change classrooms, he couldn't handle it. NANCY LANZA removed him from the public school and enrolled him in a small Catholic school for one year. ADAM did not do well there either and NANCY LANZA home-schooled him after that.

[redacted] advised that NANCY LANZA told her that ADAM had no emotions or feelings; and that ADAM didn't care about birthdays or holidays and thought they were stupid. [redacted] recalled that NANCY LANZA had to get rid of a cat because ADAM was freaked out by it and couldn't handle it.

[redacted]

[redacted] NANCY LANZA told her that her son, ADAM LANZA, had not left his bedroom in three months, and that despite the fact that NANCY and ADAM lived in the same house, NANCY has only been able to communicate with ADAM by e-mail. NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM had been freaked out by Hurricane Sandy in late October 2012. [redacted] told [redacted] that she had asked NANCY if she was afraid of ADAM and that NANCY had said no. [redacted] told [redacted] that she had urged NANCY LANZA to take some action regarding ADAM. [redacted] told [redacted] that NANCY talked about a plan to relocate with ADAM because ADAM wanted to go back to school. [redacted] advised that NANCY was looking into moving to Washington State or North Carolina. [redacted] told [redacted] that NANCY LANZA had discussed these moving plans with ADAM.

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW OF [redacted] ON DECEMBER 22, 2012:

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that she heard on the news that yesterday's victims at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL included the school's behavioral therapist, special education teacher, and psychologist. [redacted] wonders if ADAM knew those people and targeted them. [redacted] also wondered if the classroom that ADAM shot children in was one of his former classrooms and if he went into the school with a plan.

[redacted] stated that she heard a news report about NANCY LANZA having recently filed legal documents seeking a conservatorship for ADAM. [redacted] inquired as to whether this has been corroborated by law enforcement. [redacted]

[redacted] provided no further information.

124

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A b6 b7C b7E

Date of entry 12/28/2012

On December 18, 2012, [redacted] (date of birth: [redacted], cellular telephone number [redacted] was interviewed via prior arrangement at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature and purpose of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] NANCY [redacted] had two sons, [redacted] and ADAM LANZA (ADAM).

[redacted]

[redacted] stated NANCY was very smart in school and NANCY finished high school early. After graduating high school, NANCY attended the UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE for approximately three years. At the time NANCY's main focus of study was English, Spanish, and also possibly Social Services. [redacted] stated NANCY was very bright and only needed a few credits to graduate. [redacted] stated NANCY did not graduate from college [redacted].

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/18/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted] , On 12/18/2012 , Page 2 of 7

[redacted]

believed [redacted] ADAM attended daycare while NANCY worked in Boston. [redacted] stated ADAM may have attended the D.J. BAKIE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. [redacted]

NANCY remained in contact and was very generous for various holidays and birthdays of family members.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted] believed NANCY's relationship with [redacted] ADAM was good. [redacted] recalled a phone conversation about three years ago with NANCY. [redacted] believed when ADAM first moved to Connecticut he was more of a social kid and would attend various play groups and parties. [redacted] stated as ADAM became older he was more of a loner and an odd kid. [redacted] particularly noticed during the last couple of years ADAM had become more of a loner.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated ADAM loved music and ADAM could also play the saxophone.

[redacted] stated ADAM's demeanor as a teenager was "good but rigid". [redacted] stated ADAM took the board games very seriously and no one could joke around or ignore the rules of the board game when ADAM was playing.

[redacted] stated ADAM liked to use the computer, [redacted]

[redacted] recalled ADAM was very concerned about the environment and ADAM would walk around the island [redacted] picking up trash. [redacted] ADAM liked to spend time outdoors and was a "big hiker" who liked to climb. [redacted] stated ADAM had indicated he wanted to climb every mountain in New Hampshire.

[redacted] was not aware of any sports ADAM participated in at school. [redacted] believed ADAM had been in the Computer Club or the Tech Club at the public high school in Newtown, Connecticut. [redacted] believed ADAM attended the SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL in Newtown, Connecticut. [redacted] stated NANCY transferred ADAM to ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL at some point during Middle School. [redacted] stated ADAM did not like noise or confusion and ADAM began to have issues in school once he was required to walk to different classes during the school day. [redacted] stated ST. ANNE'S was a smaller school and academically ADAM did well at ST. ANNE'S. In high school [redacted] stated ADAM was home-schooled through the school. [redacted] stated NANCY would take ADAM to the school for advanced courses, but ADAM was not in the mainstream school setting. [redacted] stated ADAM had issues moving through the school between classes, but ADAM could sit through a quiet lecture without a problem. NANCY would take ADAM back and forth to school a couple of times a day to accommodate ADAM's schedule.

[redacted] NANCY had indicated ADAM did not want to go to events with crowds of people. [redacted] NANCY told people that ADAM does not like crowds.

[redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] vaguely remembered NANCY approaching [redacted] years ago asking for a recommendation for a gun to purchase for protection. [redacted] recommended a Smith & Wesson .38 Snubby to NANCY as a good gun for protection.

Also during the discussion concerning guns, [redacted] vaguely remembered NANCY mentioning something about an AR-15 rifle approximately ten years ago. [redacted] could not recall any other details about this conversation with NANCY.

[redacted]

[redacted] believed the last time they knew of ADAM shooting a gun was approximately six to eight years ago. [redacted] ADAM may have shot a .22 rifle.

[redacted] stated during the last couple of years ADAM had been going back to school and was taking courses in the Chinese language. [redacted] believed ADAM was driving himself to the Chinese classes. [redacted] stated NANCY had encouraged ADAM to get his driver's license and ADAM eventually obtained a driver's license even though ADAM really did want to have one. [redacted] stated ADAM loved his mother, NANCY. [redacted] stated she still cannot believe ADAM "was capable of it". [redacted] did not know why ADAM would "go to that school" to conduct the shooting.

[redacted]

[redacted] stated ADAM was very particular about what he would eat. ADAM was initially a vegetarian and then became a vegan. NANCY would frequently cook for ADAM, but ADAM could also cook for himself. NANCY made sure to stock the house with groceries for ADAM.

[redacted] stated during Hurricane Sandy, NANCY's house lost power, but ADAM refused to go to a hotel. ADAM did not want to leave the house and basically shut down. Soon after Hurricane Sandy, NANCY purchased a generator for the residence.

[redacted] also recalled that at some point ADAM worked for a computer repair shop off and on for approximately one or two years. [redacted] stated ADAM was very gifted with computers and ADAM could put together a computer

from scratch using spare parts.

125

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/28/2012

On December 18, 2012, [redacted] (date of birth: [redacted] cellular telephone number [redacted] was interviewed via prior arrangement at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interview agents and the nature and purpose of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/18/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted], On 12/18/2012, Page 2 of 2

[redacted]

[redacted] believed the last time he saw ADAM was when ADAM was 3 or 4 years old. [redacted]

[redacted] stated he knew absolutely nothing about ADAM for the past eight years and has only had generic conversation [redacted] concerning ADAM. [redacted] believed he may have heard from [redacted] through [redacted] that ADAM may be Autistic.

[redacted]

129

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) EC re contact [redacted]

Date: 01/02/2013

To: [redacted]

From: BOSTON
BS-PORTSMOUTH NH RA
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: SSRA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) To report contact [redacted].
[redacted]

Details:

SA's [redacted] and [redacted] of the New Hampshire Resident Agencies established contact with [redacted] on December 14, 2012; conducted [redacted] requested by FBI-New Haven (the details of which are reported [redacted] [redacted]) [redacted].

On 12/14/2012, NANCY LANZA's [redacted] were officially notified of the homicide of NANCY LANZA. [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) EC re contact [redacted].
Re: [redacted] 01/02/2013

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) EC re contact [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 01/02/2013

[redacted]

On 12/27/2012, [redacted] advised SA [redacted]

Please advise if further investigation by NH RA's is desired by FBI-NH in connection with this matter.

◆◆

FD-1036 (Rev. 10-16-2009)

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Import Form

Form Type: PoliceRpt **Date:** 01/02/2013

Title: (U) [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) [redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) Original Interview notes of [redacted]
2. (U) Original Interview notes of [redacted]

◆◆

UNCLASSIFIED

203

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 02/27/2013

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

This information is the property of the FBI and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

On 27 FEB 2013, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] conducted a review of [redacted] in summary:

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C

Investigation on 02/27/2013 at New Haven, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 02/27/2013

by [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

205

FD-1087 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Evidence Log

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Event Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted]

Date: 03/04/2013

To: [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) ADAM PETER LANZA
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This information is the property of the FBI and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

[redacted]

Acquired By: [redacted] on 03/01/2013 ,

Acquired (U//FOUO) [redacted]

Receipt Given?: No

Holding Office: NEW HAVEN

Details:

On 27 FEB 2013, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] met with Detective [redacted] Central District Major Crime Squad,

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 03/04/2013

Connecticut State Police (CSP). During the meeting, the following two (2) items of evidence were obtained from CSP Evidence Control and subsequently submitted to NH Evidence Control:

[redacted]

On 01 MAR 2013, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] photographed the physical items of evidence and compiled PDF documents. [redacted] The original DVD was submitted to NH Evidence Control. Two (2) copies of the DVD were made. One copy will be provided to CSP and one copy will be provided FBI Behavioral Analysis Unit (BAU).

Item Type Description
[redacted]

Acquired On: 03/01/2013
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: [redacted]
Specific Location: [redacted]
Device Type: [redacted]
Number of Devices Collected: [redacted]

◈◈

208

FD-1036 (Rev. 10-16-2009)

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Import Form

Form Type: [redacted]

Date: 01/24/2013

Title: (U) [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) ADAM PETER LANZA
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Synopsis: (U) [redacted] for forensic imaging and processing [redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) Admin Notes
2. (U) Case Notes

◆◆

UNCLASSIFIED

18-1 (Rev. 2-15-2011)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Digital Evidence Laboratory

FBI New Haven CART
600 State Street
New Haven, CT 06511

REPORT OF EXAMINATION

To: New Haven

Date: January 23, 2013

Case ID No.: [redacted]

Lab No.: [redacted]

Reference: Communication dated December 14, 2012

Ref. No.: [redacted]

Title: SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON ST, SANDY HOOK, CT

b6
b7A
b7C
b7E

Date specimen received: December 28, 2012

Specimens: [redacted]

Request:

Per request from Case Agent [redacted]

Opinions and Conclusions:

N/A

For Official Use Only

b7A
b7E

Summary of Examination:

[redacted]

Details of Examination:

[redacted]

The following derivative evidence was created as a result of this examination:

[redacted]

Disposition of Evidence:

All submitted and derived evidence items were provided to New Haven Evidence Control. The notes of the examination were placed in a 1A folder and will be retained with the case file.

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Examiner: [redacted]

[redacted]
FBI New Haven

FD-597 (Rev 8-11-94)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property Received/Returned/Released/Seized

File # [redacted]

On (date) 12/15/2012

item(s) listed below were:
☐ Received From
☐ Returned To
☐ Released To
☒ Seized

(Name) [redacted]

(Street Address [redacted]

(City [redacted]

Description of Item(s): [redacted]

[redacted] 12/15/2012

Received By: [redacted] (Signature)

Received From: NOT PRESENT (Signature)

[redacted]

REPORT OF EXAMINATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

To: SA [redacted]
Federal Bureau of Investigation
[redacted]

Date: December 16, 2012

Case ID No.: [redacted]

Lab No.: [redacted]

Reference: Communication dated December 15, 2012

Ref. No.: N/A

Title: UNSUB; FIREARMS ACT

Date specimen(s) received: December 15, 2012

Specimens: [redacted]

Request:

SA [redacted] requested that [redacted] be examined and information found on the device be provided to him.

Summary of Examination:

The evidence item was processed [redacted]. This device has [redacted]

Details of Examination:

The following processes were performed on submitted [redacted]

- The evidence items were photographed and initialed
- The date is correct [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

- The device has a [redacted]
- The [redacted] This identification is unique to [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The only information [redacted]

The following items were generated during the examination process:

[redacted]

Disposition of Evidence:

[redacted] and [redacted] were returned to the Evidence Control Technician. The notes of the examination were placed in the case file and will be retained with the case file by the [redacted] along with a copy of the [redacted] item. A copy of this report will be given to the Case Agent along with three (3) copies of [redacted] and the original evidence items.

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Examiner: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

For Official Use Only

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00186518

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PATTBERG, JOSHUA	0130

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Explanation of Federal Reports

Beginning on December 14, 2012, several federal agencies, including but not limited to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, the United States Marshal Service and the United States Attorney's Office, assisted the State Police with this investigation. The assistance included: (1) conducting witness interviews, e.g., family members, neighborhood residents and individuals with whom the shooter communicated electronically; (2) the collection and analysis of documentary evidence related to the shooter and Nancy Lanza, e.g., financial records, medical records, educational records, documentation regarding deliveries made to the Lanza residence and items obtained during searches conducted at Lanza family residences, (3) the forensic review of electronic evidence, e.g., blog sites visited by and email accounts associated with the Lanza family and (4) interviews of individuals who claimed, albeit falsely, to have information regarding the incident.

After reports were completed by members of the each federal agency they were supplied to the State Police in their entirety for inclusion within our investigation. However, while the State Police were in possession of federal reports and were permitted to review the reports in their entirety, they were not permitted to retain un-redacted copies of the reports due to federal law restrictions. Accordingly, many State Police reports that would otherwise include a federal investigative report as an attachment are now without such attachment. Per the State Police Legal Affairs Office, the wording "Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to its request" was added to the affected reports. The redacted federal reports were incorporated into the State Police case file by Detective Downs.

As of August of 2013, members of the State Police and the State's Attorney's Office including, but not limited to Major Hyatt (BCI), Lt. DelVecchia (WDMC), Sgt. Pattberg (WDMC), Det. Combes (WDMC), Det. Allegro (WDMC), Det. Flynn (WDMC), Det. Soares (CDMC), Det. Bennett (EDMC), Inspector Mahoney and State's Attorney Sedensky from the Danbury State's Attorney's Office reviewed all known FBI reports with the assistance of

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	09/10/2013 04:45 pm	/SGT MARK W DAVISON/	0204

the FBI.

Both the FBI and State Police review of the aforementioned evidence and reports demonstrated that the shooter acted without any assistance of any co-conspirators and/or accessories. Furthermore, there is no evidence that the shooter ever communicated to anyone that he intended to commit murder or any other crime of violence.

See attached letter from Special Agent in Charge Kimerly K. Mertz.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	09/10/2013 04:45 pm	*/SGT MARK W DAVISON/*	0204

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

600 State Street
New Haven, CT 06511
203-777-6311
September 4, 2013

Stephen J. Sedensky III
Office of the State's Attorney
146 White Street
Danbury, CT 06810

RE: Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting Investigation

Dear Mr. Sedensky:

During the investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting, the FBI primarily assisted with the collection and analysis of evidence and the interviews of witnesses and family members. To date, based on the evidence collected and reviewed, it is our belief that Adam Lanza acted without the assistance of any co-conspirators and/or accessories. Furthermore, we found no evidence that Lanza ever communicated to anyone that he intended to commit murder or any other crime of violence.

As you know, attempts are still underway to recover some forensic evidence. It is anticipated that this may take several months.

Although no words or actions can reverse the horrific events of December 14, 2012, on behalf of the FBI, I want to thank you and your colleagues for your professionalism and tireless efforts during this enormous tragedy. If you have any questions or concerns, or we can be of further assistance, please contact me at anytime.

Sincerely,

Kimberly K. Mertz
Special Agent in Charge

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00189263

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

---- INVESTIGATIVE COMMAND POST REPORT ----

(Newtown EOC - 27 Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT.)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approx. 1130 hrs., the WDMC-A office set up our investigative command post (ICP) for the Sandy Hook School Shooting. The ICP was located at the Newtown Emergency Operations Center (EOC) in the Fairfield Hills facility at 27 Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT. In doing this, we utilized the WDMC-A portable command post and the following tasks were assigned:

- SGT Josh Pattberg #130 — Investigative Supervisor
- SGT Mark Davison #204 — Assistant Investigative Supervisor
- Det. Daniel Jewiss #336 — Case Officer
- Det. Rachael Van Ness #1431 — Assistant Case Officer
- Det. Michael Downs #502 — Assistant Case Officer
- Det. Michael Mudry #824 — Investigative Hotline Operator
- Det. Michael Fitzsimons #443 — Investigative Hotline Operator
- Newtown Police Officer Jeff Silver — Newtown Police Liaison/Logistics Officer

Numerous other law enforcement agencies and other State Police personnel responded to the ICP to assist in the investigation. We utilized our command post standard operating procedures with State Police Contact Report forms (AKA: Lead Sheets) to list and organize all incoming leads

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	08/30/2013 07:29 pm 01178	Sgt. [signature]	130

and to assign them for proper and timely investigation. These leads were subsequently tracked throughout this portion of the investigation utilizing lead sheet books and a tracking form. An informational briefing was conducted to advise all of the available investigators from the many agencies of these such procedures. The particular experience and resources of these different agencies was considered in the subsequent task organization. Investigative two-person teams were then dispatched to begin investigating the leads.

The conference room at the EOC was set up as the primary command center of the ICP. Informational boards identifying critical information pertaining to the investigation were developed and posted. This information was constantly updated and it was eventually transferred to electronic form for documentation purposes and easier dissemination. Also within this primary room, detectives manned the Investigative Hotlines to identify and properly classify the flood of new incoming leads. Investigators from the CT Intelligence Center assisted with these hotlines and also worked to efficiently communicate important data to other law enforcement agencies, especially concerning numerous related incidents, such as different forms of harassment, threats and fraud.

In an adjacent room, several Federal law enforcement agencies established their working area. Amongst these, the F.B.I. and U.S. Marshals were primarily tasked with following up on out-of-state leads, as well as numerous Internet and electronic related leads. The A.T.F. was tasked with investigating the majority of gun related leads.

Major Crime Unit Commanders, LT David DelVecchia #034 and LT William Baldwin #035 relayed information from the Crime Scenes and the Operational Command Post to the ICP. Daily briefings were usually conducted at the beginning and the end of each day to disseminate any pertinent information and to formulate investigative plans for going forward.

On 12/21/12 at approx. 2000 hrs., the ICP was downsized and relocated to the WDMC-A office in the Troop A barracks in Southbury, where the subsequent investigation still continues as of this writing.

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/30/2013 07:29 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00192793

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PATTBERG, JOSHUA	0130

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Sandy Hook Shooting Case Numbers

Action Taken:

At the onset of the investigation into the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School several case numbers were created to track different noteworthy events (i.e. ESU events, homicide of Nancy Lanza, traffic details, K-9 events, etc). The two (2) case numbers that document investigative efforts into the shooting that occurred at Sandy Hook Elementary School are: 12-00704559 (Investigative Case Number) and 12-00704597 (Crime Scene Processing Case Number).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	09/03/2013 02:11 pm 01180	/SGT MARK W DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00193912

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SANDY HOOK SCHOOL STUDENT/TEACHER DIRECTORY

ACTION TAKEN:

Refer to the attached Sandy Hook School student/teacher directory revised on 11/12 (See attached.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/03/2013 03:58 pm 01181	Sgt. [signature]	130

01 02 03 12 04

00193912.pdf

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

00193912.pdf

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

00193912.pdf

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

00193912.pdf

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

00193912.pdf

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

01 02 03 12 04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194623

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☒ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MEEHAN, PATRICK J.	0377

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

See attached photo supp report completed by Det Meehan #377, for search of Lanza residence from December 19-20, 2012.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PATRICK J MEEHAN/	0377	09/04/2013 03:50 pm 01208	/SGT JAMES P THOMAS/	0129

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety-Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS1200704559 Page 1 of 6 INCIDENT: HOMICIDE
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☒PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE OTHER

LANZA RESIDENCE, 36 YOGANANDA STREET, NEWTOWN, CONNECTICUT
SEIZED EVIDENCE DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHY REPORT

On Friday December 14, 2012, the Connecticut State Police Central District Major Crime Squad (CDMCS) was assigned to assist with a Homicide Investigation at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at 12 Dickenson Drive, Newtown, Connecticut. The incident involved a suspect Adam Lanza (DOB 04/22/1982) who entered the school, shot and killed numerous victims then died of a self inflicted gunshot wound. CDMCS was assigned to assist by processing various areas and items related to the scene for evidence. One area processed for evidence was the residence of suspect Adam Lanza, located at 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut.

The following color photographs were taken by this investigator of the evidence items seized by CDMCS investigators on from the Lanza residence on December 19-20, 2012. The photographs #1-70 were taken utilizing the unit's assigned NIKON D300 digital programmable camera. The built in flash and/or artificial lighting was utilized when necessary. The images were stored on a digital media card. The images were transferred to a CD and printed by the Connecticut State Police Forensic Laboratory. The digital media card was reformatted for future use and no longer contains the images captured at this incident.

PHOTOGRAPH #	DESCRIPTION
1	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #601, IBM ThinkPad laptop computer, serial #05 [redacted], with power chord. Additional documents located in the computer box also photographed.
2	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #601, IBM ThinkPad laptop computer, serial #05 [redacted], with power chord.
3	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #601, IBM ThinkPad laptop computer, serial #05 [redacted], with power chord.
4	This photo illustrates a view of "Liberty Computer Services LLC" business card, located within computer box containing Exhibit #601, IBM ThinkPad laptop computer, serial #[redacted] 05
5	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #602, ten (10) miscellaneous computer components.
6	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #603, twelve (12) miscellaneous CD-R and DVD-R discs.
7	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #604, four (4) papers with miscellaneous writings.

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. [signature]	377	01/31/2013	Sgt. [signature]	2729	JUN 1 1 2013

DETECTIVE PATRICK MEEHAN

8 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #605, one certified mail receipt for Tin Star Shooting Range, Weatherford, OK, dated 10/12/11; one NRA basic pistol course certificate (NRA ID#7234661) for Nancy Lanza; one business card for Chris Hansen of Arms & Munitions, Monroe, Ct; and two Newtown Post Office receipts for a money order and first class mail letter.

9 This photo illustrates a close up view of Exhibit #605, one certified mail receipt for Tin Star Shooting Range, Weatherford, OK, dated 10/12/11; one NRA basic pistol course certificate (NRA ID#7234661) for Nancy Lanza; one business card for Chris Hansen of Arms & Munitions, Monroe, Ct; and two Newtown Post Office receipts for a money order and first class mail letter.

10 This photo illustrates a close up view of Exhibit #605, one business card for Chris Hansen of Arms & Munitions, Monroe, Ct.

11 This photo illustrates a close up view of Exhibit #605, two Newtown Post Office receipts for a money order and first class mail letter.

12 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #606, one paperback book titled "Train Your Brain to Get Happy". Four green tabbing labels visible on upper edge of book.

13 This photo illustrates a view of page 12 (identified by green tabbing label) of Exhibit #606, one paperback book titled "Train Your Brain to Get Happy".

14 This photo illustrates a view of page 27 (identified by green tabbing label) of Exhibit #606, one paperback book titled "Train Your Brain to Get Happy".

15 This photo illustrates a view of page 71 (identified by green tabbing label) of Exhibit #606, one paperback book titled "Train Your Brain to Get Happy".

16 This photo illustrates a view of page 82 (identified by green tabbing label) of Exhibit #606, one paperback book titled "Train Your Brain to Get Happy".

17 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #607, three Radio Shack MC-60, mini-cassette tapes, side A.

18 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #607, three Radio Shack MC-60, mini-cassette tapes, side B.

19 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #608, three 3"x5" color photographs of what appears to be a deceased human covered in blood in a clear plastic wrapping.

20 This photo illustrates a back side view of Exhibit #608, three 3"x5" color photographs with visible photo processing code "JAN8902001 N1NBA".

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS1200704559 Page 3 of 6 INCIDENT: HOMICIDE
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☒PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE OTHER

21 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #609, seven (7) journals and miscellaneous drawings, all believed to be authored by Adam Lanza.

22 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 drawing, a story and drawings identified as a Chicken Tree.

23 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 drawing, identifying a school and teacher.

24 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 drawing, identifying an individual with a sword.

25 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] writer's notebook.

26 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] writer's notebook, pages title as August 30, 2002 and September 4, 2002.

27 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] writer's notebook, pages inside notebook.

28 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] Reading Journal.

29 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] Reading Journal, pages inside notebook.

30 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] Reading Journal, pages inside notebook.

31 This photo illustrates a view of an Exhibit #609 composition notebook, identified as Adam Lanza's Sandy Hook 5th grade/04 [redacted] Reading Journal, pages inside notebook.

32 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #610 composition notebook, identified as Ryan Lanza's.

33 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #611 box of miscellaneous photographs.

34 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #612, one holiday card and Bank of America check #462 made out to Adam Lanza for the purchase of a C138 firearm.

35 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #612, one holiday card (inside view) and Bank of America check #462 made out to Adam Lanza for the purchase of a C138 firearm.

36 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #613, one knife with a 12 inch blade and sheath.

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. [signature] DETECTIVE PATRICK MEEHAN	377	01/31/2013	Sgt. [signature]	129	[signature]

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety-Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS1200704559 Page 4 of 6 INCIDENT: HOMICIDE
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☒PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE OTHER

37 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #614, one wooden handle knife with a 7 ½ inch blade and sheath.

38 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #615, one wooden handle knife with a 10 inch blade.

39 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #616, black Marksman BB gun, serial #32814.

40 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #617, one knife with a 5 1/2 inch blade and sheath.

41 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #618, one knife with a 7 inch blade and sheath.

42 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #619, one Bushnell Sport view rifle scope, 4x32 mm.

43 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #620, one knife with a 9 1/2 inch blade and sheath.

44 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #621, one knife with a 5 inch blade and sheath.

45 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #622, one knife with a 10 1/4 inch blade.

46 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #623, one plastic Ramline AR15 ammunition magazine.

47 This photo illustrates a view of the identification markings of Exhibit #623, one plastic Ramline AR15 ammunition magazine.

48 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #624, one Panther brand folding knife with a 3 3/4 inch blade.

49 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #625, one Volcanic 22 revolver started pistol, with five live rounds and one expended round.

50 This photo illustrates a view of the spear end of Exhibit #626, one 6'10" (six foot ten inch) wood handle two sided pole with blade on one side and spear on other.

51 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #626, one 6'10" (six foot ten inch) wood handle two sided pole with blade on one side and spear on other.

52 This photo illustrates a view of the blade end of Exhibit #626, one 6'10" (six foot ten inch) wood handle two sided pole with blade on one side and spear on other.

53 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #627, Samurai sword with canvas wrapped handle and 28 inch blade and sheath.

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. [signature]	377	01/31/2013	Sgt. [signature]	2729	

DETECTIVE PATRICK MEEHAN

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS1200704559 Page 5 of 6 INCIDENT: HOMICIDE
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☒PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE OTHER

54	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #628, Samurai sword with canvas wrapped handle and 21 inch blade and sheath.
55	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #629, Samurai sword with canvas wrapped handle and 13 inch blade and sheath.
56	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #630, New York Times newspaper article on 12/28/08 of a school shooting at Northern Illinois University.
57	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #630, New York Times newspaper article on 12/28/08 of a school shooting at Northern Illinois University.
58	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 14.
59	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 15.
60	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 16.
61	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 17.
62	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 18.
63	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 19.
64	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #631, handwritten note with apparent "To-Do List" for December 20.
65	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #632, miscellaneous paperwork pertaining to Nancy Lanza, including a State of Connecticut Sale or Transfer of Firearm dated 10/09/10, an address book, medical documents pertaining to Nance Lanza and business cards for the Connecticut Gun Exchange and gun smithing.
66	This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #633, miscellaneous paperwork pertaining to Adam Lanza, including a PSAT scores, bank account information, High School paperwork and birthday card from father inviting Adam to go hiking or shooting.

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLIKED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det [signature]	377	01/31/2013	Sgt. [signature]		JUN 21 2013

DETECTIVE PATRICK MEEHAN

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS1200704559 Page 6 of 6 INCIDENT: HOMICIDE
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☒PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE OTHER

67 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #633, miscellaneous paperwork pertaining to Adam Lanza, including a PSAT scores, bank account information, High School paperwork and birthday card from father inviting Adam to go hiking or shooting.

68 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #633, birthday card from father inviting Adam to go hiking or shooting.

69 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #633, birthday card from father inviting Adam to go hiking or shooting.

70 This photo illustrates a view of Exhibit #634, plastic case containing 29 CD-R discs.

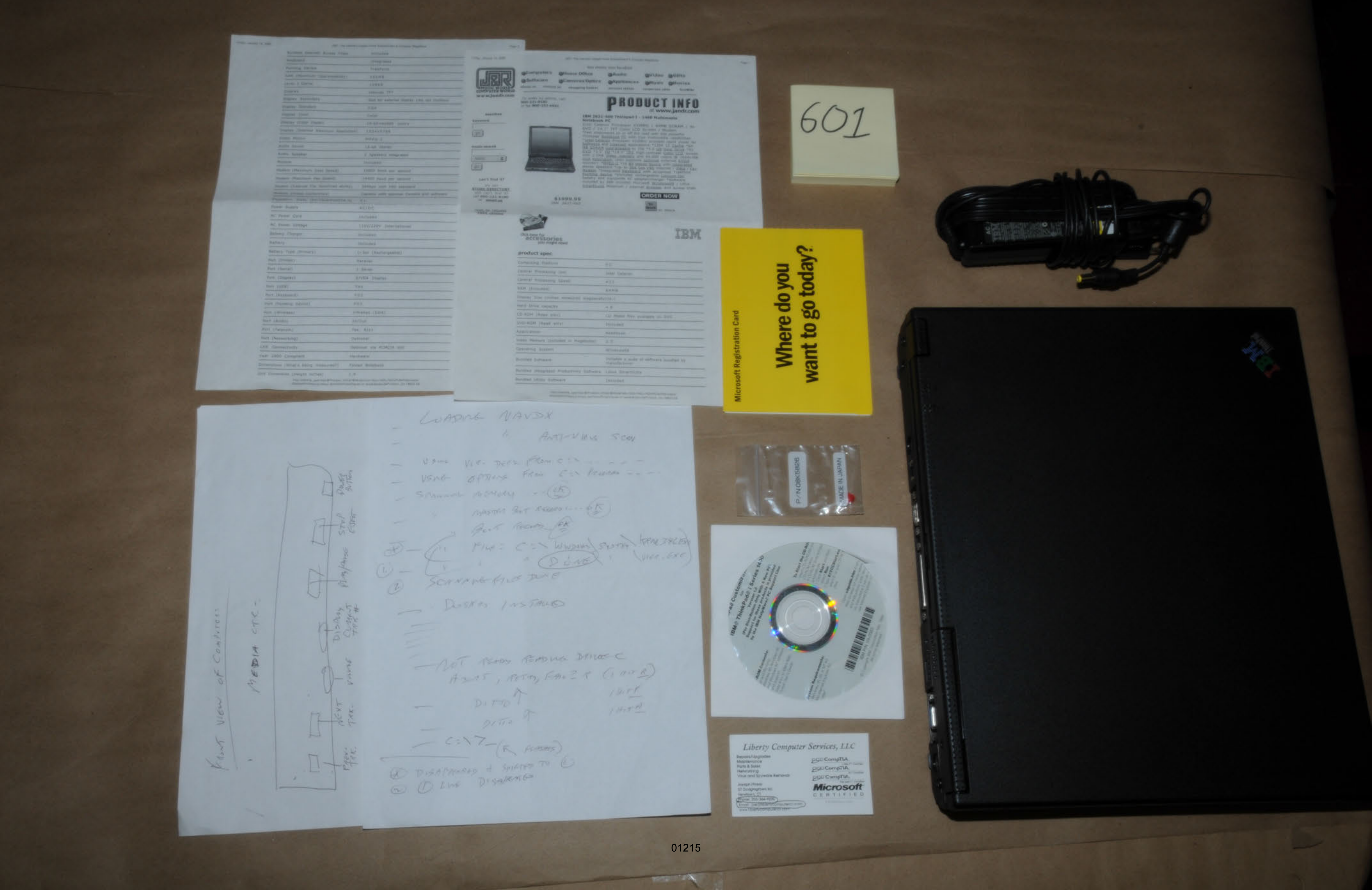
CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det [signature]	377	01/31/2013	Sgt. [signature]	729	JUN 21 2013

DETECTIVE PATRICK MEEHAN


PRODUCT INFO
IBM
product spec
$1999.99
ORDER NOW
601
Microsoft Registration Card
Where do you want to go today?
MADE IN JAPAN
Liberty Computer Services, LLC
Microsoft
CERTIFIED
LOADING NAVDX
MEDIA CTR.


601

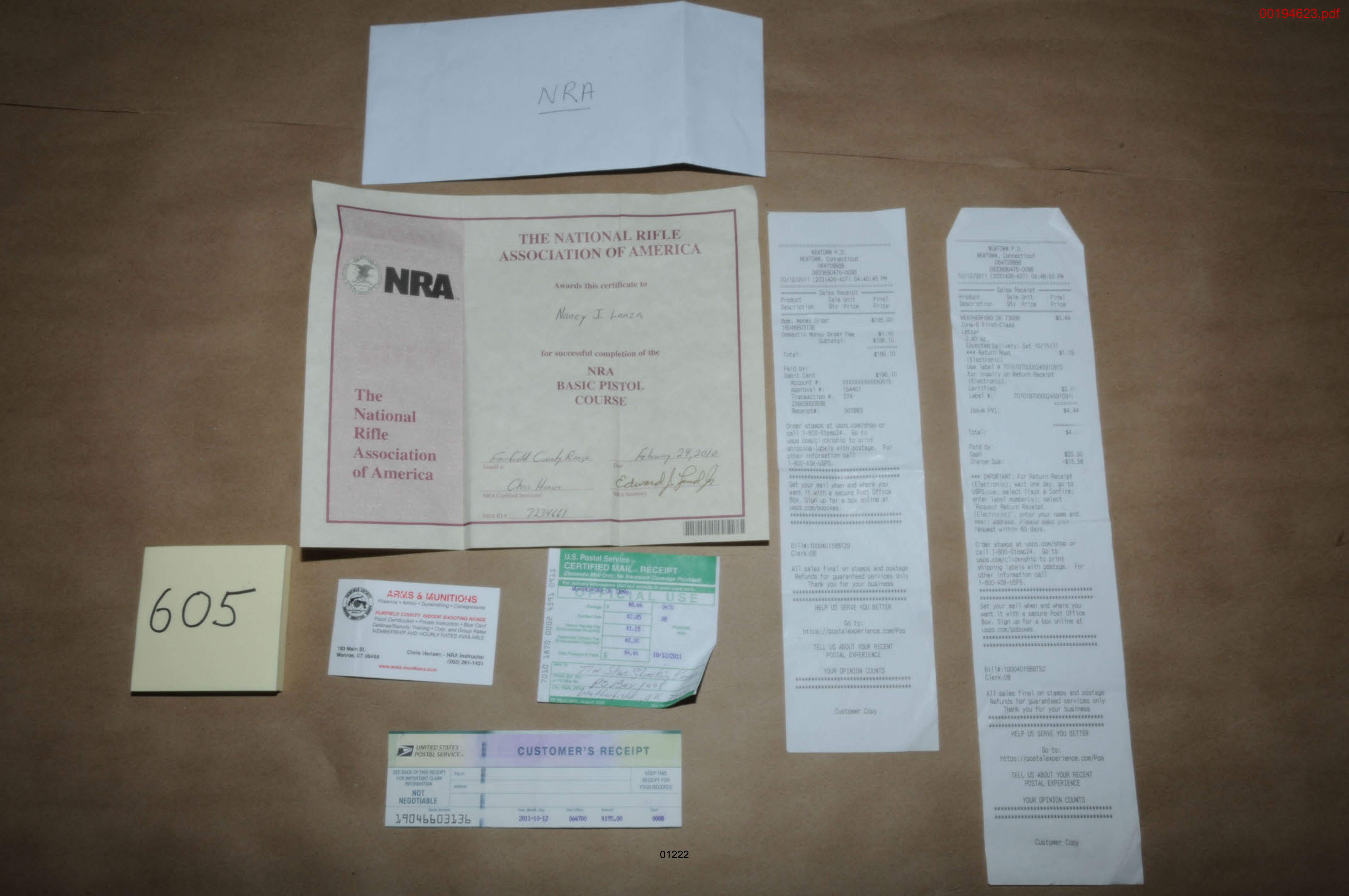
05

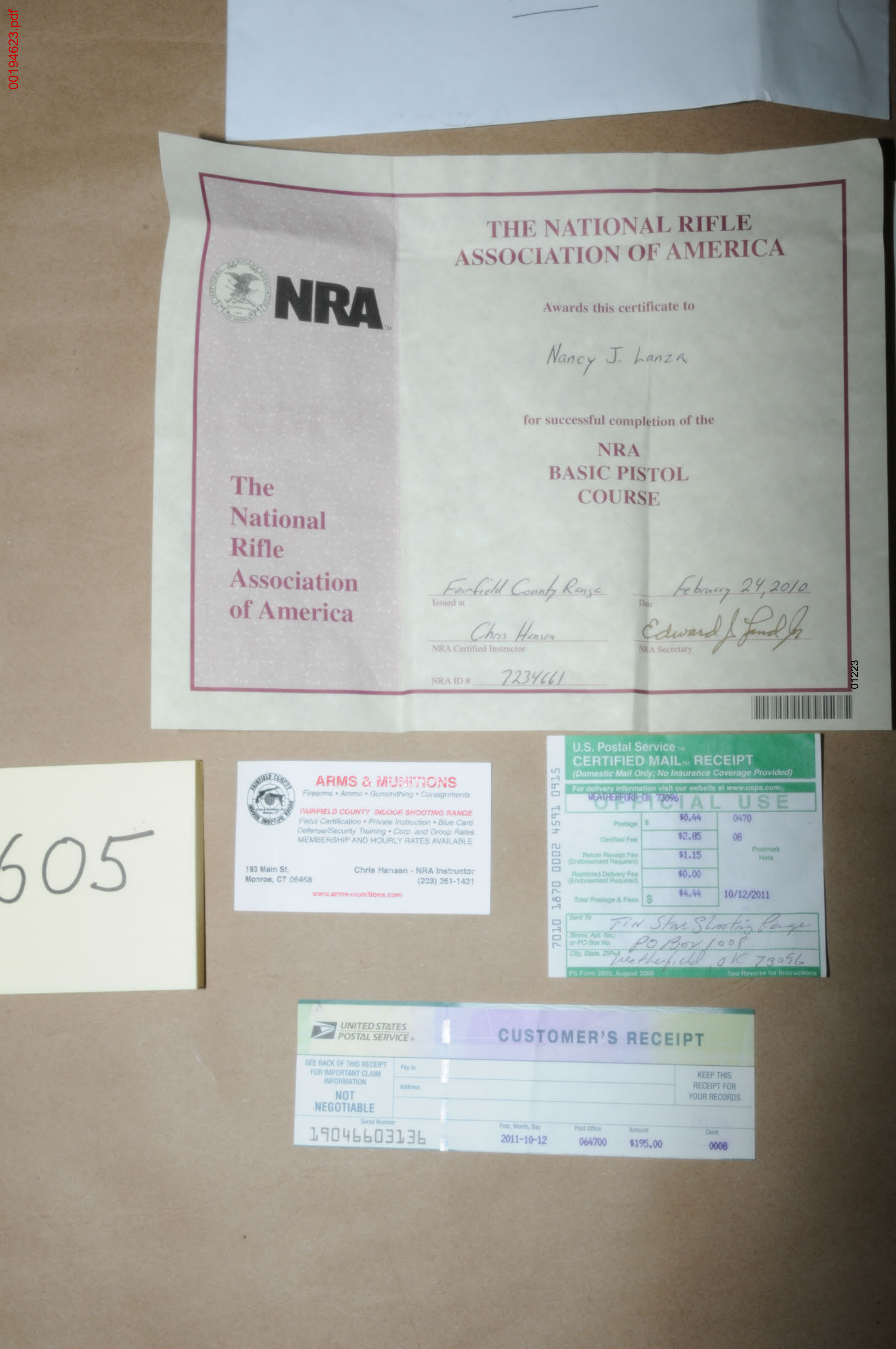

Liberty Computer Services, LLC
Repairs/Upgrades
Maintenance
Parts & Sales
Networking
Virus and Spyware Removal
Joseph Masso
57 Dodgingtown Rd.
Newtown, CT
Phone: 203-364-9220
Email: Joe@libertycomputerct.com
www.Libertycomputerct.com
CompTIA
i-Net+™ Certified
CompTIA
A+® Certified
CompTIA
Network+™ Certified
Microsoft
CERTIFIED
Professional


602
NETGEAR
Gigabit PC Card
GA511
adapter
IBM
24x

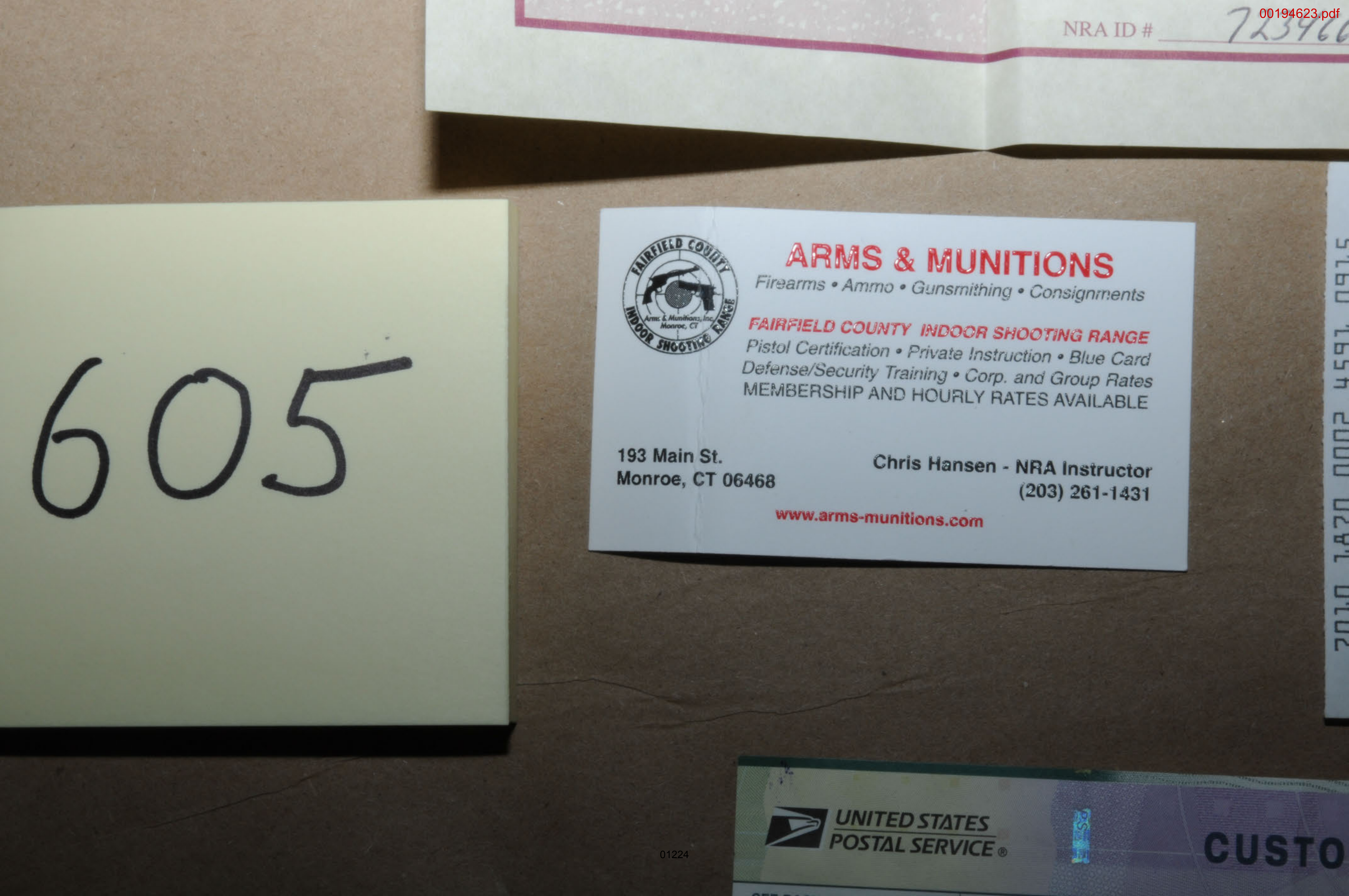

STAPLES
CD-R
80
Verbatim
CD-R
700
52x
80
STAPLES
CD-R
STAPLES
CD-R
603
DYNEX
RW
DVD+R
maxell
CD-R pro
700 MB
My First MP3 CD
maxell
CD-R
Memorex
TITLE:
DATE:
TRACK TITLE:
TIME:
imation
CD-R
700MB/80MIN
GOOD ANIME
MIX
imation
CD-R
hp
cd-r 52x

03


NRA
THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
NRA
The National Rifle Association of America
Awards this certificate to
Nancy J. Lanza
for successful completion of the
NRA BASIC PISTOL COURSE
Fairfield County Range
February 24, 2010
Chris Hansen
NRA Certified Instructor
Edward J. Land Jr.
NRA Secretary
NRA ID # 7234661
605
ARMS & MUNITIONS
Firearms • Ammo • Gunsmithing • Consignments
FAIRFIELD COUNTY INDOOR SHOOTING RANGE
193 Main St.
Monroe, CT 06468
Chris Hansen - NRA Instructor
(203) 261-1421
www.arms-munitions.com
U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ $0.44
Certified Fee $2.85
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) $1.15
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) $0.00
Total Postage & Fees $ $4.44
10/12/2011
Tri-Star Shooting Range
PO Box 1008
Weatherford OK
7010 1870 0002 4591 0915
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT
NOT NEGOTIABLE
19046603136
2011-10-12
064700
$195.00
NEWTOWN P.O.
NEWTOWN, Connecticut
064709998
0833690470-0096
10/12/2011 (203)426-4271 04:40:45 PM
Sales Receipt
Product Description
Sale Qty
Unit Price
Final Price
Dom. Money Order $195.00
19046603136
Domestic Money Order Fee $1.10
Subtotal: $196.10
Total: $196.10
Paid by:
Debit Card $196.10
Account #: XXXXXXXXXXXX0015
Approval #: 154401
Transaction #: 574
23903000636
Receipt#: 001883
Order stamps at usps.com/shop or call 1-800-Stamp24. Go to usps.com/clicknship to print shipping labels with postage. For other information call 1-800-ASK-USPS.
Get your mail when and where you want it with a secure Post Office Box. Sign up for a box online at usps.com/poboxes.
All sales final on stamps and postage Refunds for guaranteed services only Thank you for your business
HELP US SERVE YOU BETTER
Go to: https://postalexperience.com/Pos
TELL US ABOUT YOUR RECENT POSTAL EXPERIENCE
YOUR OPINION COUNTS
Customer Copy
NEWTOWN P.O.
NEWTOWN, Connecticut
064709998
0833690470-0096
10/12/2011 (203)426-4271 04:48:55 PM
Sales Receipt
WEATHERFORD OK 73096 $0.44
Zone-6 First-Class Letter
0.40 oz
Expected Delivery: Sat 10/15/11
*** Return Rcpt $1.15
(Electronic)
Use label # 70101870000245910915 for inquiry on Return Receipt (Electronic).
Certified
Issue PVI: $4.44
Paid by:
Cash $20.00
Change Due: -$15.56
*** IMPORTANT: For Return Receipt (Electronic), wait one day, go to USPS.com, select Track & Confirm; enter label number(s); select 'Request Return Receipt (Electronic)'; enter your name and email address. Please make your request within 90 days.
Customer Copy



THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
NRA
The National Rifle Association of America
Awards this certificate to
Nancy J. Lanza
for successful completion of the
NRA BASIC PISTOL COURSE
Fairfield County Range
Issued at
February 24, 2010
Date
Chris Hansen
NRA Certified Instructor
Edward J. Land Jr
NRA Secretary
NRA ID # 7234661
01223
605
ARMS & MUNITIONS
Firearms • Ammo • Gunsmithing • Consignments
FAIRFIELD COUNTY INDOOR SHOOTING RANGE
Pistol Certification • Private Instruction • Blue Card
Defense/Security Training • Corp. and Group Rates
MEMBERSHIP AND HOURLY RATES AVAILABLE
193 Main St.
Monroe, CT 06468
Chris Hansen - NRA Instructor
(203) 261-1431
www.arms-munitions.com
U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com
WEATHERFORD OK 73096
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ $0.44
0470
Certified Fee $2.85
08
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) $1.15
Postmark Here
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) $0.00
Total Postage & Fees $ $4.44
10/12/2011
Sent To Tin Star Shooting Range
Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No. PO Box 1008
City, State, ZIP+4 Wetherfield, OK 73096
PS Form 3800, August 2006
See Reverse for Instructions
7010 1870 0002 4591 0915
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT
SEE BACK OF THIS RECEIPT FOR IMPORTANT CLAIM INFORMATION
NOT NEGOTIABLE
Pay to
Address
KEEP THIS RECEIPT FOR YOUR RECORDS
Serial Number 19046603136
Year, Month, Day 2011-10-12
Post Office 064700
Amount $195.00
Clerk 0008


NRA ID #
605
ARMS & MUNITIONS
Firearms • Ammo • Gunsmithing • Consignments
FAIRFIELD COUNTY INDOOR SHOOTING RANGE
Pistol Certification • Private Instruction • Blue Card
Defense/Security Training • Corp. and Group Rates
MEMBERSHIP AND HOURLY RATES AVAILABLE
FAIRFIELD COUNTY INDOOR SHOOTING RANGE
193 Main St.
Monroe, CT 06468
Chris Hansen - NRA Instructor
(203) 261-1431
www.arms-munitions.com
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

605

NEWTOWN P.O.
NEWTOWN, Connecticut
064709998
0833690470-0096
10/12/2011 (203)426-4271 04:40:45 PM

Sales Receipt

Product Description	Sale Qty	Unit Price	Final Price
Dom. Money Order 19046603136			$195.00
Domestic Money Order Fee			$1.10
Subtotal:			$196.10

Total: $196.10

Paid by:
Debit Card $196.10
Account #: XXXXXXXXXXXX0015
Approval #: 154401
Transaction #: 574
23903000636
Receipt#: 001863

Order stamps at usps.com/shop or call 1-800-Stamp24. Go to usps.com/clicknship to print shipping labels with postage. For other information call 1-800-ASK-USPS.

****
****

Get your mail when and where you want it with a secure Post Office Box. Sign up for a box online at usps.com/poboxes.

****
****

Bill#:1000401568729
Clerk:08

All sales final on stamps and postage
Refunds for guaranteed services only
Thank you for your business

****
****

HELP US SERVE YOU BETTER

Go to:
https://postalexperience.com/Pos

TELL US ABOUT YOUR RECENT
POSTAL EXPERIENCE

YOUR OPINION COUNTS

****
****

Customer Copy

NEWTOWN P.O.
NEWTOWN, Connecticut
064709998
0833690470-0096
10/12/2011 (203)426-4271 04:48:55 PM

Sales Receipt

Product Description	Sale Qty	Unit Price	Final Price
WEATHERFORD OK 73096 Zone-6 First-Class Letter 0.40 oz. Expected Delivery: Sat 10/15/11			$0.44
*** Return Rcpt (Electronic) Use label # 70101870000245910915 for inquiry on Return Receipt (Electronic).			$1.15
Certified Label #: 70101870000245910915			$2.85
Issue PVI:			$4.44

Total: $4.44

Paid by:
Cash $20.00
Change Due: -$15.56

*** IMPORTANT: For Return Receipt (Electronic), wait one day, go to USPS.com; select Track & Confirm; enter label number(s); select 'Request Return Receipt (Electronic)'; enter your name and email address. Please make your request within 60 days.

Order stamps at usps.com/shop or call 1-800-Stamp24. Go to usps.com/clicknship to print shipping labels with postage. For other information call 1-800-ASK-USPS.

****
****

Get your mail when and where you want it with a secure Post Office Box. Sign up for a box online at usps.com/poboxes.

****
****

Bill#:1000401568752
Clerk:08

All sales final on stamps and postage
Refunds for guaranteed services only
Thank you for your business

****
****

HELP US SERVE YOU BETTER

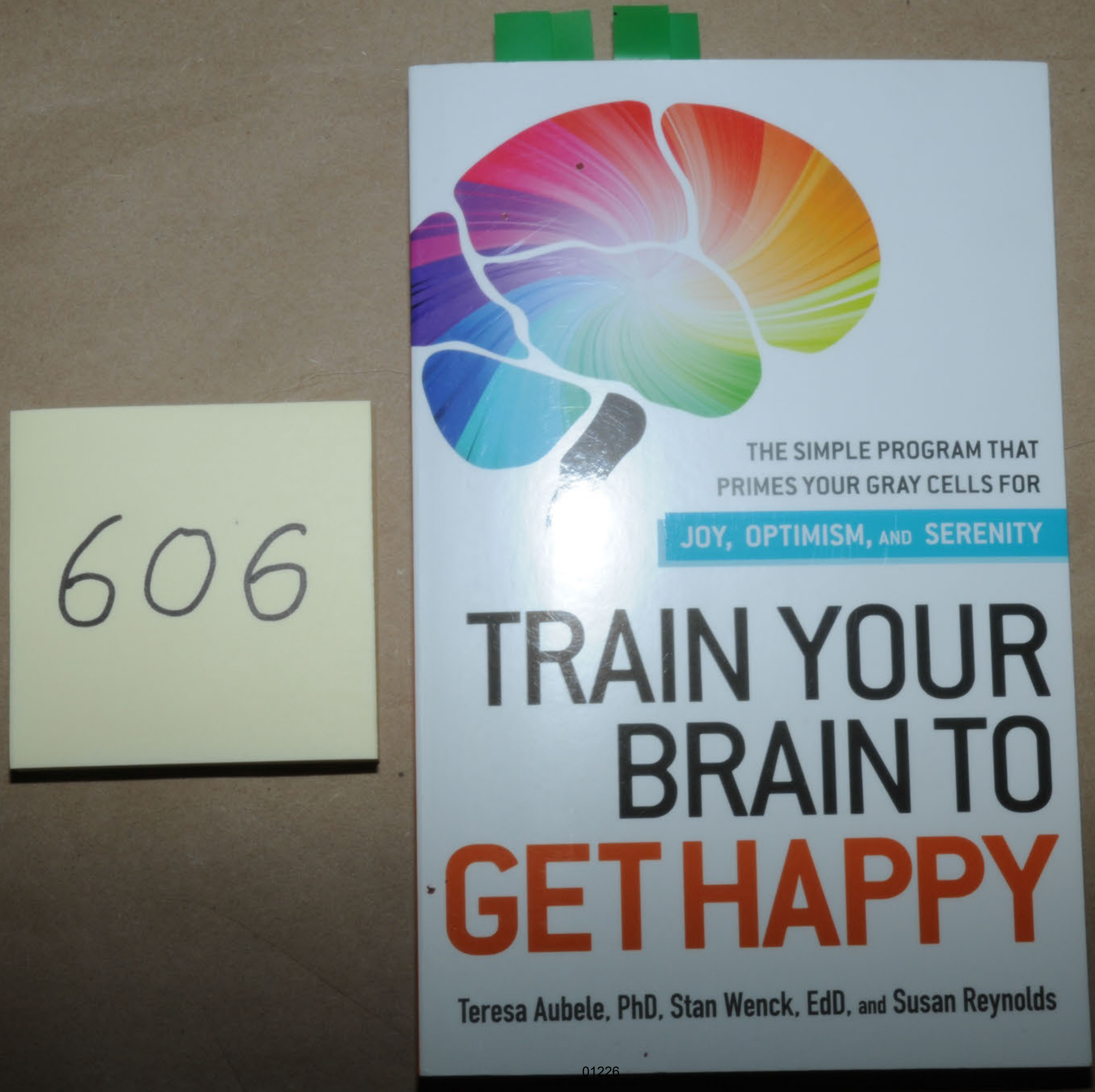
Go to:
https://postalexperience.com/Pos

TELL US ABOUT YOUR RECENT
POSTAL EXPERIENCE

YOUR OPINION COUNTS

****
****

Customer Copy


606
THE SIMPLE PROGRAM THAT
PRIMES YOUR GRAY CELLS FOR
JOY, OPTIMISM, AND SERENITY
TRAIN YOUR
BRAIN TO
GET HAPPY
Teresa Aubele, PhD, Stan Wenck, EdD, and Susan Reynolds

What Is Neuroplasticity?

It's important to clarify that neuroscientists use the word "plastic" in a different way than you might be used to. In neuroscience, "plastic" means that a material has the ability to change, to be molded into different shapes. Thus, neuroplasticity is your brain's ability to alter its physical structure, to repair damaged regions, to grow new neurons and get rid of old ones, to rezone regions that performed one task and have them assume a new task, and to change the circuitry that weaves neurons into the networks that allow us to remember, feel, suffer, think, imagine, and dream.

How Neuroplasticity Works in Your Brain

Here's a short list of what scientists now believe your brain is capable of continuing to achieve throughout your life, thanks to neuroplasticity:

1. **It can reactivate long-dormant circuitry.** The expression "it's like riding a bike" is very true when it comes to your brain. Often, you never completely forget a skill once learned, though you might need a short period of practice to kick your neurons back into gear.
2. **It can create new circuitry.** For instance, the neurons in your nose responsible for smell are made new and replaced every few weeks, and new neurons are made in other parts of your brain as well. Also, whenever you learn something new, your brain can strengthen existing neuronal connections and create new synapses that allow you to maximize new skills.
3. **It can rewire circuitry.** Parts of your brain that were used for one purpose can be retasked to other uses. This is often the case with stroke victims who relearn to use a limb or to speak after some neurons are destroyed.
4. **It can quiet aberrant circuits and connections** (such as those leading to depression, posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD), obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD), phobias, and so on). Some parts of your brain can exert control over others and change how much they affect your mood, decision-making, and thought processes.

HOW DOES NEUROPLASTICITY MAKE YOU HAPPIER?

Because of your brain's neuroplasticity, you can train your brain to get happier regardless of your age. Here's why:

1. The actions you take can literally expand or contract different regions of the brain, firing up circuits or tamping them down. Example: If you worry excessively, you are activating certain types of pathways due to habit. You can learn, however, to retrain your brain to quiet these pathways and strengthen others, so it doesn't automatically go down the "worry" highway.
2. The more you ask your brain to do, the more space it sets up to handle the new tasks, often by shrinking or repurposing space that houses your ability to perform rarely used tasks. Example: If you typically go into a melancholy funk when you face problems, your brain will continue that habit. If, however, you instruct your brain to come up with creative solutions to your problems, you can shut down the melancholy pathways by making them less used and smaller, and instead open up and increase use of the creativity workshop in your brain.
3. New brain-scanning technology has shown that conscious perception activates the same brain areas as imagination. In effect, you can neutralize the long-term effects of painful memories by rewriting (or more correctly, rewiring) the past that lives within your brain.
4. Your brain usually cannot reliably distinguish between recorded experience and internal fantasy. If you program your mind with images of you being happy and spend time visualizing the desired images long enough and hard enough, your brain will think those images really happened and will associate happiness with them.

00194623.pdf

606

The neocortex is also responsible for planning, abstract thoughts, and reasoning. It's the part of your brain that senses and perceives the world around you, allows you to formulate reactions, and allows you to think about thinking. Your personality, your hopes, and even your ability to speak all generate from—and reside within—your neocortex.

Visualize This!

To get a visual idea of the size of your brain, put your two palms together and then make your hands into fists. When you look down at your thumbs, you can see the approximate size of your brain. Your curled up fingers even look a bit like the wrinkles in the surface of your brain. Its 100 billion nerve cells weigh about three pounds in total and connect with each other along 100 trillion different pathways.

THE FIVE MAJOR AREAS OF YOUR CORTEX AND THEIR FUNCTIONS

Because your cortex surrounds and covers your reptilian and limbic brains, a surgeon would have to remove this part of the brain, or cut into it, in order to see many of the other structures underneath. It's so large and contains so many of your highest-order functions that neuroscientists have divided the neocortex into four lobes (based on the type of information each manages) and the cerebellum, or "little brain."

1. Your frontal lobe
2. Your temporal lobe
3. Your parietal lobe
4. Your occipital lobe
5. Your cerebellum

These lobes are divided into left and right halves, or hemispheres, by the central sulcus, which runs lengthwise down the center of your brain. For the most part, the left and right halves of these lobes are responsible

for similar functions, but each focuses on opposite sides of your body. The left side of your brain is concerned with the right side of your body, and the right side of your brain is responsible for the left side of your body.

In addition to these four cerebral lobes, many neuroscientists also include the cerebellum—literally your "little brain"—as a fifth major area.

Yes, it's complicated, but hang in with us as we describe what each area of your brain does. Getting to know the parts of your brain will vastly improve your ability to understand how it functions overall and what you can do to protect and improve your brain functions and thereby increase your level of happiness!

Your Frontal Lobe

At the very front of your brain lies an area known as the frontal lobe. It is the largest of the lobes—about 30 percent of your brain's overall size—and is the most highly evolved portion of your brain. It is the frontal lobe that makes us human. It controls most of your executive decision-making, serves as the seat of your personality, and is the part of your brain that allows you to think about yourself. Some call the frontal cortex "the CEO of your brain" because it is responsible for double-checking decisions and actions and giving the final okay before you interact with the rest of the world.

Your Prefrontal Cortex

At the heart of the frontal lobe is an area known as the prefrontal cortex (or PFC), which is likewise divided into left and right halves, or hemispheres. The left part of your PFC is concerned with emotional responses, while the right half of your PFC is more concerned with fact-based analysis. The PFC sits directly behind the center of your forehead and is the last to develop as you grow into an adult. Although teenagers like to think they have fully formed brains, the prefrontal cortex is still growing and doesn't really begin to shine until postadolescence. On average, this process begins and finishes about a year earlier in girls as compared to boys.

Every moment that you can spend reversing negative patterns of thinking is important for getting your brain out of these patterns and into a happier, more productive state.

POSITIVE THINKING: HOW OPTIMISM SAVES THE DAY

Every thought releases brain chemicals. Being focused on negative thoughts effectively saps the brain of its positive forcefulness, slows it down, and can go as far as dimming your brain's ability to function, even creating depression. On the flip side, being focused on positive, happy, hopeful, optimistic, joyful thoughts produces chemicals that create a sense of well-being, which helps your brain function at peak capacity.

There are hundreds of benefits to being positive, among them: Being positive, especially around friends and family, will make it easier for them to do the same. So turn that frown upside down, and give your brain the juice it needs to function at its peak capacity, so you—and your brain—can feel good about life.

Your Brain on Happy Thoughts

"We choose and sculpt how our ever-changing minds will work, we choose who we will be the next moment in a very real sense, and these choices are left embossed in physical form on our material selves."

—Dr. Mike Merzenich

In contrast to the effects of negative thinking on your brain, positive thinking has really helpful effects on your brain. Happy thoughts and positive thinking in general seem to be responsible for the growth of the brain, making new synapses, especially in the prefrontal cortex (PFC). Neuroscientist Helen Mayberg used brain imaging to measure activity in the brains of depressed adults before they underwent fifteen to twenty sessions of behavior therapy, where they learned to reshape depressive thoughts. All the patients' depression lifted, and the only "drugs" that this group received were the own thoughts. She then scanned the

patients' brains again. These scans reflected changed activity in both the limbic brain and the prefrontal cortex, showing without a doubt that the mind can change the brain, or as Dr. Mayberg explained, the mind can rewire the brain "to adopt different thinking circuits."

A Happy Brain Is an Energetic Brain

Negative thinking slows down brain coordination, making it difficult to process thoughts and find solutions. Feeling frightened, which often happens when focused on negative outcomes, has been shown to decrease activity in the cerebellum, which slows the brain's ability to process new information, and the left temporal lobe, which affects mood, memory, and impulse control.

So how do we think happy thoughts, even when feeling besieged by negative thoughts?

COGNITIVE BEHAVIORAL THERAPY TO THE RESCUE!

"As a man thinketh, so is he."

—Napoleon Hill

Cognitive behaviorism was formed as a reaction against the Freudian emphasis on consciousness as the subject matter and introspection as the method of its behavioral or therapeutic investigation. Freud believed that we experienced emotions first, and that our problematic thoughts arose from deep-seated emotions, many of which were repressed in our subconscious. Freud liked to delineate and probe his patient's psyche, hoping to ferret out suppressed fears.

In the early part of the twentieth century, American psychologist John B. Watson founded what became known as the psychological school of behaviorism, which basically rejected Freudian introspection

606

list, positive outcomes are there, lurking under your mound of depressive thoughts. Looking for the brighter side is a great habit to develop. You will be a happier and more compassionate person for it. Interestingly, you can learn to become grateful for life's painful experiences as well as the pleasant ones. It's a tool you can use to choose to live as an optimist as opposed to a pessimist.

CBT Technique #7: Develop Your Ability to Concentrate

We all lead incredibly busy lives, and multitasking has become essential when it comes to coping with all the complex details that fill our lives. Living in this state can overload our brain, with negative thoughts drowning out positive thoughts. One way to combat negative thoughts is to narrow your focus and concentrate on what is going on right now in your life. Unfortunately, the ability to concentrate is becoming a lost art for many, even though concentration is a marvelous tool for retraining your brain to have happy thoughts. If you're having trouble concentrating, try this exercise.

Place a lighted candle on a table about two feet from your chair and concentrate only on the flame. On a blank sheet of paper, make a mark each time you find yourself thinking of something other than the flame itself. Do this for five or ten minutes, per day, for thirty days.

If you practice this religiously for at least a month, you'll notice that your thought diversions lessen substantially over time. And that means you are regaining the ability to concentrate by reducing the volume of unproductive thoughts while attending solely to the object or thought you want to concentrate on.

CBT Technique #8: Create Positive Affirmations

"Some folks think they can. Others think they can't. They're both right."

—Henry Ford

This technique works well for those with low self-esteem or who have developed obsessive or negative thoughts about an upcoming or

past situation. Instead of letting a barrage of negative thoughts dominate your life, create a list of positive affirmations to counter them. Suppose you are nervous about going to an out-of-town party where you will know no one except the hostess, who will be very busy. Repeating a positive phrase like, "I will be relaxed, sociable, and have a really fun time" said in five sets of ten each day before the party (fifty times daily) creates a picture in your mind that your brain will be happy to fulfill.

Consider This!

There's always good news out there. Here are some happy results of studies that should cheer you up:

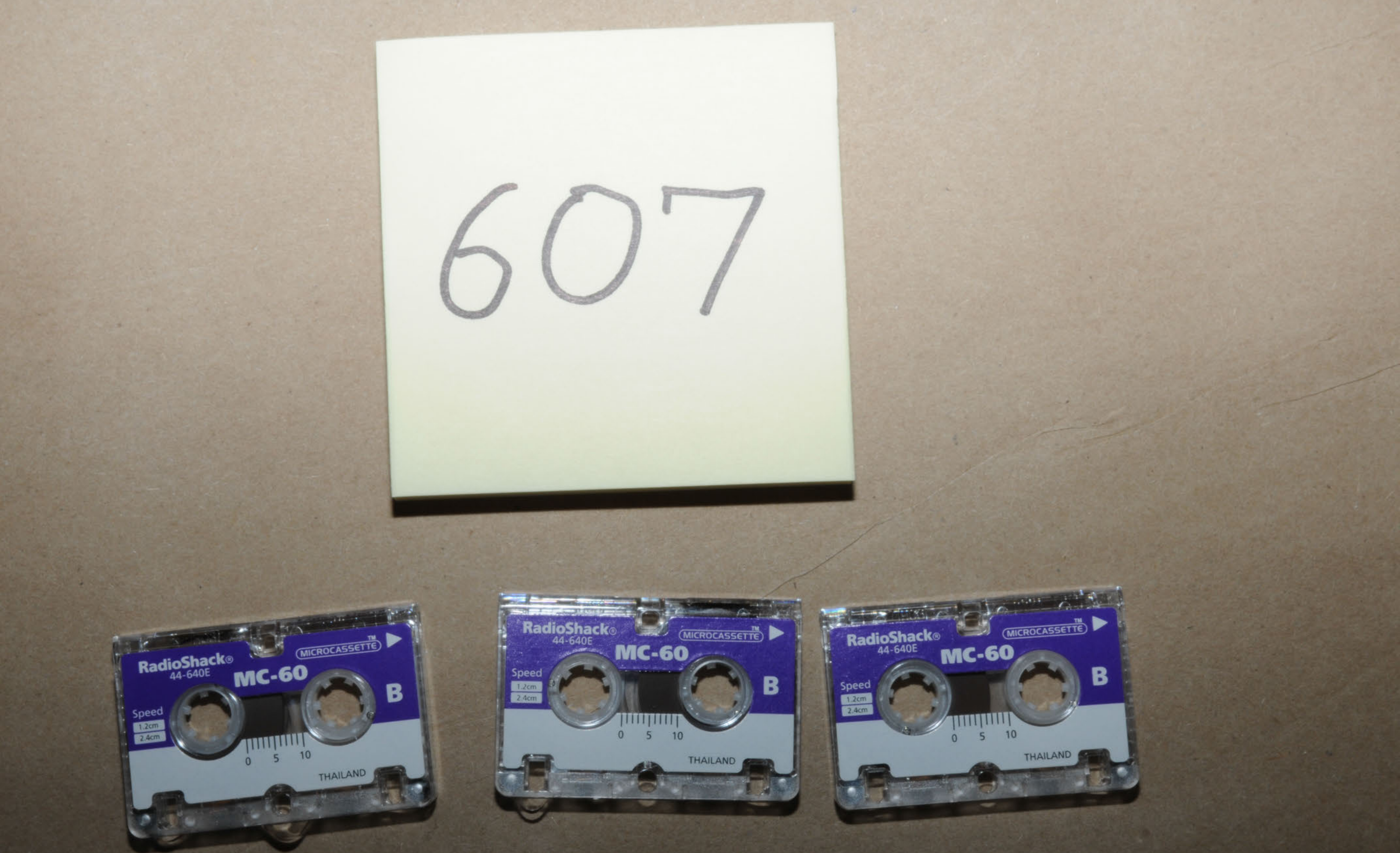
- Seniors who were first told they had an above-average memory performed significantly better on memory tests.
- Seniors who are personally optimistic about their future well-being outnumber those pessimistic about their future three to one.
- The number of people reporting that they were in a "good mood" outnumbered those reporting to be in a "bad mood" twenty to one.
- 70 percent of people met with a smile give a smile in return.

At the very least, formulating positive affirmations will calm your nerves and set the stage for a happier outcome . . . and then you *will* have a great time, which will reinforce positive envisioning for the next event, and the next, and so on. Experiment with positive affirmations in different situations, and then sit back to watch how well your brain functions when it's been instructed to set up the ideal ending.

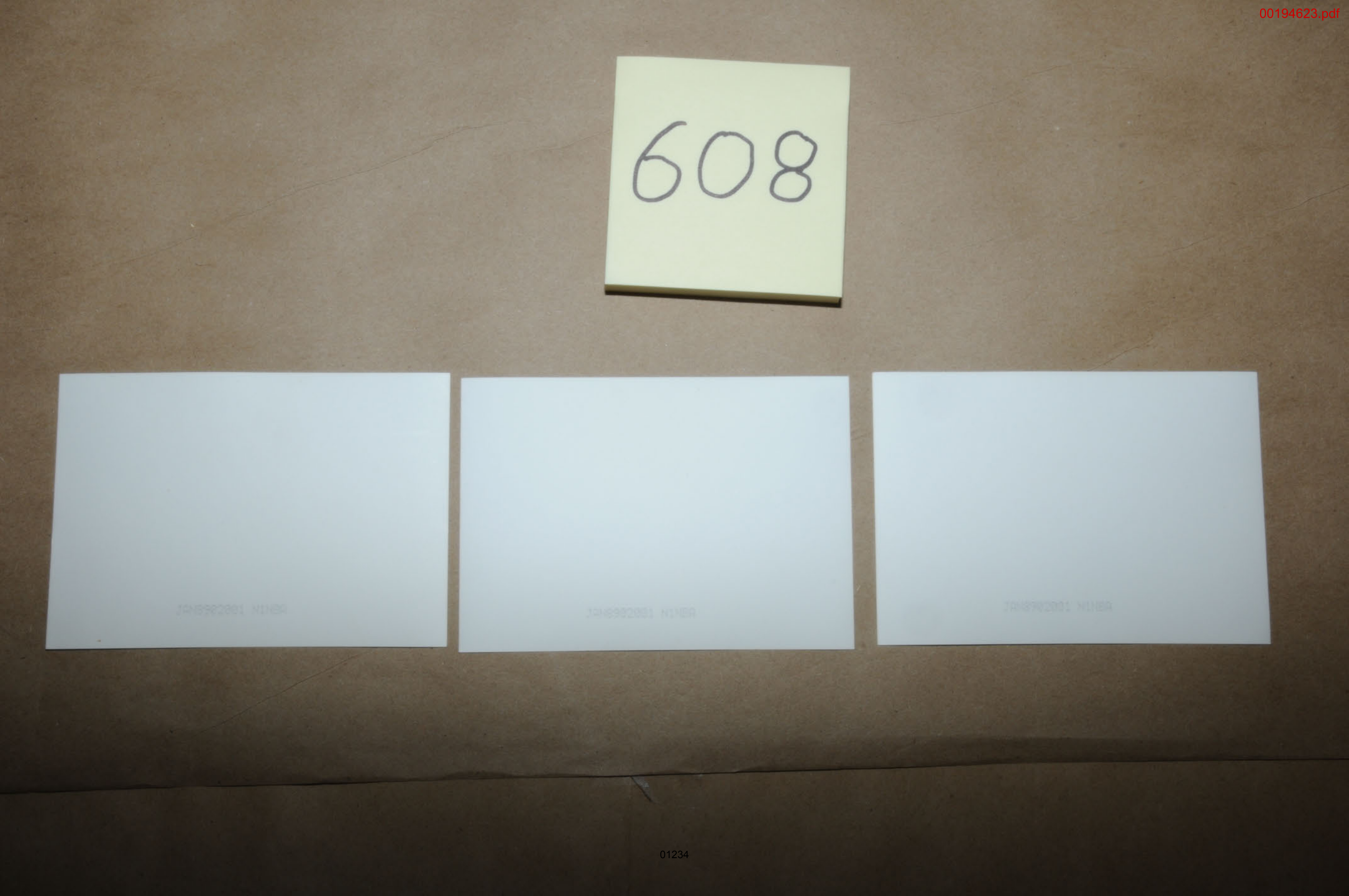
ENTER MINDFULNESS!

Now that we've covered the basics of CBT, it's time to take another leap forward. Thanks to the groundbreaking research and decades-long devotion of Dr. Jon Kabat-Zinn to mindfulness meditation at the University


607
RadioShack®
44-640E
MC-60
MICROCASSETTE™
Speed
1.2cm
2.4cm
A
0 5 10
THAILAND
A
0 5 10
THAILAND
RadioShack®
44-640E
MC-60
MICROCASSETTE™
A
0 5 10
THAILAND


607
RadioShack
44-640E
MC-60
MICROCASSETTE
B
Speed
1.2cm
2.4cm
0 5 10
THAILAND

03 06 12


608


Cao Cao
COMPOSITIONS
Compositions
Compositions
COMPOSITIONS
Compositions
Roaring Spring Compositions
Spelling
Roaring Spring Compositions
609

Chicken Land

adam



It is called the Chicken tree because It bears chicken. The center of the chicken is juicy. I catains everything you ever will need to live like calcium and water. The whole chicken altogether is 500 calories 700 with the bone. It spits out seeds every 4 hours by using its long chute. The vines that hold the chicken is very soft and very strong.



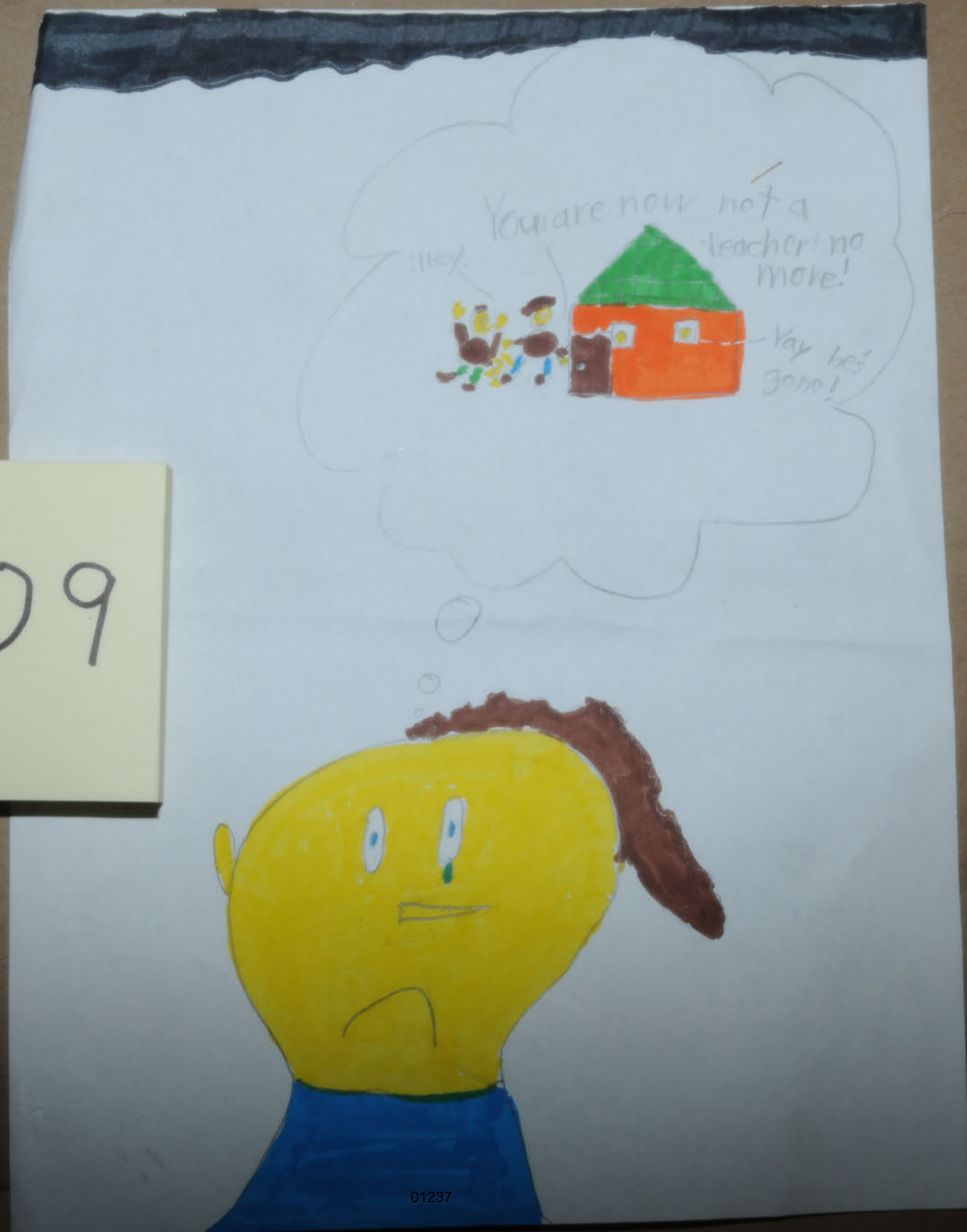
The main sport is called meat-fight. Each person has one piece of chicken. They fight eachother and the first one to fall loses. Another sport is juice blast. They each have one chicken bone. Wood is used to poke a hole through the center. Then you fill it with chicken juice. Finally you squeeze and juice comes out. You shoot the chicken that is still in the tree. The one that hits three out first, wins.

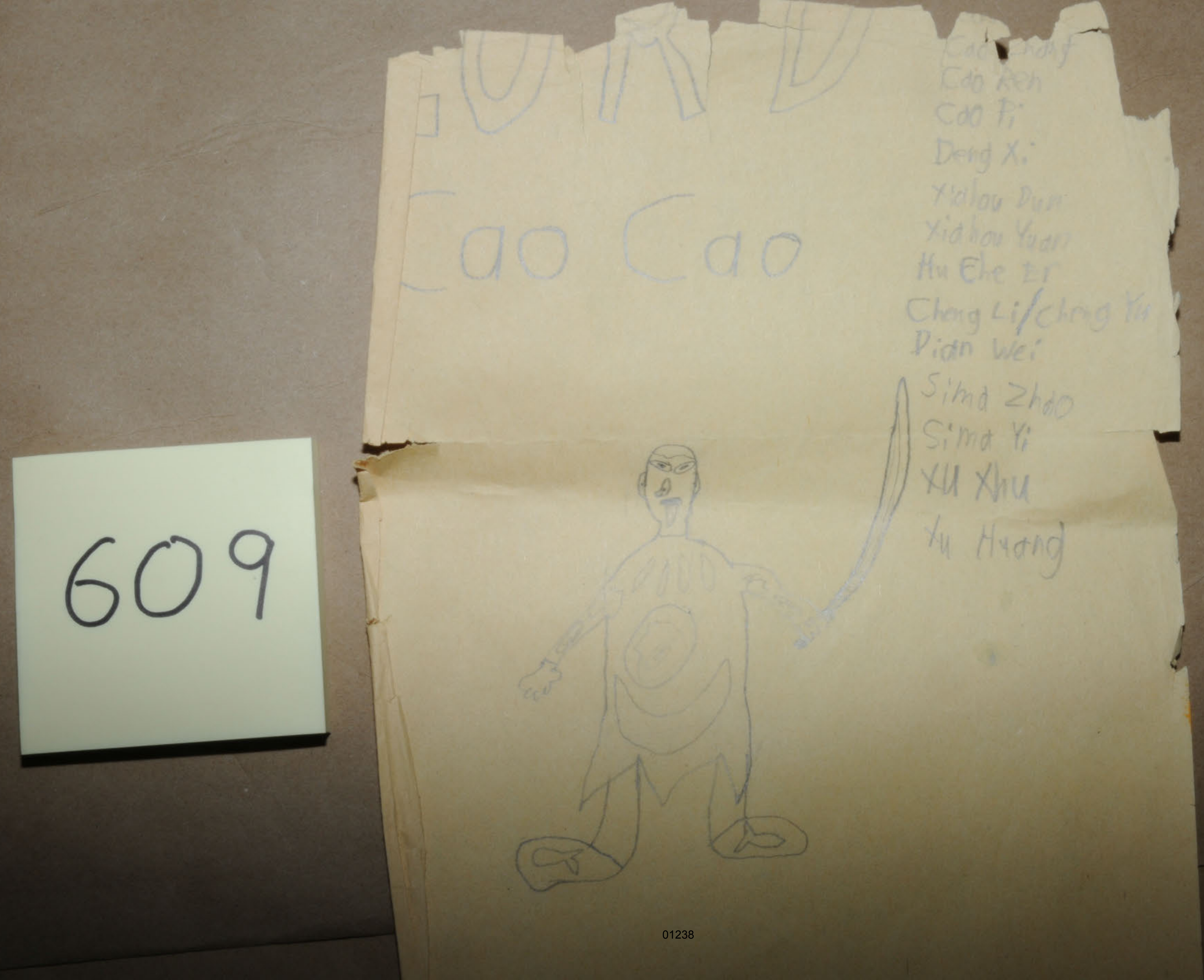


The clock goes by the growth of the tree.



609




609
Cao Cao
Cao Ren
Cao Pi
Deng Xi
Xiahou Dun
Xiahou Yuan
Hu Che Er
Cheng Li/Cheng Yu
Dian Wei
Sima Zhao
Sima Yi
XU Xhu
Xu Huang

04

02, 04

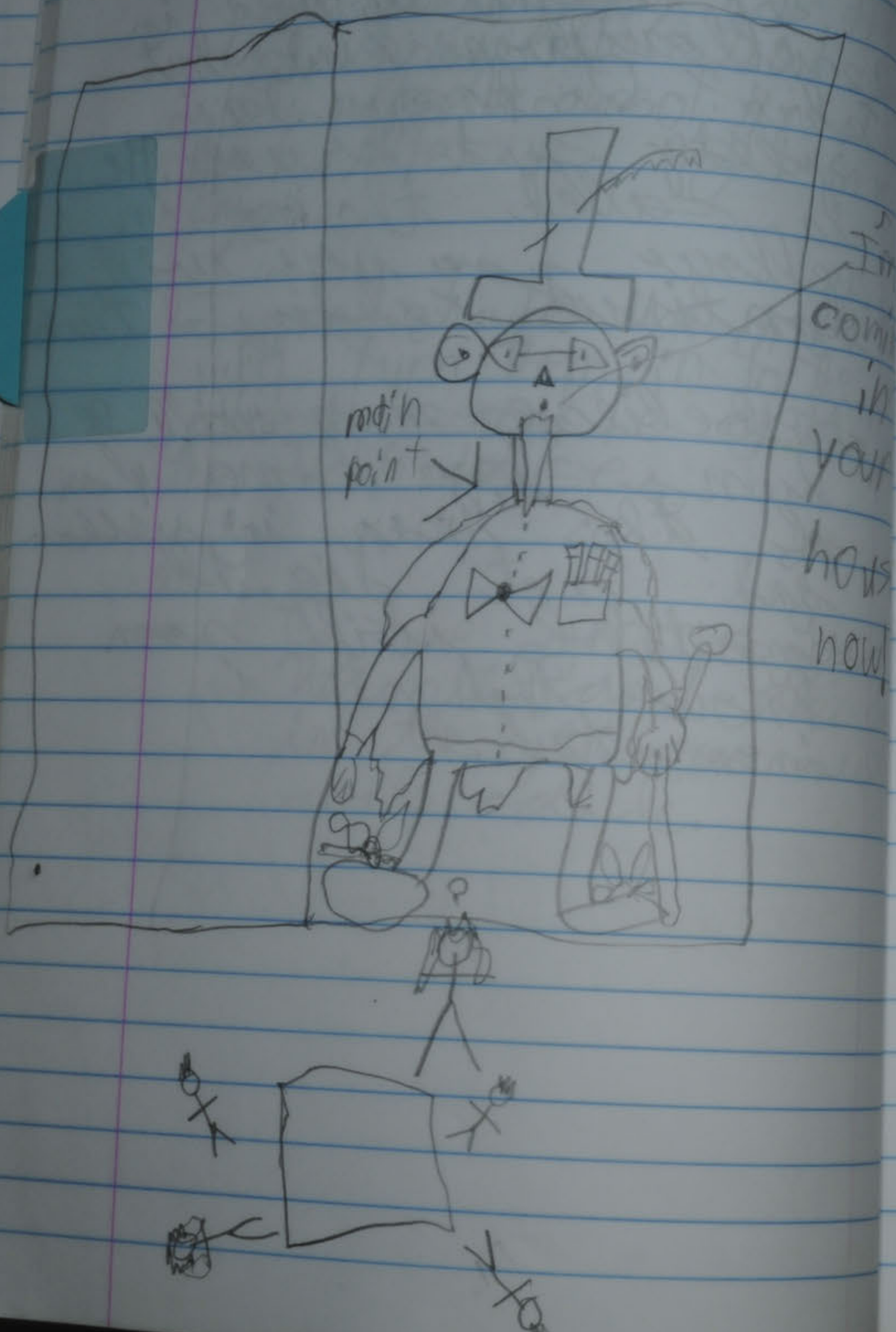
Dian Wei 197

~~Sometime between the years 200~~ in the year 197 A.D., something terrible happened. lord Zhang Xiu's army attacked Wan castle where lord Cao Cao was with only a small army. When the castle was about to be raided, lord Dian Wei stood in front of the enemy's army and attacked. He had two halberds to hold them off. When they got chopped in half he pulled out his sword and when that shuddered something amazing happend. He actually picked up two corpses and swung them around like his halberds. When he was killed, ~~the~~ the enemy's army still did not dare to pass the

castle gates because of all the damage this one man did. This was his best battle mainly because Dian Wei was drunk. When lord Cao Cao heard what happened to his best friend, he cried

6

04



Dec/16/02

I think Mae was justified to hit the man in the yellow. The world was in her hands because if everyone drank the water the world would be overpopulated but no one would think of that at first, they would just rush to buy the water and drink it. This was not a [illegible] boy if you are mad it's some case, it would be immortality and some people could abuse that ability. Actually the man in the yellow suit is the real kidnapper. Winnie wanted to go with the Tucks but did not with the man. I would have done the same thing as Mae just did.

1. Gaylen met the [illegible]

2. Gaylen finds out that someone-maybe Hemlock is stopping the waters to the streams.

3. Gaylen hears two men talking about Hemlock building a dam to clog the river and has an evil scheme. He will try to kill the king.

4. Gaylen is at the lake.

5. Gaylen gets message from P.M.

6. Hemlock knows Gaylen's location.

7. message shows that the king knows of Hemlock's plan. ~~King is preparing to fight Hemlock.~~

~~No frogs, No birds.~~
~~Too many ants are coming.~~
~~Ants overpopulate.~~
~~Ants dig dirt.~~
~~dirt grows plants.~~
~~Bees come to plants.~~
~~Cock Robin died.~~
~~Bees die.~~
~~ants feed bees to babies.~~
~~Ants will overtake town.~~
~~One baby died.~~
~~3 eggs won't hatch.~~
~~One bird has no voice.~~

Good

Bad

Big Ma
- Makes Cassie apologize to Lillian Jean

Jeremy
Uncle H... is nice to blacks.

- has a temper
- cares for his family

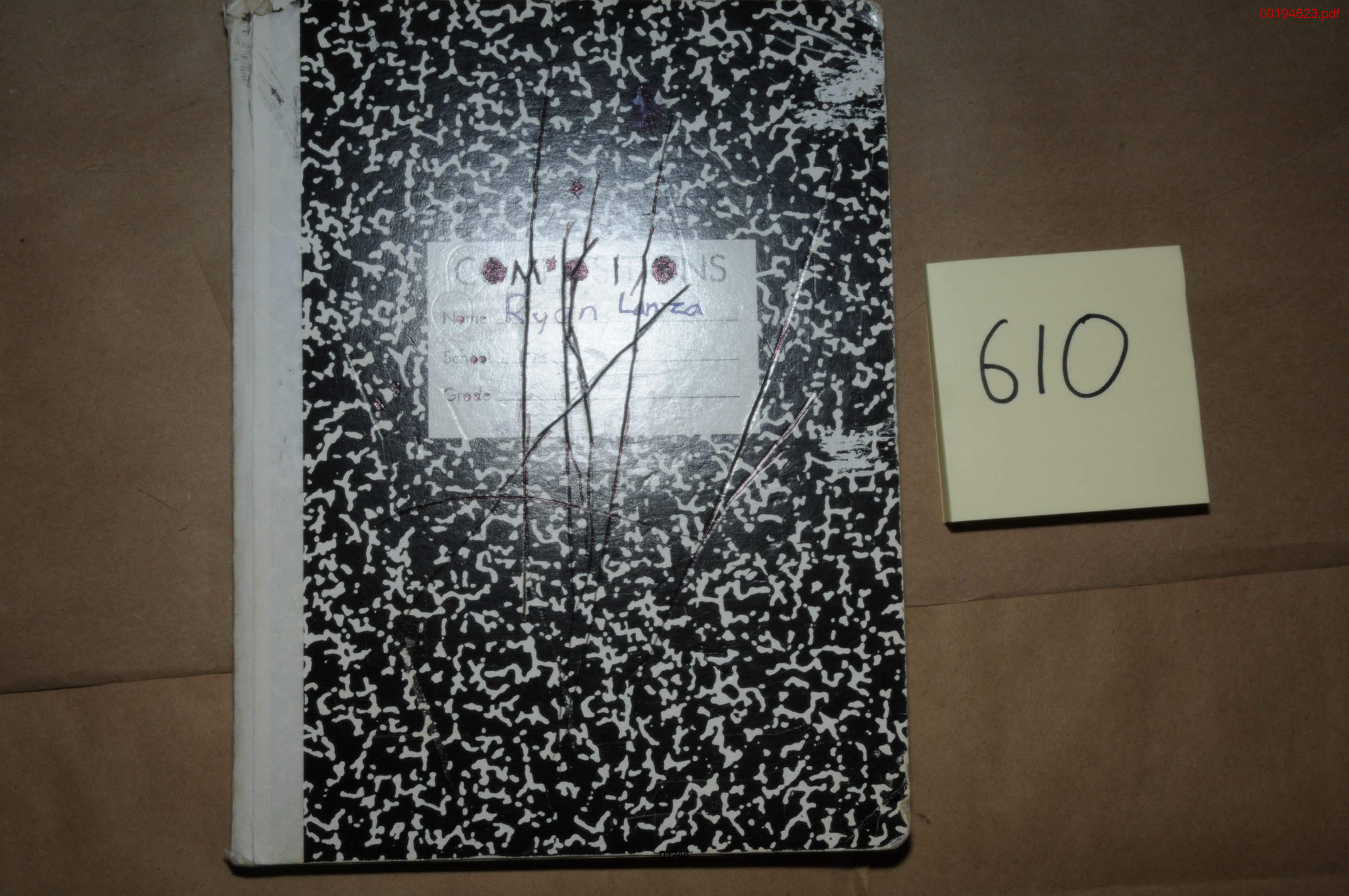
Mr. J.
- tips his hat to blacks and calls them Mrs. Mr.

Papa
looks out cares for his family

M & Ma
looks out cares for her family

beginning

01245


Name Ryan Lanza
School
Grade
610


611

03, 19

03, 19


613
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
US


1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
614


1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
615


616
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
MADE IN TORRANCE, CALIF. U.S.A.


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
617
01254


1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
618


4X.32
WATERPROOF
74-1403-0
X
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
BUSHNELL
DIVISION OF BAUSCH & LOMB
SPORTVIEW RIFLESCOPE
4x32mm
Precise, repeatable ¼-inch click adjustments
Fully coated optics for increased light transmission and image brightness
Multi-X reticle for fast, precise aiming
One-piece body tube for complete waterproof and fogproof integrity
Lifetime Limited Warranty
619


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
620


440 STAINLESS
JAPAN 437
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
621
01258


CARVEL HALL
STAINLESS-USA
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
622


623


RAM-LINE
GOLDEN, CO.
MAC 1530
FOR: MINI-14, M-16, AR-15, AR-180


PANTHER
C. I.
440 STAINLESS
SGT JAPAN
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
624


625
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
TYPE "G"
VOLCANIC 22



STANLEY
626
01264


626


626


627


628


STANLEY
Life Guard
THE STANLEY WORKS
629

630

articles, speculation and scandal," Mr. Kushner said.

Ten sites are online already, and the 11th, covering Kentucky, is scheduled to go up this week. Mr. Kushner hopes his multimillion-dollar investment — he would not be more specific — will attract an influential readership and, in turn, advertisers who want to reach those readers.

"Instead of taking out ads in five papers across the state, if you want to reach the most influential and politically active people, all you have to do is buy an ad package on the site," he said.

The Observer Media Group, which owns both the namesake newspaper and the Politicker brand, has kept relatively quiet about the development of the state sites. They will most likely become more prominent when a national site aggregating the local content starts within the next few weeks.

"We view this as one of the most ambitious projects right now in journalism," said Robert Sommer, the president of the Observer Media Group. "We're basically creating 50 news bureaus with full-time reporters in each state."

Mr. Sommer said that the company saw itself filling the political news niche that budget-strapped local newspapers are increasingly deserting. But the Politicker network faces some formidable challenges — primarily, figuring out who, exactly, will advertise on the sites.

Even in this early stage, some of the Politicker sites are performing better than others. The Oregon site broke the news of a congresswoman's retirement two weeks ago, and the Maine site obtained an interview with Barack Obama ahead of the state's caucuses. But other sites are drawing criticism because they are updated infrequently. An online magazine in Vermont said that the local Politicker had received "a whopping zero" comments from readers.

The company also has to prove that it can replicate the success of PoliticsNJ.com, a widely read and well-regarded guide to New Jersey politics that Mr. Kushner purchased in a private transaction last March. Mr. Kushner would not share traffic figures, but said that the New Jersey site had performed "much better

state capitals with little more than a laptop and a BlackBerry, and let them build each state site.

What the young reporters lack in experience, they make up for in passion about politics, Mr. Sommer said.

"They can quote what happened in a Congressional race in Arizona in 1952 even though their parents weren't born yet, the same way I can tell you every pitch from Tom Seaver's near-perfect game in 1969," he said.

Mr. Sommer said that in the future, the company plans to require subscriptions for some



NICHOLAS ROBERTS FOR THE NEW YORK TIMES

The publisher Jared Kushner.

parts of the Politicker sites, but until then will rely entirely on advertising revenue.

Most states will be covered by one or two reporters, one editor working on contract from inside the state, and an undetermined number of bloggers. The editors — who will remain anonymous, and will include lawyers, lobbyists and former officeholders — are the "secret sauce," Mr. Sommer said.

Although their anonymity lends an aura of mystery, many of the editors will have partisan ties and political leanings. Mr. Kushner, whose father was a major Democratic fund-raiser, emphasized that the Web sites were not affiliated with any political party or ideological agenda.

Jay Rosen, a blogger and professor of journalism at New York University, said that sites like the Politicker are partly a consequence of declining investments in newsgathering by local newspapers and television stations. He said the venture's success would depend on whether it stressed original reporting

First on the Scene, Again, Is the College Newspaper

By BRIAN STELTER

When news breaks on college campuses — as did when a gunman killed five students at Northern Illinois University last week — reporters from the college paper are often the first journalists on the scene. For reporters at The Northern Star, the student newspaper, the incident became far more personal when they learned that one of their own staff members was among those killed.

Daniel Parmenter, a sophomore, worked as a sales representative for the Northern Star, selling advertising on commission. He had joined the newspaper last semester.

"It became very clear that people very close to us were injured and dead," said Jim Killam, the newspaper's adviser and a journalism professor at the university in DeKalb, Ill. "It immediately changed the complexion of the newsroom."

Student newspapers, however professional they aspire to be, are rooted more in the sorts of headlines found in Thursday's Northern Star: "Things to do on Valentine's Day" and "Winter season ranks tenth snowiest." In recent days, though, the staff members, many of them journalism majors, were entangled in covering the shooting and its aftermath.

John Puterbaugh, The Northern Star's editor in chief, was not entirely unprepared. In the nine months after a gunman killed 32 students at Virginia Tech, he had spoken several times with Amie Steele, the editor in chief of that university's student newspaper. There, the student newspaper staff became immediate sources for information: their Web site dispatches drove the early reporting, their voices filled the live coverage on television news, and their photographs appeared on the front pages of next day's newspapers nationwide.

Remembering that a student photographer at Virginia Tech had been detained after those shootings, Mr. Puterbaugh ensured that his photo editors had press passes. Recalling that Ms. Steele's staff had used Facebook to identify victims, he directed his reporters to do the same.

When word of a shooting spread on the Northern Star's police scanner, the staff rushed to the scene a quarter-mile away. As the adviser, Mr. Killam normally never contributes directly, but when the newspaper's advertising director handed him a camera Thursday afternoon, he started taking photographs. His images, of students being carried away on stretchers, were posted online Thursday afternoon and appeared in newspapers across the country Friday morning.

The advantages of being close to the scene — The Northern Star was apparently first to report that the gunman had killed himself — also posed obvious challenges.

"We had to cover the story, yet we were clearly attached to what we were reporting about," said Ms. Steele, whose paper at Virginia Tech, The Collegiate Times, received world attention for its coverage last April. "We weren't outsiders looking in like most of the national media; the victims were just like us — they walked past the same buildings, ate in the same dining halls — and there is absolutely no way you can remove yourself from that."

For both newspapers, Web sites proved important to an audience that needed immediate updates. On a normal day, The Northern Star's Web site records roughly 15,000 page views, Mr. Killam said. In the 24 hours after the shootings, it had about 600,000.


Northern Star

TRAGEDY

"I'm going to begin the process of talking to students, and I'll do what I can personally to help them through this; and they'll help me."

- John Peters, NIU President

SPECIAL ISSUE COVERING THURSDAY'S COLE HALL SHOOTING

At Northern Illinois University, the campus paper, The Northern Star, issued an eight-page special report on the shootings.

The Northern Star staff members also convened Friday afternoon to support one another and reflect on Mr. Parmenter's death.

"He was a motivated individual," Justin Zegar, the advertising manager told a local newspaper, The Daily Chronicle. "He used to always come up to me and say, 'Justin, what can I do to move up?'"

Long after the national media leave DeKalb, the campus paper will most likely continue to cover the aftermath. Ms. Steele said that every edition of The Collegiate Times has had an article related to the shootings.

"I've been looking forward to the first issue that doesn't have an April 16 story," she said, "but unfortunately I don't think that is going to come anytime soon."

01270

Toshiba to Give Up on HD Format, Ceding Field to Sony

TOKYO (Reuters) — The Tosh- ... battle in the 1980s, has confused ... abandon the HD DVD format and ... DVD business," said the source.

630

Journalism

Covering a Campus Shooting

Student journalists at Northern Illinois University were first on the scene; one victim was one of their own. C3

Television

Once Bearded, Now Scripted

The writers' strike forced hosts like Stephen Colbert to improvise more than most viewers probably know. C8



N C1

Business Day

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2008

The New York Times

News Isn't Wasted

Tax Scandal in Germany Fans Complaints of Inequity

Friday, Dec 14

laundry
ironing
handwash

exercise

unpack
1/4 Christmas Cards
clean garage
clean grill
Clean ~~[illegible]~~ family room
Clean my room
balance checkbooks
Clean living room (except hutch)
mail CC
6 Shelves: Study

CALLS: Vacuum
Radon
BCBS

631

Saturday Dec. 15

laundry
ironing
handwash

exercise

groceries
Staples
clean Chandeliers
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Bills/Budget

clean dining room
table cloths in Dining room
finish cleaning study

Christmas Cards

631

Sunday Dec 16

laundry
ironing
handwash

exercise

set up sewing machine
hem shower curtain

Clean downstairs bath
Clean basement bathrooms
Clean Kitchen
groceries

Clean living room (finish)

Christmas Cards

631

Monday Dec 17

laundry
ironing
handwash

CALL: RICK re Shelf

exercise

[illegible]

hem sheers + hang

Clean extra basement room

greens for front
finish Christmas Cards

631

Tuesday Dec 18

laundry
ironing
handwash

exercise

hem drapes + hang

631

Wed. Dec 19

laundry
ironing
handwash

exercise

Clean Ryan's room
Change bed

631

Thursday Dec 20

laundry
ironing
handwash

exercise

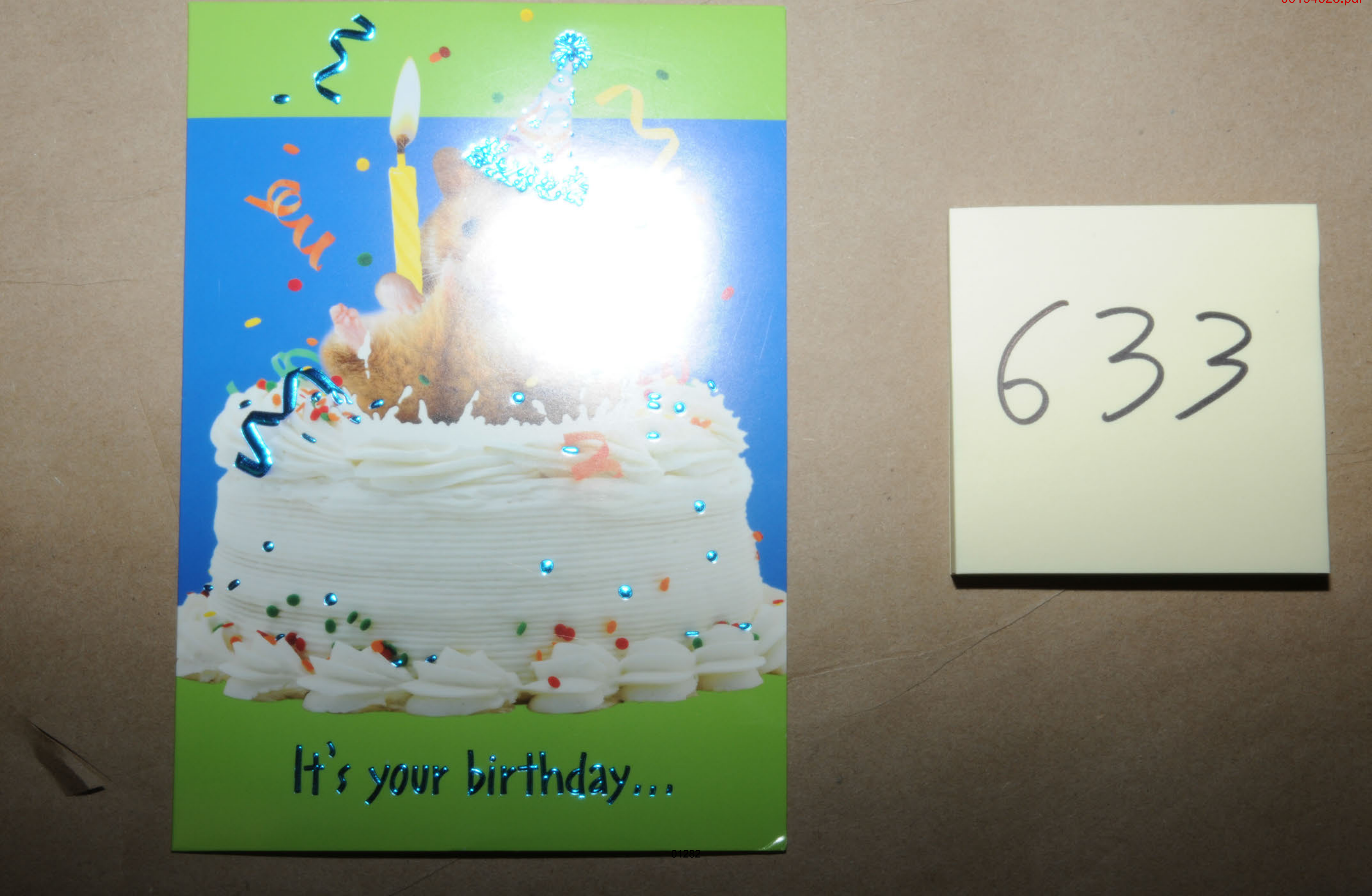
Clean laundry room

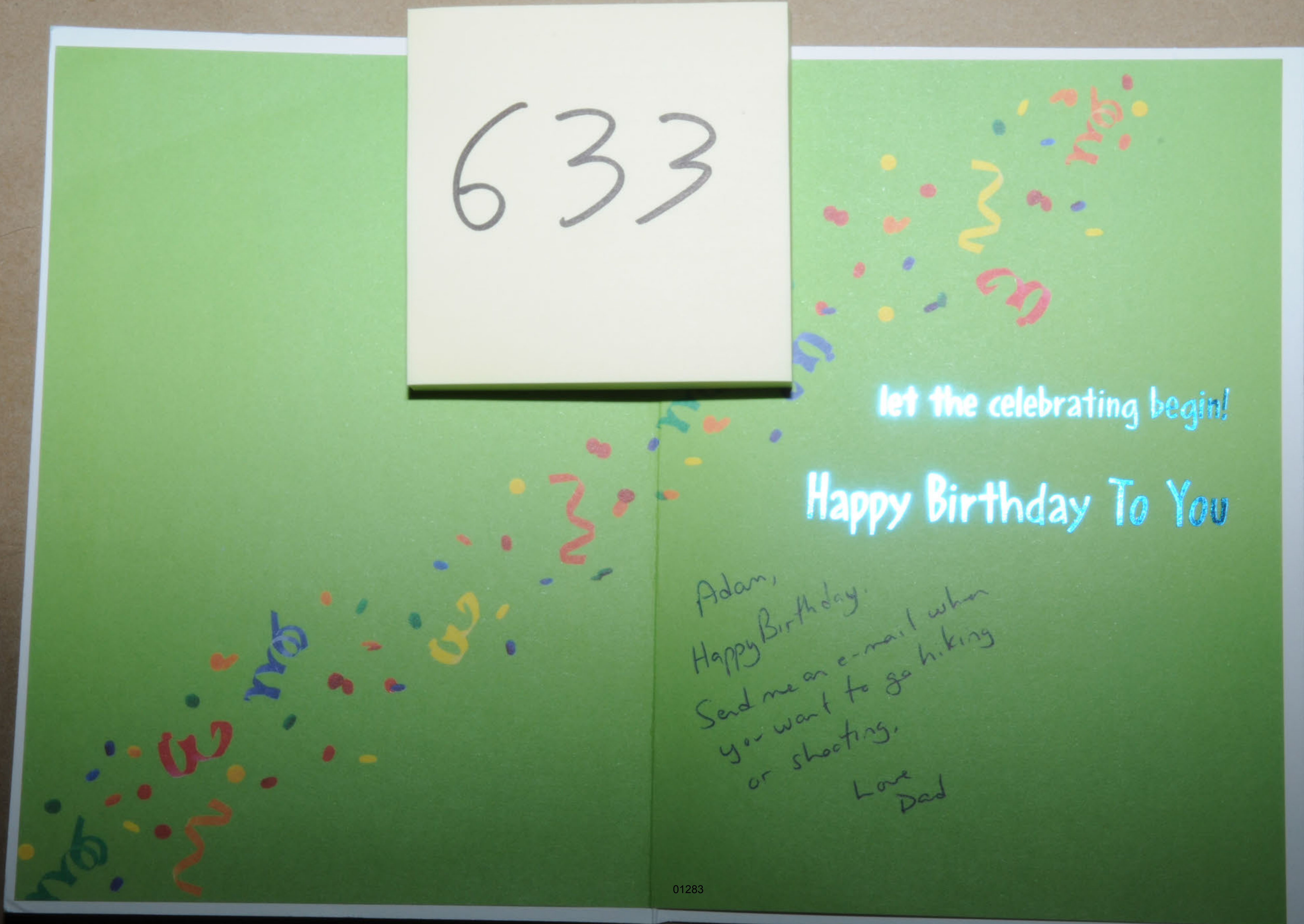
631

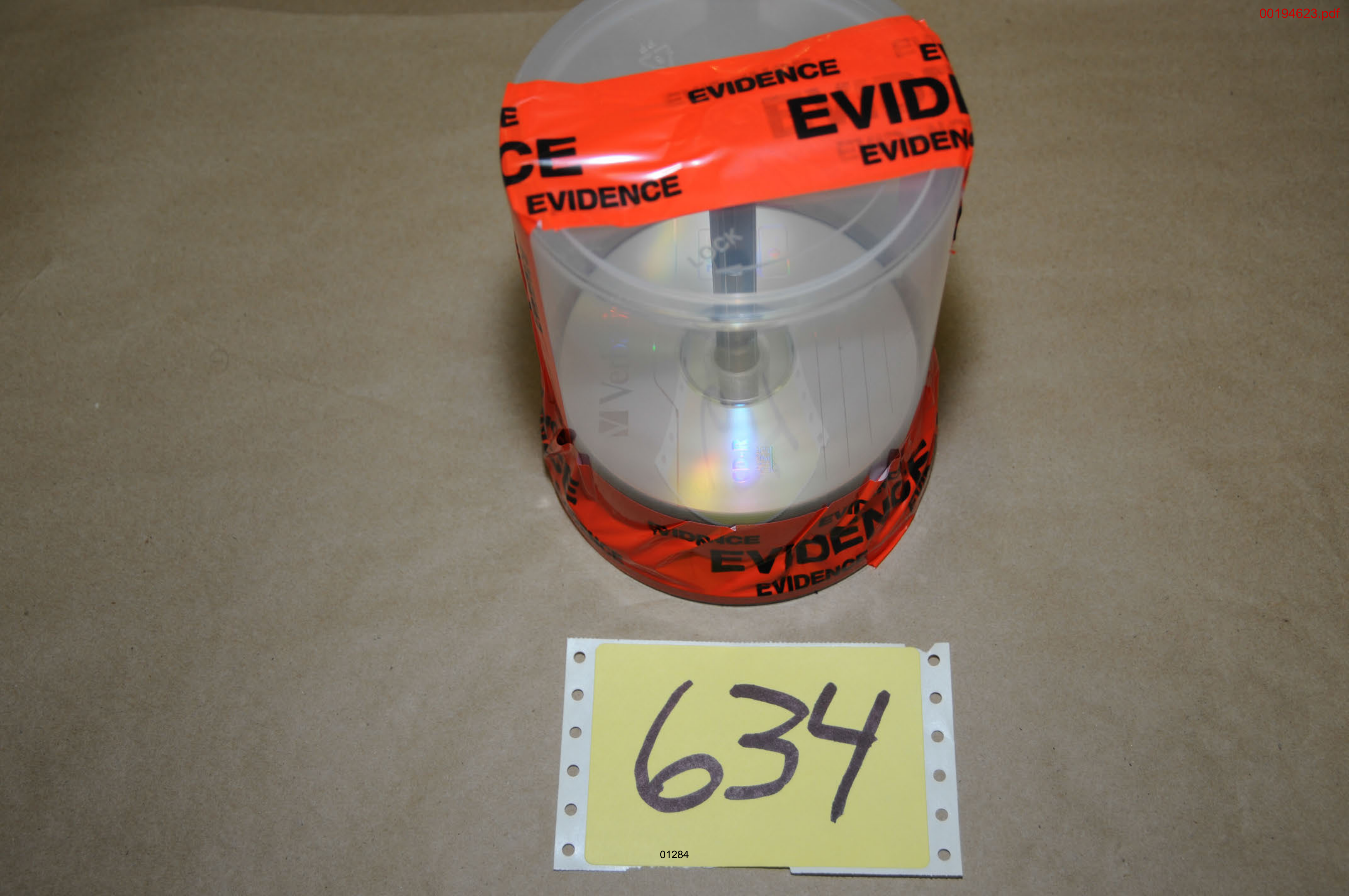
03

03, 19

03, 19


It's your birthday...
633


633
let the celebrating begin!
Happy Birthday To You
Adam,
Happy Birthday.
Send me an e-mail when
you want to go hiking
or shooting.
Love
Dad


EVIDENCE
634
01284

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00195358

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☒ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FARR, PETER G.	1117

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

See attached Secondary Digital Photography report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER G FARR/	1117	09/12/2013 12:31 pm 01285	/SGT JAMES P THOMAS/	0129

60118707

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS1200704559 Page 1 of 1 INCIDENT: HOMICIDE/ASSIST WDMC
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒ SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☒PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE ☐OTHER

SECONDARY DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHY REPORT

On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to an active shooter situation at Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The incident involved the suspect Adam Lanza (DOB 04/22/82), who entered the school and shot and murdered numerous victims, which ultimately ended with Adam Lanza dying of a self inflicted gunshot wound. The Central District Major Crime Squad was requested to assist the Western District Major Crime Squad by processing the residence of Adam Lanza located at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. Western District Major Crime was responsible for processing the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, Connecticut. The following photographs were taken on December 20, 2012 as part of processing of the residence.

The following color photographs, being submitted as proof sheets, were taken by this investigator during the scene processing. The photographs taken during the course of processing the scene depict images of the scene and evidentiary items seized. The attached photographs are being submitted as back up photographs to the photographs taken during the course of processing. The color photographs were taken utilizing the unit's assigned NIKON D300 digital programmable camera. The built in flash and/or artificial lighting was utilized when necessary. The images were stored on a Lexar 1GB digital media card. The images were transferred to a CD and printed by the Connecticut State Police Forensic Laboratory. The digital media card was reformatted for future use and no longer contains the images captured at this incident.

The status of the investigation remains active.

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Detective Peter Farr #1117	1117	04/11/13	Sgt. Sgt. James Thomas	#729 129	JUN 21 2013

DATA SHEET FOR FILM SUBMITTED

Connecticut Department of Public Safety Division of State Police DPS-179-C (Rev. 2/02)

*** REQUIRED INFORMATION PRINT LEGIBLY**

* Troop/Unit Submitting Film: * # of Sets: 4

* Case #: CFS 1200704559 * Town: Sandy Hook, CT

* Date Taken: 12/20/2012 * Taken By: Det. Peter Baker #1107

* Case Title: Homicide / Assist ED MC

Describe below what should appear on the film submitted:

NUMBER OF DIGITAL IMAGES TAKEN: 27

Images taken of:
Photograph images are of the interior of the residence of Adam Lanza located at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut as part of scene processing of a homicide scene that occurred on December 14, 2012..

Heading on Photo Page:

Case#_CFS 12-00704559 Date: 12/20/2012

Check all that apply:

X Thumbnail Proofs X 4 Sets
6 to a page Proofs X Sets

REQUESTING: # 4 CD's

Images taken are: **PRIMARY** or **BACKUP** (circled) photographs (circle one)

Film Submitted: [ ]Color Print [ ]Black & White Print [ ]Slides

For Lab Use Only

Special Requests:

ID-12-002105
9I18T3RIOJJYQW
CSP - Central District Major Crime Squad
CFS1200704597

ESPP - Division of Scientific Services#:ID-12-002105
Submission #: 116

Notes:

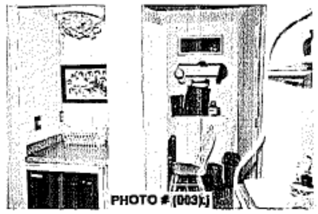
Connecticut State Police
Central District Major Crime
Case # CFS12-00704559
Date: 12/14/12
Homicide
Taken by: Det. Farr #1117
Proof Sheet 1 of 1

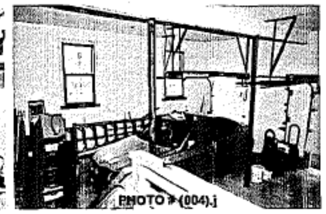
003780

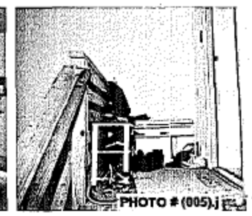
04/12/2013


PHOTO # (001).j


PHOTO # (002).j


PHOTO # (003).j


PHOTO # (004).j


PHOTO # (005).j

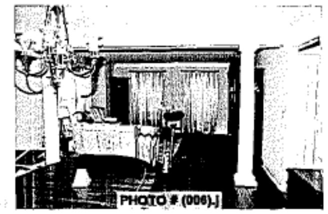

PHOTO # (006).j


PHOTO # (007).j

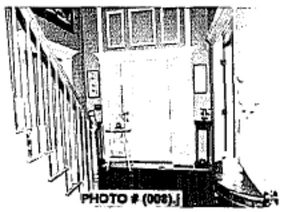
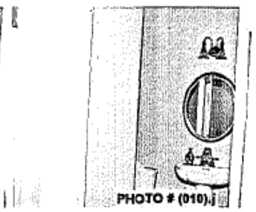

PHOTO # (008).j


PHOTO # (009).j


PHOTO # (010).j

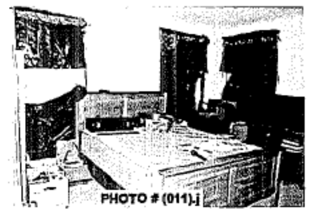

PHOTO # (011).j


PHOTO # (012).j

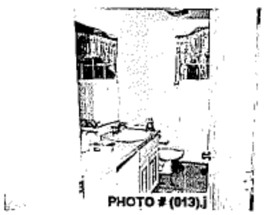
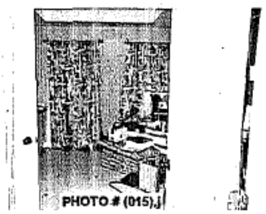
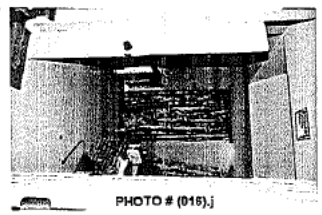
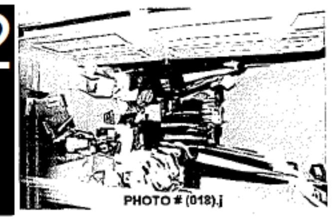

PHOTO # (013).j

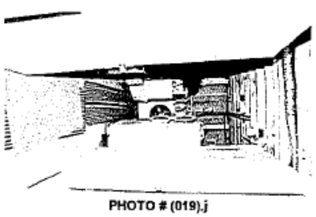

PHOTO # (014).j


PHOTO # (015).j


PHOTO # (016).j

03 06 12


PHOTO # (018).j


PHOTO # (019).j

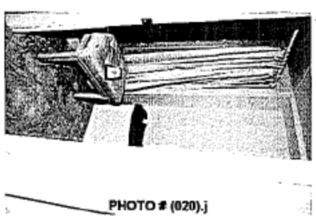
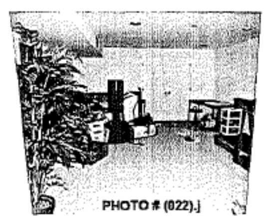

PHOTO # (020).j


PHOTO # (021).j


PHOTO # (022).j

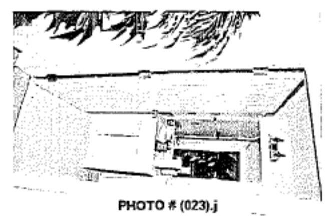
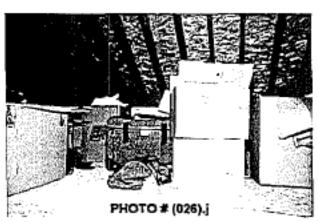
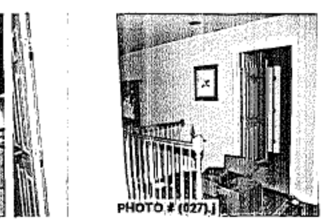

PHOTO # (023).j


PHOTO # (024).j


PHOTO # (025).j


PHOTO # (026).j


PHOTO # (027).j






MARVEL





01293











01298


Perma




Olips


Cuisinart





03 06 12









Guitar Hero
WD307
01309






ggins & ROSE
MOVING SYSTEMS
UNITED


ONKYO
DX-C3
Gatew
STOR-ALL


PJL
Clothes
FRAGILE
Custom Made
Floral Arrangement



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00198985

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

---- SUPPLEMENT REPORT ----

(Lanza Residence Cleaned & Secured - #36 Yogananda Street)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/23/12 - 12/24/12, Newtown Police Officer Jeff Silver took steps to have the Lanza residence, located at #36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT., cleaned and secured (SEE ATTACHED NEWTOWN PD REPORT).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	09/10/2013 04:55 pm 01316		

Newtown Police Department
Field Case Report Supplement

3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470
203-426-5841

Case Number: 2012-00030519

Case Details

Reporting Officer ID: Jeffrey Silver, 063

Reporting Date: 01/07/2013 08:00

Offenses

Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts

Victim/Missing Person

Type/Subtype	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Suspect

Type/Subtype	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Witness/Other/Person Interviewed

Type	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Suspect Vehicles

Year	Vehicle Type/ Make/ Model /Description	Color	License Plate / State

063

Newtown Police Department

Field Case Report Supplement

3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470
203-426-5841

Case Number: **2012-00030519**

Narrative

Transfer of 36 Yogananda

On 12/23/2012 I was informed that the residence at 36 Yogananda had not been properly secured or cleaned since the initial incident. I went to the residence and found that this was true. I contacted the FBI and spoke with Kyle Scherrer who authorized Aftermath Specialists to conduct the crime scene clean up. I spoke with Bill Ciaccio (508) 328-4797 the regional supervisor for Aftermath, who said that he would have a crew at the residence the morning of 12/24/12. Redding Chief Fuchs contacted a representative from Home Depot who said that they would be able to come to the residence in the afternoon of 12/24/2012 to board up and secure the exterior.

I was contacted by Mike Harkins (646)241-7422 of Risk Control Strategies indicting that he was contracted by Attorney Mike English who represented the Lanza estate. The identity of Mike Harkins was verified by FBI special agent Michael Zuk, who had been at the EOC with me the week before. Harkins wanted to know when the residence was going to be turned over so that he could schedule security. I spoke with Attorney English (347) 628-9470 who put me in contact with Peter Lanza 03 [redacted] Peter verified that English represented him and Ryan and that the property could be turned over to Risk Control Strategies. English sent me an email verifying his affiliation with the Lanza family.

On 12/24/2012 Newtown officers Hull and Mulhall were at the residence and oversaw the clean up and securement of the residence. They took photos of the exterior of the residence to verify that it was secured. On 12/24/2012, I attempted to contact Peter to notify him that the residence would be able to be turned over later that day, but there was no answer and the mail box was not established. I spoke with Harkins and informed him that the residence would be secured by a police officer until 2359 hours on 12/24/2012 and that he needed to have his security in place by then. He stated he would. I spoke with Michael English and at 1329 hours I sent him an email:

This is to notify you that the residence at 36 Yogananda will be able to be turned over to Risk Control, the private security company the Lanzas had contracted, after 1800 hrs (6:00 pm) tonight 12/24/2012. I have spoken with Michael Harkins (646) 241-7422 of Risk Control and notified him of this. We will have an officer on the property and continue the security detail until midnight tonight, 12/24/2012. The building has been secured and there is a pad lock on one door. The officer on scene will have the key to the pad lock, but if the private security detail does not arrive prior to 2400 hours, the officer will bring and leave the key at the Newtown Police Department Dispatch. Any questions or additional information can be directed to the shift supervisor, Sgt. Steven Santucci, at the police department (203) 426-5841.

Sgt. Santucci stated later that the transition was made without incident.

Officer: 063 Silver Jeffrey
Date: 1/10/13

Supervisor: 072 Kullgren David
Date: 1/10/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00198991

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

---- SUPPLEMENT REPORT ----

(SHES Cleaned & Secured - #12 Dickinson Drive)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/28/12 - 01/04/13, Newtown Police Officer Jeff Silver took steps to have the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at #12 Dickinson Drive in Sandy Hook, CT., cleaned and secured (SEE ATTACHED NEWTOWN PD REPORT).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	09/10/2013 05:01 pm		

Newtown Police Department

Field Case Report Supplement

3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470
203-426-5841

Case Number: **2012-00030519**

Case Details

Reporting Officer ID: Jeffrey Silver, 063

Reporting Date: 01/07/2013 08:30

Offenses

Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts

Victim/Missing Person

Type/Subtype	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Suspect

Type/Subtype	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Witness/Other/Person Interviewed

Type	Name	Address	Phone	Sex/Race	DOB

Suspect Vehicles

Year	Vehicle Type/ Make/ Model /Description	Color	License Plate / State

Newtown Police Department

Field Case Report Supplement

3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470
203-426-5841

Case Number: **2012-00030519**

Narrative

School Clean Up

On 12/28/2012 at approximately 0800 hours, I was contacted by dispatch and informed that the CSP were at the Sandy Hook School and that they needed the gate opened. I took the key from the Sgt. office and went there. I was met by Det. Ray Insalaco and members of the moving company which had been there during the week. Det. Insalaco indicated that the CSP were finished with the school and wanted to turn the school over to the Newtown Police. We walked through the school, which had not yet been cleaned. I spoke with Gino and Dr. Roberts from the Board of Education. We discussed the effected area and decided that all items in the hallway were to be destroyed. Clean Harbors was the vendor that the FBI had assigned for the clean up of the scene. I contacted Thomas Wilson of Clean Harbors and scheduled them to begin the clean up of the scene on 12/31/212. I notified the Chief and Captain of this as well. At 1300 hours, Det. Insalaco gave me the keys to the school. By 1500 hours, everyone was out of the school and I checked the interior. I found several unsecured doors and a leak in the roof. I secured the doorways and notified Gino of the leak. I then secured the exterior and gate, and brought the keys to Chief Kehoe.

On 12/31/2012 I met Wilson of Clean Harbors at the school. All members of his team were instructed not to bring phones, camera, or other electronic devices into the school. They all stated that they understood and complied. The workers included Jake Lori, Bill Wass, Matt Jones, William Wendal, Tom Wilson, and James Pikul. The truck drivers were Christopher Drugoins and Kevin Tingley. I monitored the work, and they left the school at 1530 hours.

On 1/2/2013 at 0730 hours, I let William Wencil, Matt Jones, Chris Drugoins, Tom Wilson, Todd Vasiliou, Jake Lori, and Bill Wass into the school for clean up activities. These same individuals returned on 1/3/13 and 1/4/13 and worked until approximately 1500 hours each day.

On 1/3/2013 at approximately 1200 hours, Newtown Officers McGowan and Ketchum escorted a roll off container of combustible materials removed from the school to Wheelabrator of Bridgeport. They witnessed the destruction of the material at 1305-1315 hours on 1/3/2013.

On 1/4/2013 at approximately 1130 hours, Newtown Officers McGowan and Monckton escorted a roll off container of metal desks, chairs, and other metal removed from the school to SIMS metal management at 234 Universal Drive North Haven CT. Ofc. McGowan witnessed the destruction of these items.

On 1/4/2013 one box truck was loaded with 63 boxes of biological waste removed from the school, computer equipment, and the remaining items removed from the school. Clean Harbors indicated that these items would be secured at their facility and then shipped for disposal in Arizona and Oklahoma.

Gino from the Board of Education brought a carpenter into the school in the afternoon of 1/4/2013 who moved the temporary wall. The two temporary walls now compartmentalize the front hallway of the school. The front door and office is now accessible from the remainder of the school. This was to allow access for the Board of Education along with fire personnel to the school and fire control panel. The carpenter was also going to double board the windows, and reinforce the temporary walls.

On 1/4/2013 the public works department removed two trees which were leaning over the fence at the property, installed barriers in the driveway to the school, removed snow which had been plowed against the fence, and moved a large shipping container out of the secured area.

Officer: 063 Silver Jeffrey
Date: 1/10/13

Supervisor: 072 Kullgren David
Date: 1/11/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00206061

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT REPORT

ACTION TAKEN:

In January 2013 a confidential informant (CI) was registered under #5866 with the State Police under the direction of Western District Major Crime – Troop A Detectives.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	10/08/2013 11:12 am 01322	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00216359

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 10/02/13, Detective Downs and I met with [redacted] at the Troop A Barracks. [redacted] had contacted this unit regarding an opportunity to listen to her 911 call that she made to the State Police on 12-14-12 from conference room 9, prior to it being released to the public. Detective Downs and I played for her the portion of the 911 call that included both [redacted] and [redacted] speaking.

During the meeting, we discussed with [redacted] the release of the final report and the State's Attorney's summary report. [redacted] told us that a visit to the school was in the near future for her.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	10/02/2013 03:24 pm 01323	Sgt. M [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00220671

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

---- SUPPLEMENT REPORT ----

(SA Copy of Case Books Delivered to SA Sedensky)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 09/18/2013 at approx. 1600 hrs., I delivered the Sandy Hook School Shooting Case Books (State's Attorney's Copies) to State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky at GA #3 in Danbury. These case books consisted of eight (8) 5-inch binders and were up to date as of 09/18/2013 . I briefly explained the organization of the case books to State's Attorney Sedensky, who then signed a Daily Transmittal List acknowledging receipt of them (SEE ATTACHED JD-CL-3).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	10/07/2013 04:33 pm 01324	Sgt. [signature]	130

DAILY TRANSMITTAL LIST

JD-CL-3 Rev. 11-09

INSTRUCTIONS
1. Prepare at the end of each day.
2. Retain one copy, deliver the rest to Clerk.

www.jud.ct.gov

To: Superior Court: Geographic Area 03 **Judicial District** Danbury

Page [illegible] **of** [illegible] **Pages**

From *(Resident State Policeman, Police Department, Barracks)*: CT State Police - [illegible]

Of *(Town)*:

Date prepared: 09/10/2013

This list contains *("X" one only)*: ☐ **Infractions Complaints** ☐ **Other Criminal Cases**

This report covers the 24 hour period, starting at 12:01 A.M. of the following date → Date covered: 09/18/2013

Item	Summons, Complaint, U.A.R. Number and Name of Defendant	Violation(s) (General Statute Number)	Defendant Released On Bond: Cash Amount	Cash Receipt number	Surety Amount	No Bond ("X")	Fine Payment Amount	Same Day Arraignment ("X")	Seized Property Inventory Y	Quantity	N	Officer's Report Enclosed Y	N
1	Sandy Hook School Shooting Case Books ([illegible] Binders) CFS12-00704559											[illegible]	
			[illegible]										

DISCLAIMER:

This Case Book is provided for prosecutorial assistance only. It may not be a complete copy of the case file and/or all the attachments. Official and complete copies of the case file should be requested through Reports & Records at (860) 685-8250.

Quantity	Description	
[illegible]	Cash Bonds totaling	$
[illegible]	Surety Bonds	
[illegible]	Officer's reports	
[illegible]	Summons or Complaints	
[illegible]	Fines totaling	$
[illegible]	Inventories of seized property	

CO-99 Receipt number for cash taken

CO-99 Receipt number for fine payments taken

Specify item number of cases in which search warrants have been filed with the clerk

Signed *(Person preparing this list)* [illegible] Date 09/18/13

The preceding items have been received:

Signed *(Duly authorized assistant clerk)* G.A. No. Date

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00250882

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☐ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		DELVECCHIA, DAVID T.	0034	MCDANIEL, RICHARD P.	1373

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00090 Lakeside Rd Southbury 06488		T130	Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken:

On 12/14/21012 at approximately 0940 hours, Troop A central dispatch received a 911 call via The Newtown police department of a possible active shooting occurring at the Sandy Hook elementary school located at 12 Dickerson Drive in Newtown, CT. Newtown P.D. requested assistance from all available law enforcement in the immediate area and proper safety precautions (Vest, Raid jackets, etc).

I assumed the position of Troop A Desk Trooper and began to broadcast the exact directions to the location and redirected all available units. I also deployed Troop A shotguns and ammo to responding units.

As the Troop A central dispatch became occupied with all incoming 911 calls and radio traffic, I began to monitor Danbury and Newtown P.D. channels and began to dispatch all important suspect(s) and vehicle information on the air.

With the assistance of Troop A Head Clerk Marie Grove, I then called the following hospital's Emergency room head nurse and placed them on emergency standby:

St. Mary's - Waterbury
Waterbury Hospital
New Milford Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Griffin Hospital-Derby

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RICHARD P MCDANIEL/	1373	12/18/2012 10:27 am	/SGT CHRISTOPHE M BARTOLOTTA/	00161

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

We maintained and continued communications with the hospitals and relayed information developed.
I continued to direct incoming command staff and ESU/Major Crime units to the scene.
All of Troop A's Town Selectmen were directed on safety precautions for their respective towns.

All CSP Chaplains were directed and staged at the Troop A Roll Call room.
At approximately 1023 hours, I ordered in all Troop A evening shift and numerous off-duty personnel and had them assume patrol assignments.

I continued to assist all personal with communications until relieved by the evening shift Desk Trooper.

(SEE ATTACHED CALL SUMMARY REPORT)

Assisted Agency:

Newtown Police Department.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RICHARD P MCDANIEL/	1373	12/18/2012 10:27 am	/SGT CHRISTOPHE M BARTOLOTTA/	00161

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

CFS #: 1200704559

Call Details

			Pol	Fire	EMS	Oth
Location:	00012 Dickenson DR	**Grid:**				
Premise:	00012 Dickenson DR	**Sector:**				
Call type:	ASAGENCY-ASSIST OTHER AGENCIES	**Cmd Area:**				
Queued Dt:	12/14/2012 @ 0941 hrs.	**Agency:**	L			
Call Source:	Phone	**Disp:**				
Call Taker:	502569					

Act Call Type PD:

Sub Type:

Act Call Type FD:

Act Call Type OTH:

Act Call Type EMS:

Call Priority: 999

Reporting Party

Name:

Address: 00012 Dickenson DR Newtown

Home Phone: 860

Work Phone: 860

Responding Units

Unit	Agency	Primary	Dispatch	Enroute	Arrive	Clear	Quartered
0004	PD	☐	12/14/12 11:21	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 11:21	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0040	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:48	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 09:48	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0039	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:15	12/14/12 10:17	12/14/12 10:33	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0034	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:18	12/14/12 10:18	12/14/12 10:33	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0044	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:28	12/14/12 10:31	12/14/12 10:47	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0149	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:45	12/14/12 09:47	12/14/12 09:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0101	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:45	12/14/12 09:46	12/14/12 10:08	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0098	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:48	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 09:48	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0046	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:58	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 09:58	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0138	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:05	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:14	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0081	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:28	12/14/12 10:31	12/14/12 10:47	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0094	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:30	12/14/12 10:30	12/14/12 10:52	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0100	PD	☐	12/14/12 12:02	12/14/12 12:02	12/14/12 12:37	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0174	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:45	12/14/12 09:46	12/14/12 10:08	12/14/12 15:57	00/00/00 00:00
0401	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:00	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0272	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:02	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:02	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0278	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:02	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:02	12/14/12 15:35	00/00/00 00:00
0317	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:08	12/14/12 10:08	12/14/12 10:33	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0161	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:15	12/14/12 10:17	12/14/12 10:33	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0159	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:18	12/14/12 10:27	12/14/12 10:38	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0151	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:26	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 11:51	00/00/00 00:00

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Responding Units

Unit	Agency	Primary	Dispatch	Enroute	Arrive	Clear	Quartered
0315	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:27	12/14/12 10:29	12/14/12 10:52	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0207	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:38	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:39	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0421	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:44	12/14/12 10:44	12/14/12 10:47	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0189	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:57	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:57	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0191	PD	☐	12/14/12 11:58	12/14/12 11:58	12/14/12 12:58	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0410	PD	☐	12/14/12 12:57	12/14/12 12:57	12/14/12 12:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0257	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:49	12/14/12 13:49	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0360	PD	☐	12/14/12 15:32	12/14/12 15:32	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0555	PD	☒	12/14/12 09:43	12/14/12 09:47	12/14/12 09:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0668	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:44	12/14/12 09:47	12/14/12 10:08	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0837	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:46	12/14/12 09:47	12/14/12 10:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0701	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:59	12/14/12 09:59	12/14/12 09:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0906	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:08	12/14/12 10:08	12/14/12 10:20	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0446	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:09	12/14/12 10:09	12/14/12 10:22	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0734	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:14	12/14/12 10:14	12/14/12 12:35	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0617	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:16	12/14/12 10:16	12/14/12 10:27	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0766	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:45	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0576	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:53	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0610	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:20	12/14/12 10:26	12/14/12 12:36	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0992	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:20	12/14/12 10:26	12/14/12 12:35	12/14/12 15:27	00/00/00 00:00
0609	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:21	12/14/12 10:26	12/14/12 10:36	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0517	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:28	12/14/12 10:29	12/14/12 10:52	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0425	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:28	12/14/12 10:29	12/14/12 10:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0560	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:28	12/14/12 10:29	12/14/12 10:59	12/14/12 14:37	00/00/00 00:00
0453	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:31	12/14/12 10:31	12/14/12 10:48	12/14/12 14:37	00/00/00 00:00
0690	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:57	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 10:57	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0958	PD	☐	12/14/12 12:22	12/14/12 12:22	12/14/12 12:36	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0636	PD	☐	12/14/12 12:23	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 12:23	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0745	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:25	12/14/12 13:25	12/14/12 14:20	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0709	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:59	12/14/12 13:59	12/14/12 15:02	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0501	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:59	12/14/12 13:59	12/14/12 15:10	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0461	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 14:00	00/00/00 00:00
0449	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:00	12/14/12 14:00	12/14/12 14:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0461	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:01	12/14/12 14:01	12/14/12 15:15	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0503	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:01	12/14/12 14:01	12/14/12 15:10	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0953	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:19	12/14/12 14:19	12/14/12 15:02	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0925	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:30	12/14/12 14:31	12/14/12 15:11	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0851	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:30	12/14/12 14:31	12/14/12 15:11	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0861	PD	☐	12/14/12 15:25	12/14/12 15:25	12/14/12 15:46	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Responding Units

Unit	Agency	Primary	Dispatch	Enroute	Arrive	Clear	Quartered
0992	PD	☐	12/14/12 15:28	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 15:28	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1373	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:49	12/14/12 09:49	12/14/12 09:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1413	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:52	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 09:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0998	PD	☐	12/14/12 09:54	12/14/12 09:54	12/14/12 09:59	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1093	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:14	12/14/12 10:14	12/14/12 10:34	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
0995	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:34	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1081	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:19	12/14/12 10:26	12/14/12 10:27	12/14/12 15:34	00/00/00 00:00
1109	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:20	12/14/12 10:26	12/14/12 10:37	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1445	PD	☐	12/14/12 10:25	12/14/12 10:25	12/14/12 10:39	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1030	PD	☐	12/14/12 11:05	12/14/12 11:05	12/14/12 11:33	12/14/12 14:12	00/00/00 00:00
1182	PD	☐	12/14/12 11:07	12/14/12 11:07	12/14/12 11:33	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1123	PD	☐	12/14/12 11:32	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 11:32	12/14/12 14:02	00/00/00 00:00
1121	PD	☐	12/14/12 11:34	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 11:34	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1132	PD	☐	12/14/12 12:36	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 12:36	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1039	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:29	12/14/12 13:29	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1210	PD	☐	12/14/12 13:59	12/14/12 14:00	12/14/12 15:10	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1262	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:32	12/14/12 14:33	12/14/12 15:13	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1089	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:33	12/14/12 14:33	12/14/12 15:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1247	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:41	12/14/12 14:41	12/14/12 14:41	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1227	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:43	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 14:43	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1063	PD	☐	12/14/12 14:56	12/14/12 14:56	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00
1030	PD	☐	12/14/12 15:16	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 15:16	12/14/12 15:16	00/00/00 00:00
0002	PD	☐	12/14/12 12:41	00/00/00 00:00	12/14/12 12:41	00/00/00 00:00	00/00/00 00:00

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 09:47 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

REPORTS OF SHOTS FIRED AT THE SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 09:48 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

NUMEROURS SHOTS FIRED REPORTEAR ROOM 9

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 09:51 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

SWAT TEAM ENROUTE.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 09:50 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

I84 W/B EXIT 10, LEFT ON RT 34, CONTINUE ONTO RIVERSIDE ROAD, RIGHT ONTO DICKERSON DRIVE #12

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 09:56 **Updated By:** 512195 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TACT TEAM HAS BEEN NOTIFIED VIA EVERBRIDGE

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:00 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

EMS WILL RESPONED TO THE BASE OF THE SCHOOL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:04 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

NOTIFIED DANBURY AND SOUTHBURY FOR ADDITIONAL EMS UNITS

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:05 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

STAGING AREA FOR STUDENTS TEACHERS AND PARENTS OUT NEAR STREET IN FRONT OF SCHOOL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:06 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TEACHER LOCKED IN MUSIC ROOM WITH 20 CHILDREN LOCKED IN BACK CLOSET 20 STUDENTS

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:07 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

STUDENTS LOCKED IN BACKROOM OF LIBRARY

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:08 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

KITCHEN STAFF LOCKED IN REAR OF KITCHEN

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:15 **Updated By:** 588062 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

STOPS NOTIFIED

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:18 **Updated By:** 450308 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

272 REPORTS CLEARING ROOM 23 AND 24 WITH LARGE GROUPS OF KIDS EXITING AT THIS TIME

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:09 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ONE TEACHER WITH 18 STUDENTS LOCKED IN CLOSET BEHIND KITCHEN NO ONE INJURED AT THAT LOCATION

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:20 **Updated By:** 450308 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

SOUTHBURY AMBULANCE RESPONDING WITH MUTUAL AID, STAGING AT BASE OF THE SCHOOL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:22 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

PIO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:23 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

EVESHIFT BEING ORDER IN EARLY

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:11 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ALL TROOP A EVENING PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN ADVISED AND ARE ENROUTE TO PATROL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:33 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ONE SHOOTER CONFIRMED DECEASED

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:33 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

CAN NOT CONFIRM SECOND SHOOTER AT THIS TIME

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:35 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

NEWTOWN PD COMMANDING OFFICER AT SCENE IS REPORTING THAT THERE IS NO ACTIVE SHOOTER AT THIS TIME

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:35 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

WATERBURY AND ST MARY'S HOSPITAL NOTIFIED AND ARE ON STANDBY

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:36 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

CLEARING THE KITCHEN AREA

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:37 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

FBI RESPONDING WITH UCONN ER STAFF

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:39 **Updated By:** 502569

Vehicle Co:

Vehicle Make: Hond

Vehicle Model: Civic

Vehicle State: **Vehicle Year:** 2010

Vin: 2HGFA1F51AH542299

LIC: 872YEO **LIS:** CT **Type:** 01 **LIY:** 2014

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:39 **Updated By:** 552052

Vehicle Co:

Vehicle Make: Hond

Vehicle Model: Civic

Vehicle State: **Vehicle Year:** 2010

Vin: 2HGFA1F51AH542299

LIC: 872YEO **LIS:** CT **Type:** 01 **LIY:** 2014

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:39 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

NEW MILFORD ER ADVISED AND ON STANDBY

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:40 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

MAJOR CRIME ON SCENE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:48 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ROOM 10. TAG DEAD BODYS. BERRNIE MEEAN.

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:53 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

DECEASED SHOOTER CLASSROOM #10 FOUND NEAR BODY ONE GLOCK SN# SMA461 ONE SIG SAUER 226 9MM SN# UU676027.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:55 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

DECEASED DRESSED ALL IN BLACK WITH BDUS AND GREEN MILITARY VEST

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:56 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

1 GUN (GLOCK 20) FOUND ON FLOOR OF CLASSROOM, SIG SAUER WAS FOUND IN LEFT FRONT POCKET. THIRD WEAPON IN HOLSTER C
BODY

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 10:56 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

DEBY AND DANBURY PD ENROUTE TO ERS.

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:02 **Updated By:** 588062 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ESU WEST TACTICAL TEAM CONDUCTING SECONDARY SWEEPS OF SCOOL WITH MEDICS FOR CASUALTYS

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:03 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

7 CONFIRMED VICTIMS ROOM # 10 ADULTS AND CHILDREN

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:03 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

3 ADULTS AND 4 CHILDREN DECEASED

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:04 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ROOM # 9 MULTIPLE DECEASED UNKNOWN NUMBER AT THIS TIME

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:07 **Updated By:** 552052 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

RM 9 , 15 CHILDREN KIA , 2 ADLT KIA LOC PER 272

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:09 **Updated By:** 552052 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

2 ALDLT KIA IN MAIN HALL WAY NEAR RM 1

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:14 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

FBI 31.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:14 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

208 ON SCENE WITH FBI

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:16 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

STAGING AREA WILL BE AT FIREHOUSE ON DICKERSON DR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:15 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

POSSIBLE PURPLE VAN OCCUPIED 2X WITH MASK AND NUN OUTFIT, HEADING DOWN STONEY HILL POSSINLY INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDEI
PER DANBURY PD

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:20 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ROOMS 51 AND 56 CLEAR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:21 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ROOMS 50 AND 52 CLEAR

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:22 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

48 , 49 AND COURTYARD CLEAR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:21 **Updated By:** 450308 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

617 REPORTED THAT PERIMETER SET UP AT HOUSE. LEARNED FROM NEIGHBOR THAT RYAN [redacted] AND MOTHER LIVE AT RESIDENCE FATHER PETER AND MOTHER NANCY DIVORCED DUE TO DOMESTIC ISSUES. PETER CURRENTLY LIVES IN GREENWICH. TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR THE RESIDENCE IS 203-426-8167

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:23 **Updated By:** 512195 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TROOPER ONE ENROUTE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:23 **Updated By:** 552052 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

RM 40 , 42 , 46 CLEAR

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:27 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

1413 STARTING TRACK INTO THE WOODS FROM FRONT OF BUILDING

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:28 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TROOPER 1 ENROUTE.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:27 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

OFFICE OF VICTIM SERVICES 800 822-8428 AVAILABLE FOR ANYONE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:27 **Updated By:** 552052 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

FIRST FL CLEAR , CT YARD CLEAR

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:37 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

48, 49 AND COURTYARD CLEAR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:39 **Updated By:** 0992

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Phone: - - **Work Phone:** - -

Op Id: [redacted]

Comments:

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:38 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

FYI TFC MO #998 IS POSTED WITH ALL PARENTS W/O THE CHILDREN AT THE FIREHOUSE TRAINING ROOM. IF ANY CHILDREN ARE LOCATED, CONTACT TFC MO #998 [redacted]

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:37 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

#272 REPORTS ROOM #10 3 ADULTS AND 4 CHILDREN// ROOM #9-8 2 ADULTS AND 14 CHILDREN/ 2 ADULTS IN MAIN HALLWAY ALL KIA TOTAL OF 25 DECEASED

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:42 **Updated By:** 450308 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

LT WEISGERBER NORWALK PD ADVISES THAT IF ASSISTANCE OR EQUIPMENT NEEDED TELEPHONE HIM AT [redacted]

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:43 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

101 AND 1121 TO STAGE AT X10 TO ESCORT THE GOVERNOR TO THE SCENE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:47 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

NEWTOWN PD AND CSP WILL HAVE A COMMAND POST AT THE FRONT OF THE SCHOOL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:47 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

MAJOR CRIME WILL HAVE COMMAND POST AT THE SCHOOL

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:48 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

SECONDARY COMMAND WILL BE ON RIVERSIDE DR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:48 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

CSP COMMAND STAFF ON SCENE IN SCHOOL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:50 **Updated By:** 552052 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

992 ESCORTING DETAINEE , [redacted] 04 TO T097 PD TO MEET WMDC 376 FOR SUSPECT ON SCH GROUNDS

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:52 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

453 31 AT NEWTOWN PD MILAGE 53348.

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:52 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

039 CALLED THE RESIDENCE AT 36 YOGANANDA RD SANDY HOOK ANSWERING MACHINE PICKED UP.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 11:53 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

2 DECEASED REPORTED AT HOSPITAL FOR TOTAL OF 27

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:06 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

502 IS AT DANBURY ER.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:06 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

ME DR. CARVER ENROUTE

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:06 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:06 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

DET DOWNS AT DANBURY HOSPITAL HE CAN BE REACHED ON HIS CELL #[redacted] 03

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:07 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

MEDICAL EXAMINER ENROUTE TO NEWTOWN

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:15 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TACT TEAM MAKING APPROACH AT 36 YOGANANDA SANDY HOOK

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:22 **Updated By:** 597072 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

958 ENROUTED TO BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL FOR ONE CHILD THAT WAS TRANSPORTED FROM NEWTOWN SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:21 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TROOP G SENDING A CAR TO BRIDGEPORT ER.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:25 **Updated By:** 597072 **Animal Indicator:** **EMD Indicator:**

Cad Generated Remark

0958- LOCATION CHANGED FROM 00012 Dickenson DR TO BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL T015

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:29 **Updated By:** 597072 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TROOPER GUILIANO 958 ARRIVED AT T015 HOSPITAL.

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:40 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TROOPER 1 IN THE AIR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:40 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

PER COLONEL STEBBINS ANY DCF WORKER OR DEPT OF MENTAL HEALTH WORKERS WITH PROPER CREDENTIALS ARE TO BE ALLOWEI TO THE COMMAND POST AT THE FIREHOUSE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:46 **Updated By:** 622119 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

#037 CONTACTED STAMFORD PD AND THEY ARE ENROUTE 100 BARTINA LANE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:50 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

PER 958 [redacted] IN BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL. GUNSHOT WOUND TO FOOT.

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:52 **Updated By:** 862155

Name: [redacted] **DOB:** [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

City: [redacted] **State:** CT

Phone: - - **Work Phone:** - -

Op Id: [redacted]

Comments: BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:55 **Updated By:** 552052 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

DEP STOPPED VEH CT [redacted] HIGH SPEED 84 W/B X16 SAY HE ENRTE TO SCH FOR KID , [redacted], SUSP VEH

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:44 **Updated By:** 502569 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

040 REQUESTS THE CARS UNIT TO RESPOND

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:09 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

PER SGT 272 CARS ENROUTE TO DO A MAP OF THE AREA.

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:09 **Updated By:** 588062 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

HQ: CARS UNIT NOTIFIED. RESPONDING SHORTLY.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:18 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

45 MAIN ST IN NEWTOWN /// TOWN HALL FOR ANY ONE LOOKING FOR FAMILY KIDS.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:18 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TREDWELL PARK MEDIA STATEGING AREA.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:22 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TREADWELL PARK, 39 PHILO CURTIS RD, SANDY HOOK

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:49 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

20 RIVERSIDE RD , COMMAND POST

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:49 **Updated By:** 862151 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

AMBULANCE DISPATCHED TO 36 YOANANDA DR IN SANDY HOOK FOR A 44

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 13:50 **Updated By:** 862151 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

STAMFORD PD NOTIFIED - FOR FATHER OF SUSPECT

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:02 **Updated By:** 862151

Vehicle Co:

Vehicle Make: [redacted]

Vehicle Model: [redacted]

Vehicle State: **Vehicle Year:** [redacted]

Vin: [redacted]

LIC: [redacted] **LIS:** [redacted] **Type:** 01 **LIY:** 2012

Connecticut State Police

Call Summary Report

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:02 **Updated By:** 862151 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

CT [redacted] AT THE HOUSE AT 36 YOGANANDA - FEMALE BODY LOCATED UPSTAIRS

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:05 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

TOOK CALL FROM [redacted]. CALLER STATES THAT A MALE WAS KNOCKING ON HER DOOR. SHAVED HEAD, PLAID SHIRT. LEFT ON FOOT. NEWTOWN ER TO HOUSE

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:06 **Updated By:** 862155 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

CALLER IS [redacted]

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 12:57 **Updated By:** 552052

Vehicle Co:

Vehicle Make:

Vehicle Model:

Vehicle State: **Vehicle Year:** 0000

Vin:

LIC: [redacted] **LIS:** CT **Type:** 01 **LIY:** 0000

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:20 **Updated By:** 862151 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

1129 / 861 - COMING IN FOR SECURITY DETAIL AT SCHOOL /

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:21 **Updated By:** 862151 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

EMS ON SCENE ON YOGANDA - FOR PRESUMPTION / THEY WILL THEN CLEAR BASEMENT AND CHECK HOUSE NEXT DOOR

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 14:38 **Updated By:** 467775 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

1129/861/1063 TO REPORT LT (040) AT SCENE FOR FURTHER SECURITY ORDERS

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:26 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

2 TPRS TO SIT ON 36 YOANANDA ST.

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:32 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

01 02 03 12 ENROUTE TO 01 02 03 12 . MILAGE 101491.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:36 **Updated By:** 0159 **Animal Indicator:** **EMD Indicator:**

TPR LONGO # 1063 AND TPR D'ELIA # 453 ENROUTE TO 36 YOANANDA STREET TO SECURE RESIDENCE AND RELIEVE ESU PENDING ISSUANCE OF A SEARCH WARRANT.

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:38 **Updated By:** 862151

XRef Case #: 1200705053

NIC #:

OCA #:

Message #:

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:51 **Updated By:** 0159 **Animal Indicator:** **EMD Indicator:**

TPR DELGAIS TRANSPORTING SOTO FAMILY TO STRATFORD

Call Remarks

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:50 **Updated By:** 068571 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

Remark Date/Time: 12/14/12 15:55 **Updated By:** 930146 **Animal Indicator:** N **EMD Indicator:** N

PER 159 (TROOP G) AT 1800 HRS A NY STATE ME WILL ARRIVE AT THE GREENWCH SCALES, ASSIGN A TROOPER TO ESCORT HIM TO THI
SCENE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256555

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PATTBERG, JOSHUA	0130

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Photos of Ct Reg.114RNB-Newtown PD vehicle

Action Taken:

On 12/21/12, Detective Lukienchuk supplied me with a CD containing the photos of Ct Reg. 114RNB taken by Sgt. Marcus of the Danbury Police Department. On 12/26/12, Sgt. Marcus supplied me with his supplementary report regarding the processing of said vehicle. See attached report and CD.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	12/26/2012 04:19 pm 01358	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

375 Main St.
Danbury, CT 06810
(203) 797-4688 Fax (203) 797-2153

**Danbury Police
Crime Scene Unit**

Fax

To:	CSP Sgt. Josh Pattberg	**From:**	Sgt. Adam Marcus
Fax:	203-267-2226	**Pages:**	3 (including this one)
Phone:	203-675-3820	**Date:**	12/26/2012
Re:	DPD Case # 12-11112	**CC:**	

☐ **Urgent** ☐ **For Review** ☐ **Please Comment** ☐ **Please Reply** ☐ **Please Recycle**

• **Comments:** Incident report regarding Newtown Police Dept. vehicle that was photographed and searched on 12/21/2012. CSP case # 12-00704559

Danbury Police Department

INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT DATE	TIME	CODE	TYPE OF INCIDENT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	REPORT TYPE	INCIDENT #
12/21/12, Fri	12:18		Assist Other Agency CSP	Sgt. Adam Marcus 540	Initial	12-11112

DATE OF REPORT	LOCATION	STREET NO	STREET NAME	APT NO / LOCATION
12/21/2012	OF	375	Main St	

STATUS CODE C - Complainant A - Arrestee J - Juvenile M - Missing S - Suspect V - Victim W - Witness I - Interviewed O - Other

#	STATUS	LAST NAME	FIRST (M.I.)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	PHONE	STREET	CITY	ST	REG #	ST
01	O	Pattberg	Sgt. Josh	M				203-675-3820	Csp Major Crimes		CT		
02	O	Darby	Capt. Bill	M	W				Manchester Pd	Manchester	CT	114RNB	CT
03	O	Katzmark	Mike	M				[redacted] 03	Dept. Environmental Prot.				
04													
05													
06													
07													
08													
09													
10													

ARRESTS

#	STATUTE 1	OFFENSE 1	#	STATUTE 2	OFFENSE 2	#	STATUTE 3	#	STATUTE 4

INCIDENT DETAILS

On 12/21/2012 at approximately 1218 hours, I was requested to assist Newtown PD/CSP with processing a vehicle that was involved in the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting that occurred on 12/14/2012, CSP case # 12-00704559. I contacted Sgt. Josh Pattberg of CSP Major Crimes and was advised that a Newtown Police Dept. vehicle, that was used to transport juvenile victims of this incident to Danbury Hospital, needed to be photographed. I was also requested to check the vehicle where the victims were transported for anything of evidentiary value, such as bullets or fragments. This vehicle, described as a 2004 Ford Explorer bearing CT reg 114 RNB, was driven to Danbury Police HQ from Newtown Police Dept. by Capt Bill Darby of Manchester PD. I met with Capt. Darby on the upper deck at the main entrance of HQ where I photographed the entire interior and exterior of the vehicle. I was advised by

THIS REPORT IS SIGNED UNDER THE PENALTIES PROVIDED BY STATE LAW FOR MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT.

SIGNED OFFICER: Sgt. Adam Marcus 540

DISTRIBUTION (FOR USE BY SHIFT COMM ONLY)

FOLLOW-UP ACTIONS BY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME

THIS ______ DAY OF ______

☐ NOTARY PUBLIC ☐ 1-24 CGS

RECORD CREATION DATE & TIME: 12/21/2012 1:00:20 PM

PG 1 OF 2

REVIEWED FIELD SUPV

SHIFT COMM

Danbury Police Department

INCIDENT REPORT NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENT

INCIDENT DATE	TIME	CODE	TYPE OF INCIDENT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	REPORT TYPE	INCIDENT #
12/21/12, Fri	12:18		Assist Other Agency CSP	Sgt. Adam Marcus 540	Initial	12-11112

DATE OF REPORT	LOCATION	STREET NO	STREET NAME	APT NO / LOCATION
12/21/2012	OF	375	Main St	

Capt. Darby that the juvenile victims were transported in the rear cargo area of this vehicle. I checked the rear cargo area and I observed a dried red colored substance, consistent with blood, in the hinge area of the storage compartment of the cargo floor. This substance was photographed, with and without scale. All photos were taken with the department's Canon 30D digital camera. I searched the rear cargo area of this vehicle and did not locate anything else of evidentiary value. It should be noted that this vehicle was being used for business purposes by Newtown PD since this incident occurred and may have been wiped down prior to this process. The digital images were secured on the crime scene electronic evidence server. A CD with these photographs was burned and provided to Capt. Darby to be transported to Sgt. Pattberg. The vehicle was then released back to Capt. Darby. Prior to the vehicle leaving HQ, I was contacted by Mike Katzmark of the Department of Environmental Protection who requested that it be transported to the staging area near the Sandy Hook Elementary School for decontamination. This information was relayed to Capt. Darby prior to his securing from DPD HQ. No other action taken in this case at this time.

THIS REPORT IS SIGNED UNDER THE PENALTIES PROVIDED BY STATE LAW FOR MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT.

SIGNED OFFICER Sgt. Adam Marcus 540

DISTRIBUTION (FOR USE BY SHIFT COMM ONLY)

FOLLOW-UP ACTIONS BY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME

THIS DAY OF

NOTARY PUBLIC ☐ 1-24 CGS ☐

RECORD CREATION DATE & TIME: 12/21/2012 1:00:20 PM

REVIEWED FIELD SUPV

SHIFT COMM

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257142

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Action Taken: On 12/14/12, this Detective was approached by [redacted], regarding her unsecured personal vehicle and belongings. [redacted] explained that she was the parent of students at Sandy Hook Elementary School, and advised that her vehicle was currently unsecured in the S.H.E.S. lot, with the windows open and the keys still in the ignition. [redacted] relayed that furthermore, she wanted to [redacted] to escape the media and crowds that were flooding the town, but that her purse, as well as her husband's wallet, were on the front seat of the vehicle, and they had no access to money or identification without them. [redacted] relayed that she had arrived at the school only after learning of the incident and had exited the vehicle rapidly and then had gone straight to the firehouse with none of what she needed in order to leave for the weekend.

[redacted] relayed the registration plate of her vehicle to be [redacted], and described the vehicle as being an [redacted].

On 12/14/12, this Detective and Trooper Colburn #1093 responded to the parking lot and observed [redacted] vehicle to be parked, unsecured, as described. This Detective retrieved [redacted] purse, and her husband's wallet, as described, rolled up the windows and locked the vehicle.

This Detective returned to the Sandy Hook firehouse and returned the purse, wallet and vehicle keys to [redacted] who was asked to check the contents, including the credit cards and money in the wallet, to ensure that they were as she had left them. [redacted] did so and upon confirming that the contents were all there, signed a DPS-633-C, Witness Statement form, attesting to the fact that she had checked over and taken possession of the requested items (see attached).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 11:18 am 01362	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 11:18 am 01363	Sgt. [signature]	130

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257147

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: Throughout the course of the investigation, in conjunction with the FBI's Victim Services Unit, Detectives maintained contact with the parties most intimately impacted by the incident. Those persons were, in part, students, staff and faculty from the Sandy Hook Elementary School, as well as the families of the decedents.

The aforementioned parties were given various documents including, but not limited to documentation and applications from the Office of Victim Services, 225 Spring Street, 4th Floor, Wethersfield, CT, pertaining to personal injury compensation, which includes reimbursement of up to $2,000 in mental health expenses for any child that was within the Sandy Hook Elementary School at the time of the shooting. Additionally, the family members of the decedents were advised of the availability of reimbursement funds for funeral services.

A copy of the applications given to the involved parties has been attached for reference purposes (see attached.)

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 11:25 am 01365	Sgt. [signature]	130

SECTION 6 - CRIME INFORMATION

If the crime was a sexual assault, please do not fill out this section but answer the questions in Section 6a. This section must be filled out for all other crimes.

Type of crime: ○ assault ○ robbery with injury ○ dui ○ hit and run ○ other ______________________

Briefly describe the crime and physical injuries: ______________________

____

____

Date of crime ______________________ Address and city or town where crime happened ______________________

Date crime was reported to police ______________________ Police department crime was reported to ______________________

Police department incident number ______________________ Name of police officer investigating the crime ______________________

Was the crime reported to the police within 5 days? ○ yes ○ no (If no, please explain)

____

____

Was someone arrested for the crime? ○ yes ○ no ○ unknown

Name of person(s) arrested, if known ______________________

Did the person(s) arrested go to court? ○ yes ○ no ○ unknown

If yes, court location ______________________ Docket number, if known ______________________

SECTION 6a - SEXUAL ASSAULT CRIMES

Date of crime ______________________ Address and city or town where crime happened ______________________

Did you go to a hospital for a sexual assault medical examination and evidence collection? ○ yes ○ no

If yes, name of hospital or healthcare facility ______________________ Date of examination ______________________

Please check which professional you told about the sexual assault:

- ○ alcohol and drug counselor
- ○ clinical social worker
- ○ counselor
- ○ emergency medical services provider
- ○ employee of Department of Children and Families
- ○ marriage and family therapist
- ○ mental health professional
- ○ nurse (advanced practice, practical, or registered)
- ○ physician or physician assistant
- ○ police officer
- ○ psychologist
- ○ resident physician or intern at a Connecticut hospital
- ○ sexual assault or battered women's counselor
- ○ surgeon

Name of the person you told about the assault ______________________ Title ______________________ Date of disclosure ______________________

Address ______________________ City ______________________ State ______ Zip ______

Telephone number ______________________

SECTION 7 - CRIME EXPENSES

Please list all of the hospitals, doctors, dentists, counselors, ambulance services, radiology services, and others who provided treatment or services because of the crime and list the prescriptions (drugs and eyeglasses) you were given because of it (attach additional pages, if needed) and include copies of any crime related bills.

Provider	*Telephone*	*Address*	*City*	*State*	*Zip*

SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION

Please fill out this section if you were employed or self-employed at the time of the crime and are applying for lost wages. If self-employed, attach a copy of your tax return and W2 or 1099 form for the year of the crime. If you have not filed your taxes before completing this application, forward the information for the year before the crime. Please note that we can only consider taxable income. We will contact your employer for dates absent, salary, and benefit information. If you have a concern about this, please call us. If you missed more than 1 week of work, please provide a doctor's note.

Name of employer ______ Contact name ______ Telephone number ______

Address ______ City ______ State ______ Zip ______

Hours worked per week ______ Wage per hour ______ Tips, bonuses per week ______

Dates absent because of crime related injuries or care to victim ______

Name of treating doctor or hospital ______ Telephone number ______

Address ______ City ______ State ______ Zip ______

SECTION 9 - INSURANCE & OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES

This section must be filled out. Please check yes or no for each type of victim compensation benefit listed below that you are applying for. If you are applying for that benefit, you must check yes or no for each of the financial resources below that benefit that you have or may be able to get paid by. If the financial resource is not one that you can get paid by, please check no. You must contact us if any of the financial resources checked as No become available in the future.

1. Are you applying for Medical or Mental Health Benefits? ○ yes ○ no

Financial Resources	*Yes*	*No*	*Provider Name*	*Address*	*Telephone*	*Account No.*
Dental Insurance	○	○				
Department of Social Services	○	○				
Health Insurance (PRIMARY)	○	○				
Health Insurance (SECONDARY)	○	○				
Health Savings/Spending Accounts						
Flexible Spending Account	○	○				
Health Reimbursement Account	○	○				
Health Savings Account	○	○				
Medicare	○	○				
Veterans Administration	○	○				
Workers Compensation (CRIMES WHILE AT WORK)	○	○				

2. Are you applying for Crime Scene Cleanup Benefits? ○ yes ○ no

Financial Resources	*Yes*	*No*	*Provider Name*	*Address*	*Telephone*	*Account No.*
Homeowners Insurance	○	○				
Renters Insurance	○	○				

3. Are you applying for Lost Wages Benefits? ○ yes ○ no

Financial Resources	*Yes*	*No*	*Provider Name*	*Address*	*Telephone*	*Account No.*
Department of Social Services	○	○				
Disability Insurance	○	○				
Life Insurance with Disability Rider	○	○				
Police/Firemen's Insurance	○	○				
Police Association of Connecticut	○	○				
Sick Leave	○	○				
Social Security Disability	○	○				
Workers Compensation (CRIMES WHILE AT WORK)	○	○				
Unemployment Compensation	○	○				

4. Did the incident involve a Motor Vehicle? ○ yes ○ no

Financial Resources	*Yes*	*No*	*Provider Name*	*Address*	*Telephone*	*Account No.*
Auto Insurance	○	○				
Claims against Other Parties' Auto Insurance	○	○				
Did you receive an auto insurance settlement?	○	○				
Did you file a Dram Shop Liability claim?	○	○				

5. You must check yes or no for each of the sources listed below.

Other Sources of Income	*Yes*	*No*	*Court Location and Docket Number*
Was restitution ordered by the court?	○	○	
Did you or will you file a lawsuit?	○	○	
Other	○	○	
Other	○	○	
Other	○	○	

I certify that the information in this application for compensation is true to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief and I give permission to any hospital, physician(s) or other person(s) who attended, examined, or gave services to ______________________________ (*victim/claimant name*), any employer(s) of the victim or claimant, any police or other municipal authority or agency, or public authorities including state and federal revenue services, any insurance company or organization having knowledge of the incident to give to OVS or its representative any and all information regarding the incident leading to the victim's personal injuries and the victim's or family member's application for compensation. A copy of this authorization will be considered as effective and valid as the original.

I, ______________________________ (*victim/claimant name*) give permission to OVS to disclose any information in its records, including confidential information, to the offices of the Court Support Services Division, the State's Attorney, the Attorney General and to private attorneys retained by OVS or the victim, and to communicate freely with them when necessary (Sections 54-208(e), 54-212, and 54-215 of the Connecticut General Statutes).

I understand that I must notify OVS if I file a lawsuit against whoever is responsible for the injury or death for which OVS paid the award within 30 days of the filing of the action in court. If I recover money from the lawsuit, either by a judgment or by settlement, I understand that OVS is entitled by law to 2/3 of the amount OVS paid. (Section 54-212 of the Connecticut General Statutes). If I have filed a lawsuit, I agree to provide a copy of the writ, summons, and complaint to OVS immediately.

I understand that OVS will have the right to bring a lawsuit in my name against whoever is responsible for the injury or death for which the money was paid. I also understand that if OVS recovers money from the lawsuit, it is entitled by law to keep 2/3 of the amount paid, plus costs and interest. OVS will pay me any balance over that amount (Section 54-212 of the Connecticut General Statutes).

I understand that if I receive money from any other sources, including payments from state or municipal agencies, insurance benefits, or workers' compensation as a result of the criminal incident, OVS is entitled by law to 2/3 of the amount OVS paid (Section 54-212 of the Connecticut General Statutes).

I understand that if the court orders restitution to the victim for expenses paid by OVS, OVS is entitled to receive full reimbursement, unless the court orders differently (Section 54-215 of the Connecticut General Statutes).

I also understand that my providers may be reimbursed directly for debts that I owe.

______________________________ ______________

Applicant signature **Date**

An adult victim/claimant, the parent/legal guardian of a minor child (under 18 years old), or the legal guardian of an incapacitated adult ***must sign*** *this application. Applications that are not signed will be returned.*

Please return completed application to:
Office of Victim Services
225 Spring Street, 4th Floor
Wethersfield, CT 06109

Contact OVS at:
1-888-286-7347 (Toll-free)
860-263-2761
www.jud.ct.gov/crimevictim

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY | Claim Number | Claims Examiner

SECTION 3 - PARENT/LEGAL GUARDIAN INFORMATION

This section is for parents and legal guardians of children under 18 years old and legal guardians of an incapacitated adult. If you have your own expenses because of the crime, please fill out another application and list yourself as the claimant. (Legal guardians or conservators must provide a copy of the court order.)

Name of parent or legal guardian (last, first, middle) | How are you related to the victim/claimant?

Address | City | State | Zip

Home telephone | Work telephone | Cell phone | Email

Primary language spoken | Gender: ❍ Female ❍ Male ❍ Other ______

SECTION 4 - ATTORNEY REPRESENTATION

Please check if an attorney is representing you on this application, a civil lawsuit, or both and provide the attorney's contact information. ❍ Representing me on this application ❍ Representing me in a civil lawsuit

Name of attorney (last, first, middle) | Name of firm

Address | City | State | Zip

Work telephone | Fax number | Juris number

SECTION 5 - STATISTICAL INFORMATION

How did you find out about the Victim Compensation Program?

- ❍ community advocate
- ❍ family member
- ❍ friend/acquaintance
- ❍ hospital
- ❍ Infoline 211
- ❍ medical provider
- ❍ mental health provider
- ❍ Office of Adult Probation
- ❍ OVS victim advocate
- ❍ OVS web page
- ❍ police
- ❍ poster/brochure
- ❍ private attorney
- ❍ prosecutor/state's attorney
- ❍ public service announcement
- ❍ telephone book
- ❍ other ______

Statistics are voluntary and needed for federal reporting requirements.

- ❍ white
- ❍ hispanic
- ❍ asian
- ❍ other
- ❍ black/african american
- ❍ native hawaiian/pacific islander
- ❍ american indian/alaskan native
- ❍ unknown

Was the victim disabled before the crime? ❍ yes ❍ no

PERSONAL INJURY COMPENSATION
APPLICATION
ID-VS-8PI 10/12

9 $2000 mental health expenses
- any child in School

OFFICE OF VICTIM SERVICES
Focusing on a brighter future

We are here to help. If you have any questions about filling out this application or the Compensation Program, please call us toll-free at 1-888-286-7347. Please know that it is important that you tell us if your contact information changes. If we cannot reach you, your claim may be closed or you may miss important deadlines set by state law.

SECTION 1 - VICTIM INFORMATION

The victim is the person who was physically injured because of the crime. Parents and legal guardians of a minor child (under 18 years old) and legal guardians of an incapacitated adult must also fill out Section 3. A separate application must be filled out for each victim who was physically injured.

Name of victim (last, first, middle) | Birth date | Age

Address | City | State | Zip

Home telephone | Work telephone | Cell phone | Email

Primary language spoken | Gender: ○ Female ○ Male ○ Other ______

SECTION 2 - CLAIMANT INFORMATION

The claimant is the person who has expenses because of the crime. If the victim and the claimant are the same person, you do not have to fill out this section. Parents and legal guardians of a minor child (under 18 years old) and legal guardians of an incapacitated adult must also fill out Section 3.

Name of claimant (last, first, middle) | Birth date | Age

Address | City | State | Zip

Home telephone | Work telephone | Cell phone | Email

Primary language spoken | Gender: ○ Female ○ Male ○ Other ______

Relationship to victim:
○ child ○ spouse ○ parent ○ grandchild ○ grandparent ○ spouse's parent ○ stepparent ○ brother ○ sister
○ half-brother ○ half-sister ○ stepchild ○ adopted child ○ party to a civil union ○ other ______

*An adult victim/claimant, the parent/legal guardian of a minor child (under 18 years old), or the legal guardian of an incapacitated adult **must sign** Section 10 of this application. Applications that are not signed will be returned.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257202

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

BUSINESS CANVASS

Misty Vale Deli
61 Berkshire Road
No Cameras

Curtis Box Company
44 Berkshire Road
203-426-5861
Cameras are motion activated
Exterior cameras on a 48 Hr loop (2 cameras)
Back Lot: 0905-0958 Hrs No Motion
0904-0923 Hrs Fed Ex Truck

Business for Sale (Unoccupied)
29 Philo Curtis
No visible cameras

Shorts Garden Center
52A Riverside Road

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 12:01 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

203-426-9283
No contact, no visible cameras

Flexible Automation
52B Riverside Road
Elizabeth Agrinzone
203-270-1799
No Cameras

Sandy Hook Firehouse
18-20 Riverside Road
Assistant Chief
203-270-4392
No Cameras

George Oberstadt
12 Riverside Road
No Cameras

Churchill Bar
100 Church Hill Road
Ray Costanzo (Owner)
203-426-5441
No Cameras

Topaz Gift Shop
102 Church Hill Road
No Cameras

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 12:01 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Adventure Center
14 Riverside Road
Judy Simms
No Cameras

Senior Center
14 Riverside Road
Marilyn Place (Director)
No Cameras

Apex Glass
10 Riverside Road
Matthew Pitrone
203-426-4475
No Cameras

Medical Offices
5 Riverside Road
Closed
No visible cameras

The Villa
4 Riverside Road
Adejent Kala (Manager)
203-426-1710
No Cameras

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 12:01 pm 01374	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Attorney Lavery
1 Riverside Road
203-426-3129
No Cameras

PJ Laundromat
Sandy Hook Square
Sharon Doherty (Owner)
203-426-8679
Video only goes back to December 16, 2012

Sandy Hook Deli
102 Church Hill Road
Henry Rodriguez
203-304-9656
No Cameras

Sandy Hook Hair Company
102 Church Hill Road
Bonnie Fredricks
203-270-8777
No Cameras

Sandy Hook Wine & Liquor
102 Church Hill Road
Michael Kerler
203-270-9112
No Cameras

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Smoroff Design
104 Church Hill Road
Juan Santiago
203-819-0271
No Cameras

Sandy Hook Diner
98 Church Hill Road
Ellie Lewis
203-270-5509
No Cameras

Fun Kuts/Fun Kids Consignment
113 Church Hill Road
Marli Benitez
203-426-7040
No Cameras

The Toy Tree
115 A Church Hill Road
Joanne Whiting
203-270-8697
No Cameras

Subway
117 Church Hill Road
203-364-2802

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 12:01 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

No Cameras

Stone River Grill
1 Glen Road
Gary Seri (Owner)
203-270-1200
Video recorder was in reset mode. Only the live feed was available.
No recording

Sabrina Style
4 Washington Street
Irene Caulfield
203-304-1902
No Cameras

The Greatful Planet
7 Berkshire Road
Empty
No visible exterior cameras

Little Explorers
7 Berkshire Road
Greg Minder (Asst. Director)
203-270-2490
No Cameras

Project Act
13 Berkshire Road

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 12:01 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Liz Lavorgna
203-364-0094
No Cameras

Clearview Edge
13 Berkshire Road
Unoccupied
13 Berkshire Road
No Visible Exterior Cameras

Newtown Youth & Family Center
15 Berkshire Road
Candace Bohr (Exec. Director)
No Cameras

Caldwell & Walsh Contractors
17 Berkshire Road
Frank Cobelli
203-270-4500
No Cameras

G & H Tool Company
26 Berkshire Road
Gabor Hajzer (Owner)
203-270-0566
No Cameras

Berkshire Motors

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

25 Berkshire Road
203-270-0660
No Cameras

Sandy Hook High School
SRO Jason Flynn (Newtown PD)
Awaiting video download from SRO Flynn.
Detective Lukienchuk #573 (WDMCS-B) Will obtain the video when it is completed.

Shell Gas Station
286 South Main Street
Gary Buzzanca (Owner)
203-426-5750
No Cameras

Botsford Drive-In
282 South Main Street
Kris Castagna
203-426-4279
No Cameras

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 12:01 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Business Canvass

Misty Vale Deli 61 Berkshire Road	
Curtis Box Company 44 Berkshire Road 203-426-5861	Exterior Camera on 48 hr Loop (2 Cameras) Back Lot 0905-0958 hrs No Motion Cameras are Motion Activated 0904-0923 hrs Fed Ex
Business for Sale (Unoccupied) 29 Philo Curtis	No Visible Exterior Cameras
Shorts Garden Center 52A Riverside Road 203-426-9283	No Contact
Flexible Automation 52B Riverside Road Elizabeth Agrinzone 203-270-1799	
Sandy Hook Firehouse 18-20 Riverside Road Assistant Chief 203-270-4392	
George Oberstadt 12 Riverside Road	
Churchill Bar 100 Church Hill Road Ray Costanzo (Owner) 203-426-5441	
Topaz Gift Shop 102 Church Hill Road	
Adventure Center 14 Riverside Road Judy Simms	

Senior Center
14 Riverside Road
Marilyn Place (Director)

Apex Glass
10 Riverside Road
Matthew Pitrone
203-426-4475

Medical Offices — No Visible Exterior Cameras
5 Riverside Road
Closed

The Villa
4 Riverside Road
Adejent Kala (Manager)
203-426-1710

Attorney Lavery
1 Riverside Road
203-426-3129

PJ Laundromat — Video Only Goes Back to December 16, 2012

Sandy Hook Square
Sharon Doherty (Owner)
203-426-8679

Sandy Hook Deli
102 Church Hill Road
Henry Rodriguez
203-304-9656

Sandy Hook Hair Company
102 Church Hill Road
Bonnie Fredricks
203-270-8777

Sandy Hook Wine & Liquor
102 Church Hill Road
Michael Kerler
203-270-9112

Smoroff Design
104 Church Hill Road
Juan Santiago
203-819-0271

Sandy Hook Diner
98 Church Hill Road
Ellie Lewis
203-270-5509

Fun Kuts/Fun Kids Consignment
113 Church Hill Road
Marli Benitez
203-426-7040

The Toy Tree
115 A Church Hill Road
Joanne Whiting
203-270-8697

Subway
117 Church Hill Road
203-364-2802

Stone River Grill

Video Recorder in Reset Mode
Only Live Feed, No Recording

1 Glen Road
Gary Seri (Owner)
203-270-1200

Sabrina Style
4 Washington Street
Irene Caulfield
203-304-1902

The Greatful Planet
7 Berkshire Road
Empty

No Visible Exterior Cameras

Little Explorers
7 Berkshire Road
Greg Minder (Asst. Director)

203-270-2490

Project Act
13 Berkshire Road
Liz Lavorgna
203-364-0094

Clearview Edge
13 Berkshire Road
Unoccupied
13 Berkshire Road — No Visible Exterior Cameras

Newtown Youth & Family Center
15 Berkshire Road
Candace Bohr (Exec. Director)

Caldwell & Walsh Contractors
17 Berkshire Road
Frank Cobelli
203-270-4500

G & H Tool Company
26 Berkshire Road
Gabor Hajzer (owner0
203-270-0566

Berkshire Motors
25 Berkshire Road
203-270-0660

Sandy Hook High School — Awaiting Video Download
SRO Jason Flynn (Newtown PD) — #573 Will Obtain Video

Shell Gas Station
286 South Main Street
Gary Buzzanca (Owner)
203-426-5750

Botsford Drive-In
282 South Main Street
Kris Castagna
203-426-4279

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257560

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: LAW ENFORCEMENT DAILY ACTIVITY LOG

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/19/2012, Det. Fitzsimons, Det. Gogalucci and I were assigned by Lt. Baldwin to complete a Daily Activity Log. The log was utilized as a summary for what districts, units and agencies were tasked with on individual days (See attached Daily Activity Log).

Refer to Major Crime tab # 7562

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	12/27/2012 07:31 pm	01384 Sgt. [signature]	130

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

Friday, December 14, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad: Van assigned to process the interior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School and assisted first responders with searching the school, locating victims and searching for any additional shooters. After securing the scene, Detectives were assigned and paired up with federal agents to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives were also assigned to assist identifying the deceased as well as investigate the report of a second shooter at Griffin Hospital. Detectives also began to conduct a background investigation on the shooter and his family. Detectives were assigned to interview and identify victims being transported to Danbury Hospital. Detectives were assigned with identifying all staff members present during the shooting incident.

Central District Major Crime Squad: Van assigned to process the exterior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Primarily tasked with establishing a temporary morgue in conjunction with OCME which was used to identity and document school victims.

Detectives were assigned and paired up with federal agents to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives were assigned to assist in the identification of deceased as well as investigate the report of a second shooter at Griffin Hospital. Detectives also prepared multiple search warrants for various locations, vehicles and electronic devices. Detectives were assigned to interview and identify a victim transported to Bridgeport Hospital. Detectives prepared multiple search warrants for various locations, vehicles, electronics including the above stated crime scene.

Eastern District Major Crime Squad: Assigned to process the scene at 36 Yogananda Street.

Emergency Services Unit: ESU dispatched to the Sandy Hook Elementary School to conduct a secondary scene search and cleared the school. Upon learning that there was a second scene at 36 Yogananda Street, ESU responded to that address and cleared the residence.

Saturday, December 15, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad:

Van continued to process the interior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investigation numerous phone calls made to multiple families throughout Newtown. The caller stated that he is Adam Lanza and is he going to kill them. These phone calls have continued on a regular basis. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad:

Van was assigned to attend autopsies of the deceased students and teachers. Van assigned to process the exterior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives also prepared a search warrant for the shooter's GPS device.

Eastern District Major Crime Squad:

Continued to process the scene at 36 Yogananda Street.

Special Licensing and Firearms Unit:

Detective Barbara Mattson was assigned to search all firearm transactions for Nancy, Peter and Adam Lanza to include permits, registered weapons etc...

Sunday, December 16, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad:

Van continued to process the interior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investigation numerous phone calls made to multiple families throughout Newtown. The caller stated that he is Adam Lanza and is he going to kill them. These phone calls have continued on a regular basis. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad:

Van assigned to process the exterior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives were assigned to investigate a report of a bomb threat at St. Rose of Lima Church in Newtown.

Eastern District Major Crime Squad:

Continued to process the scene at 36 Yogananda Street.

Emergency Services Unit:

Responded to St. Rose of Lima Church to conduct a sweep of the building and insure that the building was safe. Assigned to provide security at Newtown High School for a vigil attended by President Obama.

BCI/Gang Unit:

A Detective was assigned to provide intel to CTIC and EOC personnel regarding Westboro Baptist Church counter demonstrations.

Monday, December 17, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad: Van continued to process the interior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. Detectives were assigned to investigate the potential involvement of the Westboro Baptist Church at the victim's funerals as well as the counter resistance efforts from the Hell's Angels Motorcycle Club. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investigation numerous phone calls made to multiple families throughout Newtown. The caller stated that he is Adam Lanza and is he going to kill them. These phone calls have continued on a regular basis. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad: Van assigned to process the exterior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School to include three vehicles in the parking lot struck by errant rounds.

Detectives were assigned to investigate the report of a man with a rifle walking in the vicinity of a school in Ridgefield. Detectives were assigned to investigate the potential involvement of the Westboro Baptist Church at the victim's funerals as well as the counter resistance efforts from the Hell's Angels Motorcycle Club.

Eastern District Major Crime Squad: Continued to process the scene at 36 Yogananda Street. Transported evidence collected from the scene to Troop A.

Emergency Services Unit: Assigned to provide security at various funeral services for the victims.

Computer Crimes Unit: Assigned to seize any additional electronic or computer equipment from the residence at 36 Yogananda Street.

Tuesday, December 18, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad:

Van continued to process the interior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Van began packaging the clothing of the victims.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. Detectives continued to investigate the potential involvement of the Westboro Baptist Church at the victim's funerals as well as the counter resistance efforts from the Hell's Angels Motorcycle Club. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investigation numerous phone calls made to multiple families throughout Newtown. The caller stated that he is Adam Lanza and is he going to kill them. These phone calls have continued on a regular basis. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad:

Van continued processing the exterior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Van assisted in the packaging of the victims clothing.

Detectives were assigned to investigate the report of a bomb threat at Danbury Hospital, as well as a threat of a shooting at Head O' Meadow Elementary School. It was determined that the bomb threat to St. Rose of Lima Church, Danbury Hospital and Head O' Meadow Elementary School were made by the same suspect.

Eastern District Major Crime Squad:

Continued to process the scene at 36 Yogananda Street.

Emergency Services Unit:

Continued to provide security at various funeral services for the victims.

Wednesday, December 19, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad:

Van continues to process the interior scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. No members of the Westboro Baptist Church arrived at the funeral, however over 300 counter protestors arrived, no incidents reported. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad:

Van continued to search premises of Yogananda Street for items of evidentiary value and to conduct an inventory (Secondary crime scene).

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family.

Emergency Services Unit:

Continues to provide security at various funeral services for the victims.

Detectives with the assistance of federal agents are continuing to investigate bomb threats at various schools throughout the state, in which the caller appears to be the same person

Thursday, December 20, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad: Van conducts a final canvas of the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad: Van continued to search premises of Yogananda Street for items of evidentiary value and to conduct an inventory (Secondary crime scene).

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews and neighborhood canvasses. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family.

Emergency Services Unit: Continues to provide security at various funeral services for the victims.

Detectives with the assistance of federal agents are continuing to investigate bomb threats at various schools throughout the state, in which the caller appears to be the same person

Friday, December 21, 2012

Western District Major Crime Squad: A portion of Sandy Hook Elementary School will remain closed for further investigation.

Detectives, with the assistance of federal agents, continued to conduct multiple interviews, neighborhood canvasses and additional subpoenas have been issued. Detectives continued to develop information on the shooter and his family. Detectives with the assistance of federal agents have been investing multiple offensive and suggestive social media web posts. These investigations are actively being pursued, with much success of getting websites/posts, etc., removed.

Central District Major Crime Squad: Van was assigned to process Nancy Lanza's vehicle. Yogananda Street remains closed for further investigation.

Emergency Services Unit: Continues to provide security at various funeral services for the victims.

Detectives with the assistance of federal agents are continuing to investigate bomb threats at various schools throughout the state, in which the caller appears to be the same person

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257980

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 12/14/12 I was assigned to locate and provide a cell phone ping through Neustar. The cell phone belonged to Kaitlin Roig, Sandy Hook teacher. The cell phone number was [redacted] 03. Newtown dispatcher, Nute and I contacted Neustar (571-434-5400). Neustar stated the cell phone provider was Sprint.

Sprint was immediately contacted and given the necessary information in order to provide a Longitude and Latitudes for the cell phone. On 12/14/12 at approximately 1155 hours Sprint stated the cell phone was in the area of 41.42093 Latitude and -73.27853 Longitude. According to Sprint the accuracy of the ping was within 121 meters from the Latitude and Longitude provided.

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1320 hours a second location was provided by Sprint for the cell phone 571-434-5400. 41.42047 Latitude and -73.27797 Longitude and the accuracy of the ping was within 64 meters from the Latitude and Longitude provided.

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1414 hours a third ping was attempted by Sprint but the ping failed.

The cell phone ping information was provided to Western District Major Crime Sergeant Davison #204.

Attachments:
Map of the area where the two pings were located when entered into the Newtown computer according to Dispatcher Nute.
Copies of Wireless 9-1-1 Emergency Information Request Form

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 02:52 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

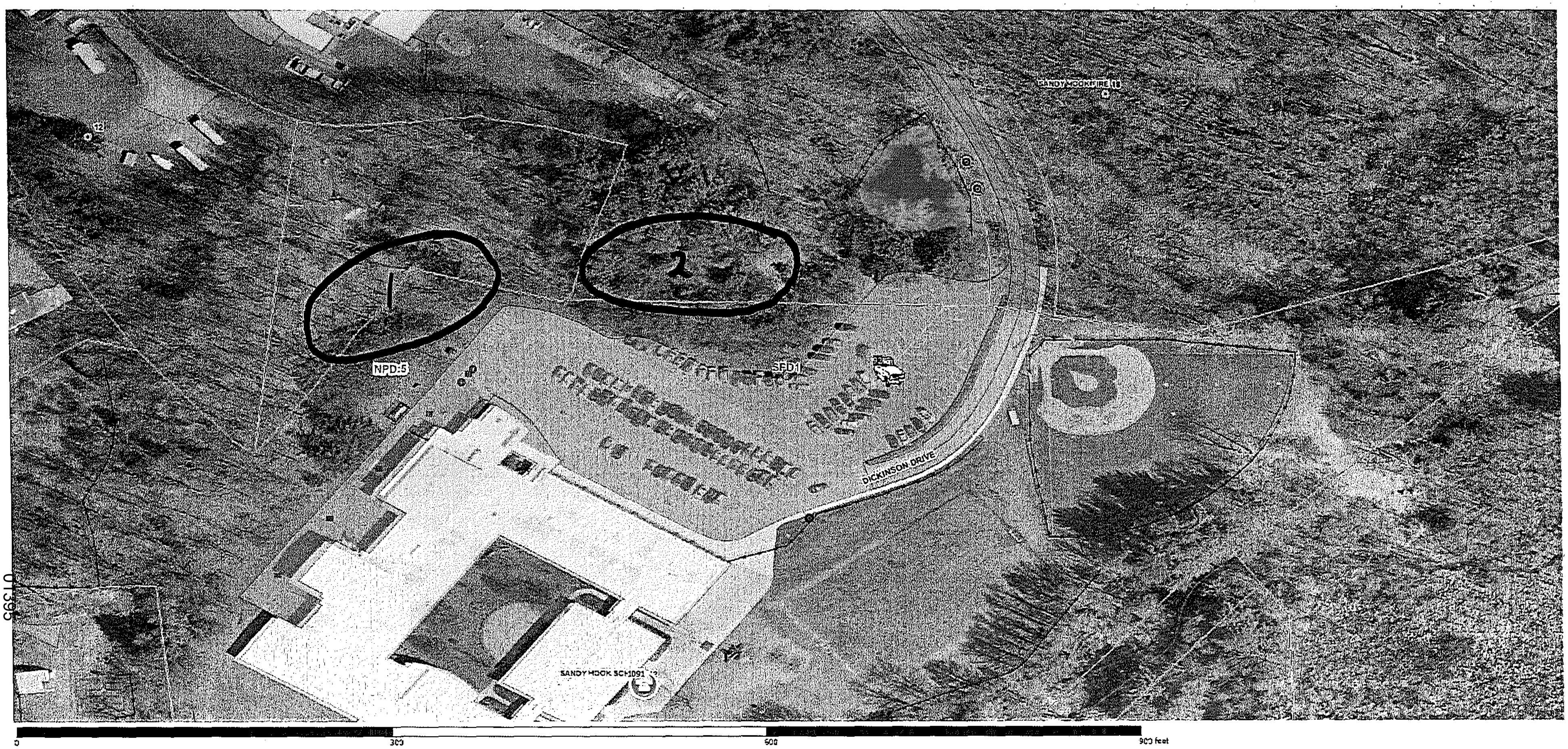
1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

One page of handwritten notes

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 02:52 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

2



01395

00257980.pdf

Sprint SPRINT CORPORATE SECURITY, 6480 SPRINT PARKWAY, OVERLAND PARK, KS 66251

Facsimile

To:	Robert Nute/Opt 32	From:	Vicki Johnson
Fax:	2032704356		
Company:	Newtown Police Dept	Department:	Legal Compliance
Date:	December 14, 2012	Voice:	1-800-877-7330
		Fax:	816-600-3100

Comments:

PLEASE FAX THE COMPLETED FORM TO 816-600-3100 AT YOUR CONVENIENCE. THANK YOU

Total Pages: 2

Transmission Report

Date/Time	12-28-2012	09:35:37 a.m.	Transmit Header Text	
Local ID 1	203-270-0637		Local Name 1	NEWTOWN POLICE DEPT

This document : Confirmed
(reduced sample and details below)
Document size : 8.5"x11"

12/14/2012 10:56:47 AM -0600 SPRINT CORPORATE SECURITY PAGE 2 OF 2

DO NOT FAX THIS FORM BEFORE CALLING TO SPEAK WITH A SPRINT ANALYST

Sprint Spectrum L.P.
Sprint Nextel Corporate Security
KSOPHM0206
6480 Sprint Parkway
Overland Park, KS 66251

WIRELESS 9-1-1 EMERGENCY INFORMATION REQUEST FORM

1) CONTACT SPRINT Electronic Surveillance 1 866-398-3284
Name of Sprint Analyst providing information: *Vicki Johnson, 2012-366480*
2) *FAX COMPLETED EMERGENCY REQUEST FORM TO: 816-600-3100*

AGENCY REQUESTING INFORMATION: Newtown PD / Ct. State Police
AGENCY ADDRESS (Street): 3 Main St
AGENCY ADDRESS (City, State, Zip Code): Newtown, Ct. 06482
AGENCY FAX #: 203-270-0637
AGENCY PHONE #: 203-270-4200
EMPLOYEE REQUESTING INFORMATION: Dispatcher Note
EMPLOYEE TITLE: Dispatch BADGE #: 32
EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE: [signature] DATE: 12/28/12

RE: Emergency Request for Information on Sprint Wireless Number:

03

This agency received an emergency call for assistance from the above Sprint telephone number:
Date of Call:__________ Time of Call:______ a.m./p.m.
Dispatch Log #:__________
Nature of call: __________

Based on that telephone call, we believe a situation exists that requires emergency assistance from Sprint Spectrum, L. P. We request that you promptly provide the following information necessary to initiate the appropriate response.

___ subscriber name, billing address, home/business phone numbers, driver license number, SSN, DOB for the above Sprint telephone number

X cell site or location information for the call from this Sprint phone number

1

Total Pages Scanned : 1 Total Pages Confirmed : 1

No.	Job	Remote Station	Start Time	Duration	Pages	Line	Mode	Job Type	Results
001	500	SPRINT	09:34:19 a.m. 12-28-2012	00:01:01	1/1	1	EC	HS	CP4800

Abbreviations:

HS: Host send	PL: Polled local	MP: Mailbox print	CP: Completed	TS: Terminated by system
HR: Host receive	PR: Polled remote	RP: Report	FA: Fail	G3: Group 3
WS: Waiting send	MS: Mailbox save	FF: Fax Forward	TU: Terminated by user	EC: Error Correct

DO NOT FAX THIS FORM BEFORE CALLING TO SPEAK WITH A SPRINT ANALYST

Sprint Spectrum L.P.
Sprint Nextel Corporate Security
KSOPHM0206
6480 Sprint Parkway
Overland Park, KS 66251

WIRELESS 9-1-1 EMERGENCY INFORMATION REQUEST FORM

1) CONTACT SPRINT Electronic Surveillance 1 866-398-3284
Name of Sprint Analyst providing information: *Vicki Johnson, 2012-366480*
2) *FAX COMPLETED EMERGENCY REQUEST FORM TO: 816-600-3100*

AGENCY REQUESTING INFORMATION: Newtown PD / Ct. State Police
AGENCY ADDRESS (Street): 3 Main ST
AGENCY ADDRESS (City, State, Zip Code): Newtown, Ct. 06482
AGENCY FAX #: 203-270-0637
AGENCY PHONE #: 203-270-4200
EMPLOYEE REQUESTING INFORMATION: Dispatcher Nute
EMPLOYEE TITLE: Dispatch BADGE #: 32
EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE: Robert M Nute DATE: 12/28/12

RE: Emergency Request for Information on Sprint Wireless Number:

________ 03

This agency received an emergency call for assistance from the above Sprint telephone number:
Date of Call:__________ Time of Call:______ a.m./p.m.
Dispatch Log #:__________
Nature of call: __________

Based on that telephone call, we believe a situation exists that requires emergency assistance from Sprint Spectrum, L. P. We request that you promptly provide the following information necessary to initiate the appropriate response.

___ subscriber name, billing address, home/business phone numbers, driver license number, SSN, DOB for the above Sprint telephone number

X cell site or location information for the call from this Sprint phone number

Kaitlin Rolg 03 [redacted]

03 [redacted] — Not Ported

Sprint
ICS

866-398-3284 —

~~203~~

Kaitlin Roig

03 [redacted]

(121 M)

- 41.42093 Lat
- 73.27853 long

Luchiechuck [redacted]

03 [redacted]

(64 MTS)

41.42047 LAt

-73.27797 Long

13:06

4H9 will be Command

Disconnected

14:09

03 [redacted]

>0 3- 03 [redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258008

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

Action Taken:

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several documents were seized from the school. Among the documents were the school's Emergency Response Plans. (See attached.)

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:00 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Executive Secretary

EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN

Sandy Hook Elementary School

12 Dickinson Drive

Sandy Hook, CT 06482

Emergency Resource Numbers

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

ssues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

Media Crisis Communication Plan

Site Plans

PURPOSE STATEMENT

A goal of the Newtown Board of Education is creating a positive school environment where learning can take place in a safe and secure climate. In order to ensure that the school environment is safe for all students, the Newtown Public Schools have the capacity to deal with a crisis and emergencies when they occur. It is important that every staff person have an understanding of district and school plans regarding emergencies, and understands their responsibilities. Building personnel who know the students, parents and school community are best able to provide direction and support in times of a crisis. School-based teams can react quickly, respond in a personal and individualized manner, and continue monitoring the after effects of a crisis. This guide is intended to provide both essential information and instructions to enable a school to respond appropriately in case of an emergency and to provide information on prevention, intervention, and post-crisis planning.

- *Newtown Police and Emergency Service* 911
- *Superintendent of Schools* .... [redacted]
- *Principal* .... [redacted]
- *Dir. of Security* .... [redacted] or Pager [redacted]
- *Sandy Hook Main Offices* .... [redacted]
- *Buildings & Grounds* .... [redacted]
- *Director of Business* .... [redacted]
- *School Nurse* .... [redacted]
- *School Psychologist* .... [redacted]
- *Head Custodian* .... [redacted]
- *Cafeteria* .... [redacted]

CRISIS CODES

Shelter in Place [redacted]
Evacuation [redacted]

INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM

[redacted]

Emergency Resource Numbers

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

UNKNOWN PERSON/INTRUDERS

Staff, faculty and students should be observant at all times. Be diligent in reporting any and all unknown persons entering the school property, either in the parking lots or inside the facility.

1. Keep a cautious distance from the person while you introduce yourself and offer the person help to establish a valid or a suspicious response.
2. Go to the nearest phone [redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting, if the person is suspicious.

BUILDING DISRUPTIONS

RESPONDING TO A DISRUPTION ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF SERIOUSNESS AND INTENSITY.

LEVEL 1. When a disruption is confined to one area and there is no threat to students or staff, (e.g., intruder or verbally abusive individual):

1. Go to [redacted] who will then notify [redacted]
2. Indicate [redacted] as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Containment and removal with minimum interruption of the educational processes should be the overall practice.

LEVEL 2. When disruptive forces pose a direct threat to members of the school community (e.g., threatening, suspicious or angry intruders, gang activity or possibility of weapon possession):

1. Go to [redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting.
2. Indicate [redacted] as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Institute classroom "lockdown" [redacted]
4. [redacted] to notify Incident Management Team and police if necessary. [redacted]

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

SUGGESTED EVACUATION SITES AND TRANSPORTATION

OUTDOOR EVACUATION - TEMPORARY HOLDING AREA AND EARLY DISMISSAL

1. Outdoor evacuation - temporary holding area and early dismissal. Primary holding areas are [redacted] , [redacted]

2. Secondary holding area will be [redacted]. A member of the Incident Management Team will secure that road to ensure safety of students from traffic. Classroom teachers and rest of Incident Management Team (IMT) will escort classes to designated area. Should it become necessary to transport students to Relocation Site (see below), students will be escorted to [redacted]

INDOOR - SHELTER IN PLACE

1. In certain emergency situations [redacted] may serve as areas of refuge. These areas are large enough to accommodate all of the students and staff. They also have double exits, close proximity to bathroom facilities and a means of communication.

Relocation Sites

[redacted] - In the event Sandy Hook School cannot be reentered, students will be transported to [redacted] for ultimate delivery home. Buses will pick up children at [redacted].

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

WEATHER RELATED EMERGENCIES

EARTHQUAKE

Because earthquakes can strike without warning, the immediate need is to protect lives by taking the best available cover. All other actions must wait until the tremors subside.

1. **Shelter In Place/Duck and Cover.** Advise staff and students (code for shelter in place) to take shelter under desks, tables or furniture. Hold onto the legs of the furniture and keep away from windows, electrical equipment and cabinets. Drop to your knees, make body as small as possible, and bury face in your arms. If outdoors, stay clear of buildings, trees and power lines. Stay outdoors. Lie face down and wait for tremors to subside.
2. Determine a temporary command post and notify the Incident Management Team. Assess the situation.
3. Identify injured persons. If necessary call 911 for emergency services.
4. Identify danger zones and set up inner and outer perimeters to control access and limit risk.
5. Consider **selective evacuation** while continuing to **shelter in place**. Inspect buildings before moving.
6. Shut off ventilation system.
7. Identify and request needed resources.

TORNADO / HURRICANE / SEVERE THUNDERSTORM

Tornadoes, hurricanes and severe thunderstorms may occur in this area. Information regarding tornadoes will be broadcast on the National Weather Station and usually provides 12-24 hours of advanced warning. This does not generally constitute an in-school emergency. The Superintendent will relay information to all the principals. However, should a situation arise where you are caught in session without notice, do the following:

1. Continue normal operations and notify the Incident Management Team.
2. Open a command post and remain available to give orders and receive information.
3. Make and maintain communications with the Superintendent of Schools.
4. Try to determine the level of threat and amount of time left to react.
5. Choose either **early dismissal** if sufficient time remains, or, if not, **Shelter in Place**.
6. Make radio announcements and notify parents in a timely fashion.
7. If necessary, advise the population of **High Wind Emergency** practices. Take shelter in hallways at pre-designated locations using Duck and Cover protocol. Keep away from windows, electrical equipment and cabinets. Drop to your knees, make body as small as possible, and bury face in arms.

FACILITY EMERGENCIES

POWER FAILURE

Sandy Hook School is equipped with an emergency power system. The school is self-supporting and allows normal operation However, if this system should fail:

1. Children will be kept in their rooms monitored by appropriate staff until it is determined whether or not an early dismissal is warranted.

2. The principal and all members of the Incident Management Team will immediately report to the Main Office. The room fits the criteria for a command post and is naturally lit with a southern exposure.

3. Shelter in place. The Incident Management Team should verbally inform staff and students to remain where they are until further notice.
4. Notify and consult with Building Grounds Director [redacted] cell phone [redacted], pager [redacted]
5. Notify and consult with the Superintendent's office [redacted]
6. Consider moving students in darkness, if necessary, to a naturally lit area in the building.
7. Determine whether early dismissal or a move to an alternate site is warranted.
8. Notify Director of Transportation [redacted]

FIRE / GAS LEAK

1. **Activate the fire alarm and evacuate facility. Do not use the elevators.**
   No bells, switches, or electronic devices, etc. may be used.
   Portable radios and cell phone communication are safe.
2. Teachers, via directions posted in every classroom, "follow" students out of classroom to assure no one is left behind. Staff and students must be at least 75-100 feet away from the structure and clear of road ways.
3. Incident Management Team is to report to their designated posts with portable radios while custodians shall check buildings for person then exit.
4. Notify Building Grounds Director [redacted] or [redacted] Cell phone [redacted] pager [redacted]
   He will notify the Gas Company and the Superintendent's office at [redacted].
5. Maintenance personnel should respond as rapidly as possible to investigate the problem area.
6. If the principal determines that the emergency will be of considerable duration, or if remaining at the school site presents a hazard, directions will be given for moving to an alternate site or dismissal.
7. All emergency early dismissals will be announced on the radio and parents will be contacted if at all possible.

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

BOMB THREATS

Keep the caller on the line as long as possible. Write the exact wording of the threat. Ask caller to repeat the message. Pay particular attention to background noises, such as motors running, music playing, and any other noise which may give a clue as to the location of the caller. Listen closely to the voice (male, female), voice quality (calm, excited), accents, and speech impediments.

____

____

Questions to ask the caller:

What is your name?______________________________________

When is the bomb going to explode? ________________________________

Where is the bomb right now? __________________________________

What does it look like? ____________________________________

What will cause it to explode ? ________________________________

Did you place the bomb?____________________________________

Why do you want to hurt innocent people ?_____________________________

Number receiving the call:________________ Staff Member Name: ____________________

Immediately after the caller hangs up , report the information to the principal of the school.

ACTION GUIDE

1. **Establish communication and assess situation.** Principal attempts to determine, from available information (type of call, age of caller, nature of message, etc.), whether the threat is merely a hoax or a bonafide threat. In either case be prepared and immediately notify:
   - Incident Management Team [redacted]
   - Local Police/Emergency Services (911).
   - Superintendent of Schools [redacted]
   - State Police Bomb Squad. [redacted]

As soon as possible, choose one of following options:

A. Continue program and investigate the threat.
B. Evacuate immediately and search after evacuation. [redacted] means evacuate facility in the normal timely fashion and wait for outside resources to arrive.
C. Search and evacuate, if warranted. [redacted] means shelter in place and stay put.

2. **Identify the Danger Zone (with option C.)** The principal should utilize the staff to assist in the search, each staff member having a pre-designated area. [redacted] An evacuation can be accomplished expeditiously while at the same time avoiding the potential danger areas. If a suspicious item is found, leave it alone and move to the next step. Open all doors and windows if possible.

Evacuation options:

A. Standard fire drill method of evacuation.
B. Extended distance evacuation to [redacted]
C. Inclement weather evacuation to [redacted]

3. **Set Inner Perimeter.** [redacted].

4. **Set Outer Perimeter.** [redacted]

5. **Open a Command Post.** You should open a command post (to be determined) as soon as possible. It should be [redacted]

6. **Activate Staging Areas.** Point out where resources could or should report before they are deployed.

7. **Identify and Request Needed Resources.** As early as possible, try to assess what resources might be needed and request that they be made available. Be proactive and creative when ordering resources. Know what the district can provide, but also know what might be available through other nearby sources. Sound judgement dictates locating equipment and supplies already in the area that can be invaluable. Regardless of where the resources come from, direct them to the staging areas so they can be called upon when needed.

As soon as possible, choose one of the following:

A. Return to normal operation. Decision made concurrently by a building principal/police.
B. Early dismissal. Decision to be made by the superintendent.

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE REPORT

If a confirmed case of communicable disease has been reported that could affect the student population or staff, the Coordinator of Health Services, in collaboration with the School Medical Advisor, the Director of Health, and the Superintendent of Schools will take the necessary precautions to contain and/or alleviate any potential health risk.

CONTACTS

Nursing Supervisor: [redacted]
Medical Advisor: (unlisted)
Director of Health: [redacted]
Superintendent of Schools: [redacted]

- Any staff member who has knowledge of a potential health risk due to a contagion to the student population or staff should report this to the school nurse immediately.
- The school nurse will take the necessary steps to confirm or deny the possible contagion by contacting the parents and advising them of the need to seek medical consultation.
- The nurse, after consulting with the school medical advisor, will exclude the student from school.
- The student will continue to be excluded until such time as the medical care provider has confirmed, in writing, that it is safe for the student to return to school.
- If there has been a potential exposure to other persons in the school, the Coordinator of Health Services, School Medical Advisor and Director of Health will collaborate on what expedient and effective procedures should be implemented.
- The private physician should notify state and local health departments of all reportable cases after consulting with the school medical advisor.
- Any release of information to the media will be made through the Office of the Superintendent.
- Confidentiality will be maintained.

YOUTH SUICIDE PREVENTION

The Newtown Public Schools believe that any school employee who may have knowledge of a student who could potentially commit suicide must take the proper steps, as specified in the Board Policy and Regulations, which include notifying the student's parents or guardians/ surrogates and taking the appropriate steps to ensure the student's safety.

SOME WARNING SIGNS OR RISK FACTORS

- expression of suicidal thoughts
- preoccupation with death
- abrupt changes in personality such as crying, irritability, recklessness, promiscuity, atypical sleeping or eating patterns, apathy, declining grades
- withdrawal from friends
- giving away possessions
- excessive grieving from a recent loss (e.g., death in the family or the breaking up of a relationship), previous history of suicide or suicidal gestures, feeling of worthlessness
- abuse of alcohol, or other drugs
- access to weapons, especially guns

These factors become even more significant if a parent, friend, or sibling has committed suicide.

GUIDELINES FOR REACTING TO POTENTIAL SUICIDE

If a student confides in you that he/she is contemplating suicide do not keep it a secret. Try to transfer the child's trust in you to a school specialist, (i.e., psychologist, social worker or crisis counselor) who will work with the student and involve a responsible parent or guardian in arranging for treatment outside school.

If school is not in session and there is no responsible parent or guardian/surrogate, the suicidal person needs to get to Danbury Hospital's Crisis Intervention Center via the emergency room, which is open 24 hours every day (phone 797-7899).

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

Media Crisis Communication Plan

ISSUES OF DEATH AND DYING AND STAFF RESPONSIBILITIES

PRINCIPAL SHOULD

1. Verify the death or situational information with family.
2. Notify other appropriate personnel who may need to check on siblings.
   Call Superintendent with known information so he can be prepared for the media.
3. Call faculty meeting and alert all staff.
4. Call crisis team/caring committee coordinator to identify and assist vulnerable staff and students. Plan to offer students and staff time out, counseling, or just someone with whom to talk.
5. Work with team/committee to chair faculty/staff meeting to announce incident.
6. Draft memo for students to be read by teachers.
7. Draft a letter to parents.
8. Assist with contacting helping agencies and individuals.
9. Assist with identifying vulnerable staff and students.
10. Hold a brief end-of-day faculty meeting.
11. Arrange to return student or staff belongings in a personalized and caring manner.

GENERAL GUIDELINES

- Attempt to de-mystify the incident.
- Be honest.
- Respond to any questions asked about the incident.
- Avoid supplying graphic details.
- Remember that children often lack the sophistication to discuss death and tragedy in a sensitive way.
- Model honest expression of feelings on your own part.
- Be attentive to the non-verbal communication.
- A decrease in activity levels may indicate a strong sense of sadness or a sense of being overwhelmed.
- An increase in energy or excitability may indicate the youth's subconscious attempts to distract themselves from the reality of the events (denial).

CONCEPTS OF THE DYING PROCESS

There are four major aspects of death that children struggle to comprehend as they grow:

- Death is irreversible (permanent and final).
- Death is universal - all life will ultimately succumb to death.
- Death ends physical sensations and functioning.
- Death has specific causes, such as injury or illness.

Grieving is age-dependent. The stage of psychological development that a child has reached will affect his/her grieving.

- Children under three years old do not distinguish between death and absence.
- Children 3-5 years old begin to understand death as something that happens to others. This group often personifies death as a person or thing. This age group still believes that death can be avoided or escaped.

3. Set Inner Perimeter

[redacted] 14

[redacted]

4. Set Outer Perimeter

[redacted] 14

5. Open a Command Post

A command post should be opened as soon as possible. It should be [redacted] 14 [redacted]. A number of factors should be considered when selecting a site for the command post: good communications capabilities, good lighting and ventilation with adequate resources, access to response personnel on site as well as district-level managers in the district office. At the same time, they must have access to the command post. The command post should have adequate security. It should not be subjected to unwarranted interruptions by people not involved in the response such as media, parents and onlookers. It is not important to have a view of the danger zone.

It is a good idea that [redacted] 14 [redacted] the secondary command post will likely be a viable alternative. Always be prepared to consider a third site [redacted] 14 [redacted] Large facilities such as the high school and middle school might actually have three predetermined command posts. Just because there are predetermined sites does not mean administrators are locked into using them.

6. Activate Staging Areas

Staging areas are where all emergency resources should be sent before they are deployed. Without

(Continued on following page)

THE All HAZARDS APPROACH (continued)

these areas, resources tend to bunch up and clog the scene making an effective response almost impossible. There can be more than one staging area for each event. The number of areas activated will be determined by the type of incident, the number of resources being sent, and the geographic and logistical aspects of getting those resources to the site. When considering where to locate a staging area, several factors should be considered:

- **Size of Area** – A staging area must be large enough to accommodate many vehicles and personnel on a standby basis, such as fire trucks, heavy equipment, police, and the Life Star Helicopter.
- **Good Access** – Resources must be able to get to the staging area. Make it as easy as possible to stage resources so they can be called up as soon as they are needed. The location should allow for a quick and effective deployment. As a rule, a resource should be capable of operation within three to five minutes after being called up.
- **Security** – The staging area should be located in a spot that has little chance of becoming threatened by the event. If the area is too close to the source, it could become part of the danger zone. In a hazardous materials incident, the staging area should not be located down wind of the source.
- **A Staging Area** is often a good site for a media information center. Television reporters will want to use dramatic visuals to report a major event. Since many resources will be in the staging area, live reports can be fed using lighting from emergency vehicles.

7. Identify and Request Needed Resources

As early as possible, try to assess what resources might be needed and request that they be made available. Be proactive and creative when ordering resources. Know what the district can provide, but also know what might be available through other nearby sources.

be avoided or escaped.

- Children 5-9 begin to understand death as a personal event. Death is usually associated with injury and mutilation. Children 10 years and older generally understand death as an ultimate outcome in life.
- Adolescents often become "fixated" with death as they begin to realize that their goals will take time to achieve and death could potentially interfere with these.

POSSIBLE REACTIONS TO DEATH AND LOSS

Shock, Depression, Somatic Symptoms, Fear, Denial, Curiosity, Anger and Guilt, Sadness, Embarrassment

HELPING THE GRIEVING CHILD

DO'S	DONT'S
• Understand your own feelings and comfort levels in dealing with death, offering support to others in need when appopriate. • Understand the child's developmental capacity to deal with death. • Create an open climate that encourages talking about feelings. • Express sympathy and support. • Feel free to say you don't know why the death occurred. • Encourage non-verbal expressions of grief: art, writing, music, etc. • Be honest about the facts of the death (including suicide). • Find ways to include the child in the mourning rituals. • Present death in real terms, (e.g., allow child to take in as much as he/she can) • Accept all the child's questions and answer them to the best of your ability. • Allow the child to cry and be angry and to express grief in an appropriate way. • Pay attention to behavior, especially negative behavior. The child may not be able to express feelings in words. Do set appropriate limits on behavior.	• Let your discomfort prevent you from offering support. • Try to make the child "face the facts" if they seem unable. • Shut off the expression of feelings because of your own discomfort. • Avoid phrases such as, "It's God's will." "You'll get over it." • Try to make up some reason for the death. • Judge any grief expressions as "good" or "bad". • Lie to the child or avoid answering questions. • Tell the child he/she can't go because "he/she can't handle it." • Avoid euphemisms about death (e.g., sleeping, gone away, a blessing, God took) • Tell children their questions are bad or stupid. • Don't say things such as, "Boys don't cry", "Only babies cry", "Don't be sad". • Set appropriate limits and consequences; explain to the child that behavior may be a way of expressing feelings, and encourage expression of feelings.

SUICIDE RELATED DO'S AND DONT'S

DO'S	DONT'S
• Respectfully, but briefly, acknowledge the suicide. • Be especially vigilant of friends of the deceased. • Be especially vigilant of at-risk students. • Try proactively to influence media coverage in order to minimize attention.	• Lavish tribute or praise on the suicide victim; it is best that others see this as a route to appreciation or recognition. • Underestimate the contagion, which frequently follows publicized suicides. Be vigilant.

DO NOT RESUSCITATE ORDERS

In the event a "Do-Not-Resuscitate" order is received from a licensed physician for a student in the Newtown Public Schools, the school nursing staff may honor the order providing the following criteria are met.

1. A written order from the physician is on file in the student's health record.
2. A D.N.R. bracelet is in place on the student.
3. A copy of the "informed consent" form signed by the parent/guardian is on file in the student's health record.
4. A written emergency care plan is in place for the student.
5. A registered nurse is at the school where the student with the D.N.R bracelet is in attendance.

Adopted 3/1/00

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

Media Crisis Communication Plan

THE All HAZARDS APPROACH

The responsibility for resolving most critical incidents will reside with local public safety agencies. ***Until those agencies arrive on scene,*** however, the primary responders will be [redacted]. While district personnel may not be able to solve the problem, they can take steps to keep an incident from becoming worse. These steps are known as the ***Seven Critical Tasks***.

The Seven Critical Tasks are based on the premise that since there is a similar set of characteristics at the onset of most major events, it follows that there is a similar set of responses for getting those incidents under control. The tasks are designed to be performed in the first 30 minutes or so of an incident, the time of the most confusion and danger. Each task may not be applicable for all events, but using the set as a checklist will ensure that our initial response will always be sound. The Seven Critical Tasks are as follows:

1. Establish Communications

The first step in handling any crisis is to establish communications. Set up a system that enables you to contact and stay in contact with the people with whom you need to talk. Use whatever means are at your disposal. Open phone lines, clear radio channels, identify runners to deliver messages, whatever it takes. Once communication is established, secure the lines so you always have access to them. Move normal traffic to other phones and channels. Reserve your lines for response activity only.

Besides establishing communications at the scene, a site-based Incident Coordinator (Principal) should contact the district **INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM** to discuss the level of support that might be needed. Depending on the incident, a decision will be made to activate a district-level response to coordinate activities at all affected sites. Communication with the district team should be maintained throughout the incident.

2. Identify the Danger Zone

As soon as possible, identify the exact location of the danger zone, the area posing a risk to lives and property. Sometimes it is not just confined to the physical location of the problem. In a hazardous materials incident such as a chemical spill, the danger zone would be the source of the leak plus the immediate area in the direction the chemical is traveling. On a windy day, the area exposed to vapors can be large.

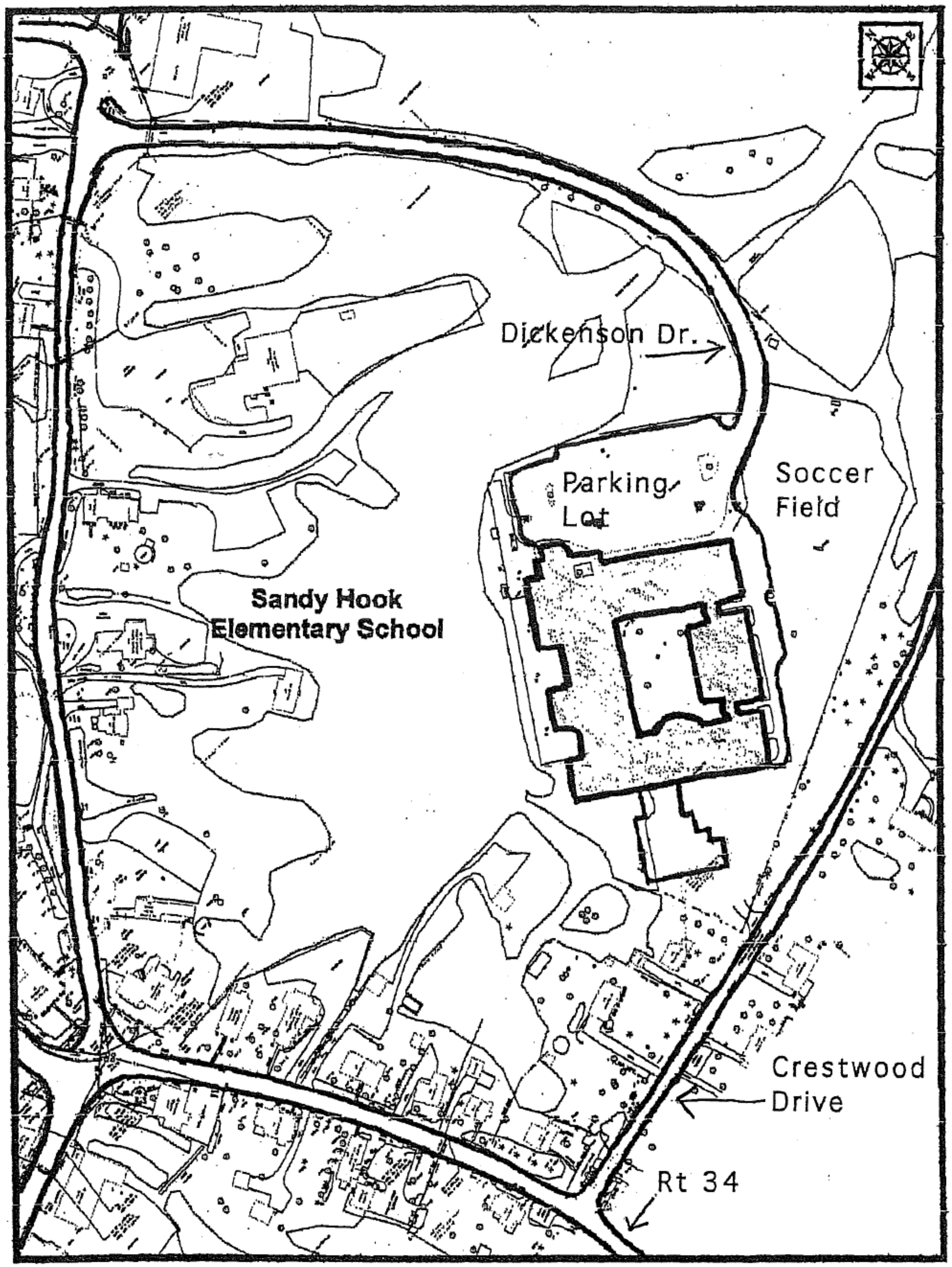
Once the danger zone is established, take steps to limit the risk. No one should be allowed in or out of this area unless an evacuation is necessary. People caught in a danger zone are often better off sheltering in place for the short term. If they are safe where they are, it doesn't make sense to risk moving them.

MEDIA CRISIS COMMUNICATION PLAN

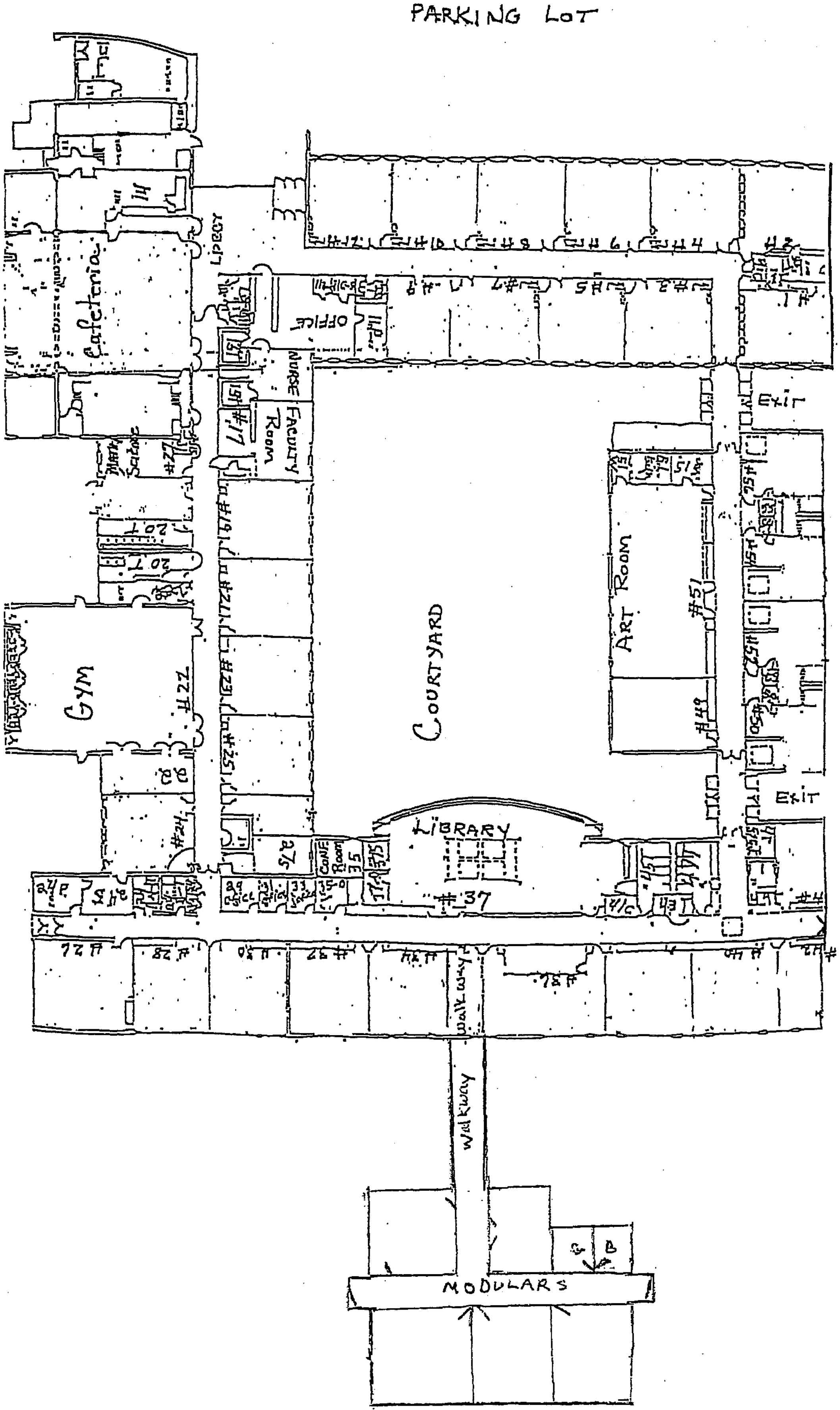
1. When a crisis occurs, the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent should be notified and immediately obtain all the facts in concert with the building principal.
2. The Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent or their designee, the principal and others (e.g. police, fire and health officials), as needed, shall determine the action plan related to communicating the crisis and who shall be the one and only spokesperson.
3. A communication center shall be established that is isolated from the incident. Telephone lines to that office should be designated as the only lines to be used for communication purposes.
4. All issues should be reviewed such as: (a) How will the community be informed and to what degree? (b) What is the chain of communication? (c) Are there any legal considerations?
5. Once a plan has been established, all parties involved in the crisis should be informed.
6. The spokesperson is the only one to speak to and/or answer questions from the media and from the public.
7. In a crisis situation, a designated area will be identified for the media to be assigned (staging areas) until school officials can brief them.

The following list of suggestions can help increase the educational aspect of the TV, newspaper, radio or magazine stories surrounding a crisis and minimize the potential emotional dangers that inadequate reporting may promote. Principals may be asked to speak to the media after the initial crisis has been managed.

1. Set policies and make decisions regarding working with the media BEFORE the occurrence of an emotional event.
2. Direct all media inquiries to the Superintendent of Schools. This avoids confusion in times of crisis and ensures consistency in the information given to the media.
3. Insist that no media representatives are to be allowed on school grounds during school hours. Provide representatives with a time and place when information will be disseminated.
4. Use clear, simple, layman terminology so the readers or viewers can understand.
5. Avoid being defensive. Do not treat the interviewer as an adversary. Acknowledge the difficulty of the media's role and take the position of helpfulness. If you do not know the answer to a question, find out and call back, or put the interviewer in contact with another resource. Place media coverage high on your list of priorities and view it as an asset to your work.
6. Use caution if the interviewer requests to be put in contact with witnesses, alleged offenders, or survivors. Your first priority is to protect your students and minimize the traumatic effects of the crisis situation.
7. Make clear before being recorded or interviewed that you do not think it will be appropriate to discuss specific details of the event (particularly suicide or weapons-related deaths). Avoid sensationalizing. General information is more beneficial.
8. Describe the roles and support of your crisis team, staff members, or community members who were helpful during the initial crisis response.
9. Do not insist on seeing questions ahead of the interview or editing the final copy. The media will only use what fits the purpose, theme or time frame of their medium.


Dickenson Dr.
Parking Lot
Soccer Field
Sandy Hook Elementary School
Crestwood Drive
Rt 34

PARKING LOT


PARKING LOT
Cafeteria
OFFICE
NURSE
FACULTY Room
COURTYARD
ART ROOM
#51
#49
EXIT
EXIT
GYM
#22
#24
LIBRARY
#37
walkway
walkway
MODULARS

Site Plans

COMMENTS

Our most basic responsibility is to work diligently to ensure the safety of our students and staff. This Emergency Response Plan is part of our efforts to meet this responsibility and is to be used as a guide responding to various situations.

While not every crisis can be anticipated and a response scripted, we can have in place these guidelines for action steps. This brochure is designed to be user friendly and should be kept in a location that can be quickly accessed by staff. As we work in the years ahead, it is important we use all of our experiences to help to further refine and improve this document.

Below are listed some of the individuals who have contributed to this plan, the development of which was coordinated and led by our Director of Security, [redacted]. Many thanks to them and to the many others who have assisted in this endeavor.

[redacted] 14
Superintendent of Schools

* * * *

[redacted] 14, *Director of Security*
[redacted] 14, *Director of Business*
[redacted] 14, *Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds*
[redacted] 14, *Transportation Director*
[redacted] 14, *School Psychologist*
[redacted] 14, *Captain, Newtown Police Department*
[redacted] 14, *Sergeant, Newtown Police Department*
[redacted] 14, *Youth Officer, Newtown Police Department*
[redacted] 14, *Newtown Fire Chief*
[redacted] 14, *Director of Newtown Emergency Services*

UNKNOWN PERSON/INTRUDERS

Staff, faculty and students should be observant at all times. Be diligent in reporting any and all unknown persons entering the school property, either in the parking lots or inside the facility.

1. Keep a cautious distance from the person while you introduce yourself and offer the person help to establish a valid or a suspicious response.
2. Go to the nearest phone and call [redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting, if the person is suspicious.

BUILDING DISRUPTIONS

RESPONDING TO A DISRUPTION ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF SERIOUSNESS AND INTENSITY.

LEVEL 1. When a disruption is confined to one area and there is no threat to students or staff, (e.g., intruder or verbally abusive individual):

1. Go to [redacted] who will then notify a[redacted].
2. Indicate [redacted]” as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Containment and removal with minimum interruption of the educational processes should be the overall practice.

LEVEL 2. When disruptive forces pose a direct threat to members of the school community (e.g., threatening, suspicious or angry intruders, gang activity or possibility of weapon possession):

1. Go t[redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting.
2. Indicate “[redacted]” as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Institute classroom “lockdown” with [redacted] on the intercom.
4. [redacted] to notify Incident Management Team and police if necessary. [redacted]

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-

INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258093

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☒ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	CONNOLLY, BRIAN	0431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPH REPORT

Date of Investigation: Friday, December 14, 2012

Location of Investigation: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT

Action Taken: On Friday, December 14, 2012, Trooper McDonald #951 and this investigator were assigned to interview and photograph Sandy Hook Elementary School [redacted] had been injured in the shooting and was subsequently transported to Bridgeport Hospital for treatment. Trooper McDonald obtained a signed statement from [redacted]. This investigator took six (6) digital photographs of [redacted] as she awaited surgery on her injured left foot.

All photographs were taken by this investigator utilizing a Central District Major Crime Squad Nikon D-300s Digital Camera and Nikon Speedlight SB-910 Flash with a SanDisk Extreme III 2.0 GB Compact Flash digital memory card. These images were later downloaded onto a compact disc and the disc was then submitted to the Department of Public Safety, Division of Scientific Services, Forensic Science Laboratory Photography Unit, and printed as photographs as well as recorded onto a compact disc. The Photography Unit will maintain an electronic file that contains these images and the images can be reproduced in the future upon request. The SanDisk Extreme III 2.0 GB Compact Flash digital memory card was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TPR BRIAN CONNOLLY/	0431	04/12/2013 09:59 am 01422		236 4-17-13

reformatted for future use and no longer contains images captured regarding this incident.

Photo #	Description/Location
1	A photograph depicting [redacted] as she lay in the hospital bed at Bridgeport Hospital awaiting surgery. Note her left foot is bandaged.
2	A photograph depicting [redacted] as she lay in the hospital bed at Bridgeport Hospital awaiting surgery. Note the bandage on her left foot has been removed.
3	A photograph depicting the left foot of [redacted] as she lay in the hospital bed at Bridgeport Hospital awaiting surgery.
4	A photograph depicting the left foot of [redacted] as she lay in the hospital bed at Bridgeport Hospital awaiting surgery.
5	A photograph depicting the left foot of [redacted] as she lay in the hospital bed at Bridgeport Hospital awaiting surgery.
6	A photograph with scale depicting the left foot of [redacted] as she lay in the hospital bed at Bridgeport Hospital awaiting surgery.

Attachments:
1. Thumbnail print out of the six (6) digital photos of [redacted]
2. One (1) CD-R containing six (6) digital photos

Case Status: ACTIVE.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN CONNOLLY/	0431	04/12/2013 09:59 am	01423	226 4-17-13

04, 03

00258093.pdf

04, 03

04, 03

04, 03

00258093.pdf

00258093.pdf

04, 03

04, 03

04, 03

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258918

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 12/28/12, this Detective responded to [redacted] and met with [redacted]

This Detective returned a box of personal property collected from her [redacted] classroom at Sandy Hook Elementary School, Room [redacted] to [redacted] who inventoried the contents in the presence of this Detective and [redacted] signed a JD-CR-18, Inventory of Property Seized without a Search Warrant, indicating that the property, Item #1, One box containing personal belonging of [redacted], had been turned over to her as the owner of the property (see attached).

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/29/2012 01:40 pm 01431		130

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

☑ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Part A
Court Docket Number:

Part B
Court Docket Number:

Juvenile
Court Docket Number:

Instructions
1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture
Court Docket Number:

To the Superior Court at *(Address of court)*: ☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number 3 — 146 White Street, Danbury, CT

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number:

Court Appearance Date:

Arrest/Referral: ☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Companion case number: 1200704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant(s)~~/(subject(s)):
1. Adam Lanza
36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT 06482
2. ~~—~~
3.

Name, address and telephone number of ~~complainant(s)~~/owner(s):
1. [redacted]
2. ~~—~~
3.

Type of incident: Homicide

Town of seizure: Sandy Hook, CT

Date of seizure: 12/14/12

Type of property: ☐ Stolen ☐ Evidence ☒ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Property Seized

#1
1. One box containing personal belongings of [redacted]
~~2.~~ [redacted]
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

(Lines 2–12 struck through with a diagonal line.)

Part A inventory number:

Part B inventory number:

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)* ▶ Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Signed *(Police officer)*: Det. [signature]
(Title): Detective
Badge number: #1431
Date: 12/28/12
Department: CSP-WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed: ☒ No ☐ Yes
Date:
Remarks:

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number:

(over)
01432

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

	Item(s) number	
Proceedings Forfeiture		The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o. *See attached form.*

Return To Owner(s)

Item(s) number

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within **6 months** from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a.
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. §54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst.

The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ____________ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of ____________ dollars payable to ____________

Controlled Substance(s)

Item(s) number

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:

☐ destroyed (C.G.S. §§54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262).

Firearms/ Contraband

Item(s) number

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. § 54-36e) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.

Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling

Item(s) number

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ destroyed. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) ____ *(Specify name and address)*

By Order of the Court *(Name of Judge)*	Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile	Signed *(Judge)*	Date signed

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

To *(Name of Police Department)*	From *(Name of Court)*	Signed *(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)*	Date signed

Return Of Compliance

The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: ☒ 1. turning said property over to:

[redacted]	*(Title of individual)*	*(Date turned over)*
	Property Owner	12/28/12.

☐ [redacted] (C.G.S. § 54-36g):

(Manner of destruction)	*(Date Destroyed)*	*(By Whom)*	*(Name of Witness)*

☐ State Toxicology Lab notified. ☐ Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g)

Name of Police department	Signature and title	Date
CSP WDMC-A	Det. R. Van Ness	12/28/12

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

Item number(s)	[redacted]	Released by *(Print name)*	Date released
#1		Det. R. Van Ness	12/28/12

Signed/returned on 12/28/12 by 1431 (136)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00259447

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

Following the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting on 12/14/12, the Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crime Squad was assisted in the investigation by several federal agencies to include the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Supervisory Special Agents Andre Simons and Molly Amman from the FBI Behavioral Analysis Unit 2 (BAU-2) were assigned to assist in gathering information about the shooter, Adam Lanza. Simons and Amman composed a questionnaire to be used by law enforcement officers during interviews to gather the necessary information about Lanza. The information gathered, to include personal, medical and psychological history, may assist in identifying the possible motivation behind the attack at Sandy Hook Elementary School. A copy of the questionnaire is attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	12/30/2012 07:58 am 01434	Sgt [signature]	130

13, 18, 27

13, 18, 27

13, 18, 27

13, 18, 27

00259447.pdf

13, 18, 27

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00259462

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Robinson, Janet	F	W	03 [redacted]		3 Primrose St Newtown CT	CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/18/12 at approximately 1430 hours, Detective Kiely and I were assigned to meet with Janet Robinson, Superintendent of Schools for Newtown, CT and obtain written consent for the search and examination of all mail addressed to the schools. At approximately 1500 hours, we met Mrs. Robinson in her office at 3 Primrose St. in Newtown and received written consent for detectives from the CT State Police and postal inspectors from the U.S. Postal Service to search any and all mail addressed to any school within the Newtown School District. A copy of the consent is attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	12/30/2012 08:48 am 01440	Sgt. [signature]	130

State of Connecticut
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

Consent To Search And Examine Evidence

Case No: CFS-12-00704559 Date: 12/18/12 Time: 1500 City/Town: NEWTOWN

Name: SUPERINTENDENT JANET ROBINSON DOB: 03[redacted]

Address: 3 PRIMROSE ST. NEWTOWN, CT

I, JANET ROBINSON (print name), after having been informed of my Constitutional right not to have a search performed without a search warrant and of my Constitutional right to refuse to consent to such a search,

DO CONSENT ______ (initials) to have: DETECTIVES and ______

who are members of the Connecticut State Police, and POSTAL INSPECTORS and

______ who are members of the U.S. POSTAL SERVICE (insert agency name)

conduct a complete search of my:

☐ Residence ☐ Place of business ☐ Vehicle ☒ Other property

ANY AND ALL MAIL ADDRESSED TO ANY SCHOOL WITHIN THE NEWTOWN SCHOOL DISTRICT
(describe vehicle or property to be searched)

which property is located at:
NEWTOWN, CT
(specify location/ address: street, apartment number, route, city or town, state)

The above named police officers are authorized to take from the location or locations specified above, such materials and other property as they may desire and to perform examinations and tests, including forensic examinations and tests, on any item seized.

Permission for this search and examination of evidence is granted by me, knowingly, willingly and voluntarily, to the above named police officer or police officers and no inducements, threats or promises have been made to me in order to gain my consent.

Signature: X Janet Robinson Ph.D Witness:* Det [illegible] #905

Witness: Det. M [illegible] #502 Witness:* ______

*(Except for the entering of the subject's signature and initials, this form shall be completed by a police officer. * 2 Police officers should be witnesses)*

DPS-167-C (Rev 07/97)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00259480

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/21/12, I was assigned to obtain the NEXGEN Call Summary Report documenting all CAD entries into the system related to the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting. Attached is the Call Summary Report which is updated as of 03/12/13.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs	0502	03/12/2013 01:24 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

01442

Car #	Officer	Dispatch	Arrive	Cleared	Travel Time	On Scene Time
0002	STEBBINS, DANNY R.	12:41	12:41	06:36	0.15	1075.0
0004	CORONA, ROBERT A.	11:21	11:21	06:36	0.27	1155.0
0034	DELVECCHIA, DAVID T.	10:18	10:33	08:22	15.53	1309.0
0039	BROWN, CLAYTON	10:15	10:33	06:39	17.95	1206.0
0040	HOFBAUER, MICHAEL R.	09:48	09:48	06:37	0.12	1249.0
0098	DAVIS, MICHAEL D.	09:48	09:48	19:43	0.08	595.0
0046	PERRY, MICHAEL	09:58	09:58	06:39	0.07	1241.0
0044	JAGODA, MICHAEL A.	10:28	10:47	20:46	19.07	599.0
0081	MINGO, KEVIN V.	10:28	10:47	16:16	19.02	329.0
0094	GELVEN, MARC I.	10:30	10:52	19:12	21.98	500.0
0096	RAFFERTY, KEVIN D.	22:27	22:27	06:37	0.05	490.0
0040	HOFBAUER, MICHAEL R.	07:49	07:49	08:22	0.07	33.0
0174	RODEN, JOSEPH	09:45	10:08	15:57	23.55	349.0
0149	CARIO, WILLIAM F.	09:45	09:59	20:24	14.53	625.0
0101	DELTORTO, DOMINIC E.	09:45	10:08	02:38	23.08	990.0
0138	VANNESS, BRIAN W.	10:05	10:14	06:37	8.88	1223.0
0161	BARTOLOTTA, CHRISTOPHE M.	10:15	10:33	20:30	17.98	597.0
0159	HUFCUT, PAUL A.	10:18	10:38	02:32	19.07	954.0
0151	SATKOWSKI, MATTHEW J.	10:19	00:00	11:51		
0189	AIKEN, BRENT W.	10:57	10:57	06:36	0.05	1179.0
0191	GARCIA, MATTHEW	11:58	12:58	02:05	59.97	787.0
0100	DESMARAIS, ROBERT	12:02	12:37	06:36	34.55	1079.0
0154	ETTERS, COREY	23:35	23:35	23:35	0.07	0
0154	ETTERS, COREY	23:35	23:35	08:22	0.03	527.0
0159	HUFCUT, PAUL A.	06:07	07:26	08:22	78.57	56.0
0101	DELTORTO, DOMINIC E.	07:08	07:10	08:22	2.20	72.0
0157	COLASANTO, CHRISTOPHER	07:10	07:10	08:12	0.13	62.0
0100	DESMARAIS, ROBERT	08:12	00:00	08:12		
0401	KEANE, DENNIS	10:00	10:00	01:53	0.22	953.0
0272	ODONNELL, MICHAEL B.	10:02	10:02	20:28	0.18	626.0
0278	WAGNBLAS, ADAM P.	10:02	10:02	15:35	0.17	333.0
0317	GOMEZ, CHAD	10:08	10:33	20:30	25.57	597.0
0446	TAYLOR, DAWN	10:09	10:22	02:21	12.80	959.0
0315	ARBOUR, WILLIAM	10:27	10:52	22:07	25.17	675.0
0517	DELTORTO, LAURIE J.	10:28	10:52	19:29	24.60	517.0
0425	BELLANCA, TERRY	10:28	10:59	16:19	31.40	320.0
0453	D'ELIA, CONO	10:31	10:48	14:37	17.43	229.0
0207	SALMERI, JOSEPH P.	10:38	10:39	20:29	0.52	590.0
0421	BOMBACE, KYLE	10:44	10:47	18:28	2.35	461.0
0410	DUVA, JOSEF	12:57	12:59	20:29	2.00	450.0
0257	TELFORD, WILLIAM H.	13:49	00:48	00:48	657.47	0
0501	ITURRINO, ELIEZER	13:59	15:10	21:11	70.70	361.0
0461	RUSSELL, CHRISTOPHER	13:59	00:00	14:00		
0449	RUSSO, JOSEPH J.	14:00	14:00	23:26	0.45	566.0
0461	RUSSELL, CHRISTOPHER	14:01	15:15	22:57	73.50	462.0
0503	VALLIERES, NICOLE	14:01	15:10	20:47	68.28	337.0
0360	PEREIRA, MARK	15:32	17:56	23:04	143.67	308.0

Car #	Officer	Dispatch	Arrive	Cleared	Travel Time	On Scene Time
0453	D'ELIA, CONO	16:07	16:07	19:05	0.03	178.0
0233	SEMOSKY, DANIEL J.	17:51	17:51	20:28	0.23	157.0
0295	LYNCH, JAMES W.	19:20	20:51	00:04	91.00	193.0
0531	RYAN, WILLIAM	20:31	00:00	20:32		
0531	RYAN, WILLIAM	20:32	20:53	07:39	20.57	646.0
0351	ZORDAN, GREGORY	00:56	01:14	08:10	17.90	416.0
0496	MITRI, THOMAS J.	00:58	01:22	02:05	24.18	43.0
0453	D'ELIA, CONO	07:08	07:11	08:22	2.20	71.0
0470	HOLM, JAMES	07:09	07:11	08:22	1.95	71.0
0401	KEANE, DENNIS	17:20	17:20	17:24	0.00	4.0
0401	KEANE, DENNIS	17:39	17:39	17:42	0.00	3.0
0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	12:17	00:00	12:17		
0195	DICKEY, JOHN R.	18:13	18:13	18:15	0.00	2.0
0555	KATRENYA III, ANDREW	09:43	09:59	17:13	16.12	434.0
0668	POACH, JEFFREY	09:44	10:08	18:05	23.50	477.0
0837	MCGEEVER, JOHN	09:46	10:00	17:13	13.33	433.0
0998	MO, ORLANDO C.	09:54	09:59	02:16	5.25	977.0
0701	GREGG, LAURENCE	09:59	09:59	15:58	0.13	359.0
0906	MACISCO, PAUL	10:08	10:20	20:27	12.68	607.0
0734	MACHOLL, THOMAS F.	10:14	12:35	21:45	141.12	550.0
1093	COLBURN, JESSICA L.	10:14	10:34	20:08	19.43	574.0
0617	TROTMAN, MICHAEL E.	10:16	10:27	20:34	10.53	607.0
0766	CASSAVECHIA, JASON T.	10:19	10:45	01:48	26.45	903.0
0995	MCOMBER, ADAM	10:19	10:34	16:27	14.80	353.0
1081	HENRIQUES, HUMBERTO	10:19	10:27	15:34	7.83	307.0
0576	KOONITSKY, DAVID A.	10:19	10:53	03:25	33.92	992.0
0610	MATLOCK, JAMES D.	10:20	12:36	19:21	136.10	405.0
1109	KAUFMAN, JONATHAN	10:20	10:37	21:47	16.45	670.0
0992	KOVAL, JOSHUA J.	10:20	12:35	15:27	134.93	172.0
0609	RING, JOHN	10:21	10:36	20:54	14.88	618.0
0560	SORDI, STEPHEN	10:28	10:59	14:37	31.22	218.0
0690	BLUMENTHAL, WILLIAM	10:57	10:57	17:13	0.08	376.0
1030	WELCH, MITCHELL J.	11:05	11:33	14:12	27.40	159.0
1123	FIGUEIRAL, RAFAEL	11:32	11:32	14:02	0.15	150.0
1121	GENETSKI, CORY M.	11:34	11:34	02:00	0.10	866.0
0958	GUILIANO, ANTHONY	12:22	12:36	20:54	13.78	498.0
0636	WYLER, MARK C.	12:23	12:23	21:58	0.08	575.0
1132	SLAIBY, RYAN	12:36	12:36	20:32	0.13	476.0
0745	FOLEY, JAMES H.	13:25	14:20	23:07	55.27	527.0
1039	CRETELLA JR, ANTHONY	13:29	00:00	08:22		
0709	BRINK, TIMOTHY	13:59	15:02	20:30	62.98	328.0
0953	VANDEVENTER, TIMOTHY	14:19	15:02	17:12	42.72	130.0
0925	MARSDEN, TORY J.	14:30	15:11	20:49	40.52	338.0
0851	DELGAIS, GENNARO W.	14:30	15:11	22:15	40.08	424.0
1089	DEVITO, DAVID G.	14:33	15:00	21:52	27.70	412.0
1063	LONGO, JOSEPH	14:56	19:02	02:00	246.22	418.0
1030	WELCH, MITCHELL J.	15:16	15:16	15:16	0.05	0

Car #	Officer	Dispatch	Arrive	Cleared	Travel Time	On Scene Time
0861	HENNESSEY, RYAN	15:25	15:46	23:21	20.73	455.0
0992	KOVAL, JOSHUA J.	15:28	15:28	17:04	0.17	96.0
1078	MEYER, JOHN M.	17:31	17:31	21:45	0.13	254.0
0685	DILLON, KENNETH J.	19:02	19:17	19:42	15.13	25.0
0929	MANGHAM, ROBERT	19:40	20:12	05:56	31.92	584.0
1138	JONES, FREDERICK M.	19:41	19:43	20:58	2.10	75.0
1129	ARTES, JOHN	20:00	20:00	06:38	0.80	638.0
1075	DAY, NATHANIEL	20:01	21:29	05:01	87.57	452.0
0824	MUDRY, MICHAEL	20:25	20:26	08:22	0.98	716.0
1054	CLABBY, COREY T.	20:31	00:00	20:32		
1054	CLABBY, COREY T.	20:33	20:53	03:10	19.67	377.0
0846	EAGLESTON, MATTHEW	20:35	22:19	08:22	103.42	603.0
0600	SCIARRETTO, ANTHONY	20:36	22:18	08:11	102.75	593.0
0935	GORSKI, ALBERT	20:38	21:09	08:22	30.80	673.0
0936	BASTURA, RONALD	20:39	21:09	08:22	30.23	673.0
1093	COLBURN, JESSICA L.	22:09	22:53	06:39	44.53	466.0
0906	MACISCO, PAUL	22:47	22:56	03:12	8.97	256.0
1127	MURCHISON, DICKIE K.	00:25	00:25	08:22	0.17	477.0
1061	WICHMAN III, JAMES	00:26	01:14	02:00	48.48	46.0
0956	HOULE, MICHAEL J.	00:48	00:48	06:40	0.33	352.0
0601	HUNTER, GREGORY	05:25	06:39	08:22	73.78	103.0
0974	CASHMAN, MATTHEW	06:17	07:11	08:22	53.98	71.0
0734	MACHOLL, THOMAS F.	06:18	00:00	08:22		
0560	SORDI, STEPHEN	07:09	07:11	08:22	1.92	71.0
0559	PANDISCIA, DAVID M.	07:15	07:15	08:22	0.07	67.0
0576	KOONITSKY, DAVID A.	07:50	07:50	08:22	0.12	32.0
0613	BARONE, MARK	08:12	00:00	08:12		
1154	BUINAUSKAS, KEITH W.	08:12	00:00	08:12		
0998	MO, ORLANDO C.	19:41	19:41	22:20	0.00	159.0
0837	MCGEEVER, JOHN	11:06	11:09	12:41	2.37	92.0
1373	MCDANIEL, RICHARD P.	09:49	09:59	17:13	10.57	434.0
1413	BENECCHI, EDWARD	09:52	09:59	17:13	7.83	434.0
1445	HAWLEY, DAVID W.	10:25	10:39	15:59	13.62	320.0
1182	VAYAN, EDMUND	11:07	11:33	20:32	25.73	539.0
1210	MANBECK, DARYL	13:59	15:10	21:11	70.77	361.0
1262	ROSADO, JOSE A.	14:32	15:13	16:23	40.72	70.0
1247	EVANGELISTA, ROBERT J.	14:41	14:41	22:36	0.87	475.0
1227	MERRIAM, DAVID J.	14:43	14:43	06:18	0.05	935.0
1334	BURKE, MICHAEL J.	16:08	16:08	05:14	0.05	786.0
1280	DESOTO, CLINTON C.	17:41	00:00	18:07		
1419	STEPHENS, MATTHEW P.	19:02	20:41	08:08	99.43	687.0
1280	DESOTO, CLINTON C.	19:20	19:20	20:34	0.08	74.0
1262	ROSADO, JOSE A.	19:35	19:35	22:16	0.45	161.0
1338	BLAKE, THOMAS F.	19:56	20:48	20:48	51.28	0
1376	LUBA, STEPHEN A.	20:01	21:14	06:35	73.32	561.0
1194	EHRET, THOMAS H.	20:01	00:00	20:32		
1430	GLOWACKI, THOMAS	20:09	20:10	21:55	0.07	105.0

Car #	Officer	Dispatch	Arrive	Cleared	Travel Time	On Scene Time
1194	EHRET, THOMAS H.	20:33	20:53	02:59	19.47	366.0
1236	PICHECO, DENNIS	20:34	22:19	05:14	104.68	415.0
1222	GREEN, JOHN	22:17	00:00	22:27		
1222	GREEN, JOHN	22:28	22:28	06:38	0.20	490.0
1200	JESUDOWICH, MARK K.	23:24	00:09	06:36	42.97	387.0
1273	NICHOLS, DAVID B.	23:50	00:36	01:14	43.70	38.0
1345	MCKEON, MATTHEW	00:25	01:35	01:35	69.48	0
1171	PERRAULT, STEPHEN J.	02:41	02:42	08:22	0.53	340.0
1438	PARKER, JAMES L.	03:54	03:55	08:22	1.47	267.0
1247	EVANGELISTA, ROBERT J.	05:50	07:02	08:22	72.22	80.0
1182	VAYAN, EDMUND	06:41	00:00	07:55		
1200	JESUDOWICH, MARK K.	07:15	07:15	07:44	0.27	29.0
1182	VAYAN, EDMUND	07:57	07:57	08:22	0.07	25.0
1338	BLAKE, THOMAS F.	08:12	00:00	08:12		
1219	SMIGEL, JOSEPH E.	08:15	08:18	08:22	2.97	4.0
FC72	KENEFICK, JAMES	14:39	14:39	14:44	0.00	5.0

Remark Type: Freeform | IDLCHG: 502569 | Created: 12/14/12 09:48:04:663 | DPS\502569

REPORTS OF SHOTS FIRED AT THE SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform | IDLCHG: 502569 | Created: 12/14/12 09:48:40:907 | DPS\502569

NUMEROURS SHOTS FIRED REPORTEAR ROOM 9

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform | IDLCHG: 068571 | Created: 12/14/12 09:51:35:583 | DPS\068571

SWAT TEAM ENROUTE.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 09:51:49:197 DPS\622119

I84 W/B EXIT 10, LEFT ON RT 34, CONTINUE ONTO RIVERSIDE ROAD, RIGHT ONTO DICKERSON DRIVE #12

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 512195 Created: 12/14/12 09:56:40:807 DPS\512195

TACT TEAM HAS BEEN NOTIFIED VIA EVERBRIDGE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 10:00:32:747 DPS\068571

EMS WILL RESPONED TO THE BASE OF THE SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:04:34:770 DPS\502569

NOTIFIED DANBURY AND SOUTHBURY FOR ADDITIONAL EMS UNITS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:06:12:143 DPS\502569

STAGING AREA FOR STUDENTS TEACHERS AND PARENTS OUT NEAR STREET IN FRONT OF SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:07:36:090 DPS\502569

TEACHER LOCKED IN MUSIC ROOM WITH 20 CHILDREN LOCKED IN BACK CLOSET 20 STUDENTS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:07:58:703 DPS\502569

STUDENTS LOCKED IN BACKROOM OF LIBRARY

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:08:34:850 DPS\502569

KITCHEN STAFF LOCKED IN REAR OF KITCHEN

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 588062 Created: 12/14/12 10:15:38:233 DPS\588062

STOPS NOTIFIED

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 450308 Created: 12/14/12 10:18:21:730 DPS\450308

272 REPORTS CLEARING ROOM 23 AND 24 WITH LARGE GROUPS OF KIDS EXITING AT THIS TIME

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:18:47:870 DPS\502569

ONE TEACHER WITH 18 STUDENTS LOCKED IN CLOSET BEHIND KITCHEN NO ONE INJURED AT THAT LOCATION

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 450308 Created: 12/14/12 10:20:25:370 DPS\450308

SOUTHBURY AMBULANCE RESPONDING WITH MUTUAL AID, STAGING AT BASE OF THE SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:22:31:967 DPS\502569

PIO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:23:39:707 DPS\502569

EVESHIFT BEING ORDER IN EARLY

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 10:26:38:537 DPS\622119

ALL TROOP A EVENING PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN ADVISED AND ARE ENROUTE TO PATROL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:33:19:463 DPS\502569

ONE SHOOTER CONFIRMED DECEASED

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:33:32:003 DPS\502569

CAN NOT CONFIRM SECOND SHOOTER AT THIS TIME

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:35:52:297 DPS\502569

NEWTOWN PD COMMANDING OFFICER AT SCENE IS REPORTING THAT THERE IS NO ACTIVE SHOOTER AT THIS TIME

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 10:35:58:133 DPS\622119

WATERBURY AND ST MARY'S HOSPITAL NOTIFIED AND ARE ON STANDBY

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:36:51:410 DPS\502569

CLEARING THE KITCHEN AREA

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:37:25:290 DPS\502569

FBI RESPONDING WITH UCONN ER STAFF

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Vehicle IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:39:13:923 DPS\502569

Reg/Plate: 872YEO Vehicle Co: Vehicle No.:

Reg State: CT Vehicle Make: Hond

Reg Type: 01 Vehicle Model: Civic Color: Blk

Reg Year: 2014 Veh Yr: 2010 Veh State: Style: 4d Sed

VIN: 2HGFA1F51AH542299 Owner: LANZA NANCY J

Assign Tow: Towed/ Damage: Towed to:

Stop Location: 00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown

Insurance Co: Policy No.:

Damage Area: Desc:

Remark Type: Vehicle IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 10:39:18:713 DPS\552052

Reg/Plate: 872YEO Vehicle Co: Vehicle No.:

Reg State: CT Vehicle Make: Hond

Reg Type: 01 Vehicle Model: Civic Color: Blk

Reg Year: 2014 Veh Yr: 2010 Veh State: Style: 4d Sed

VIN: 2HGFA1F51AH542299 Owner: LANZA NANCY J

Assign Tow: Towed/ Damage: Towed to:

Stop Location: 00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown

Insurance Co: Policy No.:

Damage Area: Desc:

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 10:40:04:700 DPS\622119

NEW MILFORD ER ADVISED AND ON STANDBY

Animal Indicator EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:40:28:457 DPS\502569

MAJOR CRIME ON SCENE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 10:48:40:890 DPS\068571

ROOM 10. TAG DEAD BODYS. BERRNIE MEEAN.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:55:06:837 DPS\502569

DECEASED SHOOTER CLASSROOM #10 FOUND NEAR BODY ONE GLOCK SN# SMA461 ONE SIG SAUER 226 9MM SN# UU676027.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:55:30:750 DPS\502569

DECEASED DRESSED ALL IN BLACK WITH BDUS AND GREEN MILITARY VEST

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 10:56:24:070 DPS\502569

1 GUN (GLOCK 20) FOUND ON FLOOR OF CLASSROOM, SIG SAUER WAS FOUND IN LEFT FRONT POCKET. THIRD WEAPON IN HOLSTER ON BODY

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 10:56:56:227 DPS\068571

DEBY AND DANBURY PD ENROUTE TO ERS.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 588062 Created: 12/14/12 11:02:46:323 DPS\588062

ESU WEST TACTICAL TEAM CONDUCTING SECONDARY SWEEPS OF SCOOL WITH MEDICS FOR CASUALTYS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:03:52:300 DPS\502569

7 CONFIRMED VICTIMS ROOM # 10 ADULTS AND CHILDREN

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:04:37:150 DPS\502569

3 ADULTS AND 4 CHILDREN DECEASED

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:06:23:733 DPS\502569

ROOM # 9 MULTIPLE DECEASED UNKNOWN NUMBER AT THIS TIME

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 11:09:31:160 DPS\552052

RM 9 , 15 CHILDREN KIA , 2 ADLT KIA LOC PER 272

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 11:11:58:767 DPS\552052

2 ALDLT KIA IN MAIN HALL WAY NEAR RM 1

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 11:14:07:110 DPS\068571

FBI 31.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:14:12:810 DPS\502569

208 ON SCENE WITH FBI

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:16:41:693 DPS\502569

STAGING AREA WILL BE AT FIREHOUSE ON DICKERSON DR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 11:16:48:490 DPS\622119

POSSIBLE PURPLE VAN OCCUPIED 2X WITH MASK AND NUN OUTFIT, HEADING DOWN STONEY HILL POSSINLY INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT PER DANBURY PD

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 11:20:20:647 DPS\862155

ROOMS 51 AND 56 CLEAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 11:21:28:733 DPS\862155

ROOMS 50 AND 52 CLEAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 11:22:16:243 DPS\862155

48 , 49 AND COURTYARD CLEAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 450308 Created: 12/14/12 11:22:51:007 DPS\450308

617 REPORTED THAT PERIMETER SET UP AT HOUSE. LEARNED FROM NEIGHBOR THAT RYAN [redacted] AND MOTHER LIVE AT RESIDENCE. FATHER PETER AND MOTHER NANCY DIVORCED DUE TO DOMESTIC ISSUES. PETER CURRENTLY LIVES IN GREENWICH. TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR THE RESIDENCE IS 203-426-8167

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 512195 Created: 12/14/12 11:23:39:653 DPS\512195

TROOPER ONE ENROUTE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 11:23:45:930 DPS\552052

RM 40 , 42 , 46 CLEAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:27:24:570 DPS\502569

1413 STARTING TRACK INTO THE WOODS FROM FRONT OF BUILDING

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 11:28:16:887 DPS\068571

TROOPER 1 ENROUTE.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 11:28:25:040 DPS\862155

OFFICE OF VICTIM SERVICES 800 822-8428 AVAILABLE FOR ANYONE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 11:29:11:713 DPS\552052

FIRST FL CLEAR , CT YARD CLEAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 11:37:26:360 DPS\862155

48, 49 AND COURTYARD CLEAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Person IDLCHG: 0992 Created: 12/14/12 11:39:24:130 EASMCAD

Name: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] Involvement:

Street #: [redacted]

City:

Home Phone: - Work Phone: -

Sex: M Race: OLN: [redacted] LIS: NY LIY: Proper Class:

Comment:

Transported: Ambulance Co.: Hospital:

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 11:39:38:540 DPS\622119

FYI TFC MO #998 IS POSTED WITH ALL PARENTS W/O THE CHILDREN AT THE FIREHOUSE TRAINING ROOM. IF ANY CHILDREN ARE LOCATED, CONTACT TFC MO #998 @[redacted]

Animal Indicator EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:39:44:067 DPS\502569

#272 REPORTS ROOM #10 3 ADULTS AND 4 CHILDREN// ROOM #9-8 2 ADULTS AND 14 CHILDREN/ 2 ADULTS IN MAIN HALLWAY ALL KIA TOTAL OF 25 DECEASED

Animal Indicator EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 450308 Created: 12/14/12 11:43:22:117 DPS\450308

LT WEISGERBER NORWALK PD ADVISES THAT IF ASSISTANCE OR EQUIPMENT NEEDED TELEPHONE HIM AT [redacted]

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:44:07:420 DPS\502569

101 AND 1121 TO STAGE AT X10 TO ESCORT THE GOVERNOR TO THE SCENE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:47:51:637 DPS\502569

NEWTOWN PD AND CSP WILL HAVE A COMMAND POST AT THE FRONT OF THE SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:48:22:773 DPS\502569

MAJOR CRIME WILL HAVE COMMAND POST AT THE SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:48:44:397 DPS\502569

SECONDARY COMMAND WILL BE ON RIVERSIDE DR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:49:00:583 DPS\502569

CSP COMMAND STAFF ON SCENE IN SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 11:52:30:790 DPS\552052

992 ESCORTING DETAINEE 04 [redacted] TO T097 PD TO MEET WMDC 376 FOR SUSPECT ON SCH GROUNDS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 11:52:31:940 DPS\068571

453 31 AT NEWTOWN PD MILAGE 53348.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 11:53:21:637 DPS\502569

039 CALLED THE RESIDENCE AT 36 YOGANANDA RD SANDY HOOK ANSWERING MACHINE PICKED UP.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 12:00:44:050 DPS\502569

2 DECEASED REPORTED AT HOSPITAL FOR TOTAL OF 27

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 12:06:10:373 DPS\068571

502 IS AT DANBURY ER.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 12:06:51:860 DPS\622119

ME DR. CARVER ENROUTE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 12:06:58:080 DPS\068571

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 12:07:09:847 DPS\502569

DET DOWNS AT DANBURY HOSPITAL HE CAN BE REACHED ON HIS CELL #03 [redacted]

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 12:07:25:867 DPS\502569

MEDICAL EXAMINER ENROUTE TO NEWTOWN

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 12:16:19:310 DPS\502569

TACT TEAM MAKING APPROACH AT 36 YOGANANDA SANDY HOOK

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 597072 Created: 12/14/12 12:24:02:267 DPS\597072

958 ENROUTED TO BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL FOR ONE CHILD THAT WAS TRANSPORTED FROM NEWTOWN SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 12:24:11:170 DPS\068571

TROOP G SENDING A CAR TO BRIDGEPORT ER.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 597072 Created: 12/14/12 12:25:36:590 DPS\597072

Cad Generated Remark
0958- LOCATION CHANGED FROM 00012 Dickenson DR TO BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL T015

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 597072 Created: 12/14/12 12:30:16:080 DPS\597072

TROOPER GUILIANO 958 ARRIVED AT T015 HOSPITAL.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 12:40:35:877 DPS\862155

TROOPER 1 IN THE AIR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 12:42:15:790 DPS\502569

PER COLONEL STEBBINS ANY DCF WORKER OR DEPT OF MENTAL HEALTH WORKERS WITH PROPER CREDENTIALS ARE TO BE ALLOWED TO THE COMMAND POST AT THE FIREHOUSE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 622119 Created: 12/14/12 12:47:16:467 DPS\622119

#037 CONTACTED STAMFORD PD AND THEY ARE ENROUTE 100 BARTINA LANE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 12:52:01:577 DPS\862155

PER 958 [redacted] 04, 03 IN BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL. GUNSHOT WOUND TO FOOT.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Person IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 12:52:43:120 DPS\862155

Name: [redacted]

Street #:

City:

Home Phone: - Work Phone: -

Sex: F Race: OLN: [redacted] LIS: CT LIY: Proper Class

Comment: BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL

Transported: ☐ Ambulance Co.: Hospital:

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 12:57:34:547 DPS\552052

DEP STOPPED VEH CT [redacted] HIGH SPEED 84 W/B X16 SAY HE ENRTE TO SCH FOR KID , [redacted], SUSP VEH

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 502569 Created: 12/14/12 13:08:46:480 DPS\502569

040 REQUESTS THE CARS UNIT TO RESPOND

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 13:09:44:660 DPS\068571

PER SGT 272 CARS ENROUTE TO DO A MAP OF THE AREA.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 588062 Created: 12/14/12 13:09:55:200 DPS\588062

HQ: CARS UNIT NOTIFIED. RESPONDING SHORTLY.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 13:18:37:533 DPS\068571

45 MAIN ST IN NEWTOWN /// TOWN HALL FOR ANY ONE LOOKING FOR FAMILY KIDS.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 13:18:56:040 DPS\068571

TREDWELL PARK MEDIA STATEGING AREA.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 13:22:42:983 DPS\862155

TREADWELL PARK, 39 PHILO CURTIS RD, SANDY HOOK

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 13:49:32:863 DPS\862155

20 RIVERSIDE RD , COMMAND POST

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 13:50:06:743 DPS\862151

AMBULANCE DISPATCHED TO 36 YOANANDA DR IN SANDY HOOK FOR A 44

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 13:50:30:497 DPS\862151

STAMFORD PD NOTIFIED - FOR FATHER OF SUSPECT

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Vehicle IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 14:02:30:033 DPS\862151

Reg/Plate: [redacted] Vehicle Co: Vehicle No.:

Reg State: [redacted] Vehicle Make [redacted]

Reg Type: 01 Vehicle Model [redacted] Color: Gry

Reg Year: [redacted] Veh [redacted] Veh State: Style: [redacted]

VIN: [redacted] Owner: [redacted]

Assign Tow: ☐ Towed/ Damage: ☐ Towed to:

Stop Location: 00036 Yogananda St Newtown

Insurance Co: Policy No.:

Damage Area: Desc:

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 14:03:25:607 DPS\862151

CT [redacted] AT THE HOUSE AT 36 YOGANANDA - FEMALE BODY LOCATED UPSTAIRS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 14:06:08:143 DPS\862155

TOOK CALL FROM [redacted]. CALLER STATES THAT A MALE WAS KNOCKING ON HER DOOR. SHAVED HEAD, PLAID SHIRT. LEFT ON FOOT. NEWTOWN ER TO HOUSE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862155 Created: 12/14/12 14:06:46:140 DPS\862155

CALLER IS [redacted]

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Vehicle IDLCHG: 552052 Created: 12/14/12 14:20:12:927 DPS\552052

Reg/Plate: 04[redacted] Vehicle Co: Vehicle No.:

Reg State: CT Vehicle Make:

Reg Type: 01 Vehicle Model: Color:

Reg Year: 0000 Veh Yr: 0000 Veh State: Style:

VIN: Owner:

Assign Tow: ☐ Towed/ Damage: ☐ Towed to:

Stop Location: 00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown

Insurance Co: Policy No.:

Damage Area: Desc:

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 14:21:04:270 DPS\862151

1129 / 861 - COMING IN FOR SECURITY DETAIL AT SCHOOL /

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 14:22:03:743 DPS\862151

EMS ON SCENE ON YOGANDA - FOR PRESUMPTION / THEY WILL THEN CLEAR BASEMENT AND CHECK HOUSE NEXT DOOR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 467775 Created: 12/14/12 14:40:21:883 DPS\467775

1129/861/1063 TO REPORT LT (040) AT SCENE FOR FURTHER SECURITY ORDERS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 15:28:13:173 DPS\068571

2 TPRS TO SIT ON 36 YOANANDA ST.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 15:32:53:303 DPS\068571

[redacted] ENROUTE TO [redacted] MILAGE 101491.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform | IDLCHG: 0159 | Created: 12/14/12 15:36:39:037 | EASMCAD

TPR LONGO # 1063 AND TPR D'ELIA # 453 ENROUTE TO 36 YOANANDA STREET TO SECURE RESIDENCE AND RELIEVE ESU PENDING ISSUANCE OF A SEARCH WARRANT.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Cross Xref | IDLCHG: 862151 | Created: 12/14/12 15:38:35:413 | DPS\862151

Cross Reference Case #: 1200705053

Message #:

OCA #:

NIC #:

EMD Code:

CMED Code:

Remark Type: Freeform | IDLCHG: 0159 | Created: 12/14/12 15:51:03:527 | EASMCAD

TPR DELGAIS TRANSPORTING SOTO FAMILY TO STRATFORD

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 068571 Created: 12/14/12 15:51:11:590 DPS\068571

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 930146 Created: 12/14/12 15:56:49:440 DPS\930146

PER 159 (TROOP G) AT 1800 HRS A NY STATE ME WILL ARRIVE AT THE GREENWCH SCALES, ASSIGN A TROOPER TO ESCORT HIM TO THE SCENE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 862151 Created: 12/14/12 17:10:06:173 DPS\862151

1256 - DR BRUCE COHEN :PEDATRIC RECORDS OBTAINED FOR LANZA, RYAN AND ADAM - AT TROOP A

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 036390 Created: 12/14/12 17:23:07:397 DPS\036390

958 ENROUTE BACK TO 015 HOSP. PER BPT BP OFFICER LEONARD #116 WHO IS PRESENT IN ER. STATED THAT BULLET FRAGMENTS WERE RECOVERED FROM VICTIM (IN OR) WHO WAS SHOT IN FOOT. WDMC NOTIFIED

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 080019 Created: 12/14/12 17:51:15:053 DPS\080019

Cad Generated Remark
0100- LOCATION CHANGED FROM 00012 Dickenson DR TO TROOP A

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 080019 Created: 12/14/12 17:51:15:143 DPS\080019

Cad Generated Remark
0149- LOCATION CHANGED FROM 00012 Dickenson DR TO TROOP A

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 080019 Created: 12/14/12 17:51:15:183 DPS\080019

Cad Generated Remark
0410- LOCATION CHANGED FROM 00012 Dickenson DR TO TROOP A

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 036390 Created: 12/14/12 18:23:16:380 DPS\036390

NY

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 036390 Created: 12/14/12 19:03:45:250 DPS\036390

NY MEDICAL EXAMINER APPROX 30 MINS OUT FROM 057 SCALES

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 080019 Created: 12/14/12 19:57:50:347 DPS\080019

1338 TO MEET G CARS AT MONROE CONCRETE AND TAKE OVER ESCORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS TO SCENE.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 036390 Created: 12/14/12 20:02:15:420 DPS\036390

295 ESCORTING NEW JERSEY ME TO SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 036390 Created: 12/14/12 20:04:12:203 DPS\036390

1430- TROOP G ESCORTING NY ME TO MONROE CONCRETE TO MEET WITH A TROOP A CAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 930146 Created: 12/14/12 20:10:17:067 DPS\930146

1430 OUT WITH ESCORT, N/B PASSING EXIT 18

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0992 Created: 12/14/12 20:16:16:023 EASMCAD

RELAYING CTS ENGINEER TO SOUTHINGTON TO TROOP H CAR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 930146 Created: 12/14/12 20:30:40:393 DPS\930146

1430 PASSING RT 111

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 930146 Created: 12/14/12 20:34:17:657 DPS\930146

531, 1054, 1194 ENROUTE TO SECURITY DETAIL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 107257 Created: 12/14/12 20:36:29:207 DPS\107257

1338 NOW ESCORTING ME TO SCENE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 061714 Created: 12/14/12 20:58:34:013 DPS\061714

1338 TO ESCORT THE NY ME TO THE SCHOOL

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 096504 Created: 12/14/12 23:51:09:920 DPS\096504

1273 ENROUTE TO TROOP A WITH EVIDENCE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0998 Created: 12/15/12 00:33:21:967 EASMCAD

MAKING DEATH NOTIFICATION

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 096504 Created: 12/15/12 00:59:01:033 DPS\096504

496 TO RELAY 38 TO 12 DICKENSON DR

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0998 Created: 12/15/12 02:14:58:777 EASMCAD

NOTIFICATION MADE [redacted], 0055 HOURS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0601 Created: 12/15/12 05:33:56:113 EASMCAD

ENROUTE TO CSP COMMAND CENTER AT SANDY HOOK FIRE DEPARTMENT TO ASSIST IN MAKING NOTIFICATIONS OF DEATH TO ONE VICTIM'S FAMILY.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0998 Created: 12/17/12 19:42:45:473 EASMCAD

ASSIGNED TO RETURN VIC: MARY SHERLACH'S VEHICLE TO [redacted]
COMPLETED: 1530 HOURS.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0998 Created: 12/17/12 19:44:13:760 EASMCAD

ASSIGNED TO RETURN VIC: MARY SHERLACH'S PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURED FROM HER SCHOOL OFFICE.
COMPLETED 1930 HRS.

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 107257 Created: 12/20/12 21:32:02:757 DPS\107257

WDMC AND CDMC CLEAR THE SCENE

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 552808 Created: 12/22/12 11:35:25:277 DPS\552808

TPR SCOTT BLAIR 749 RETURNED ITEMS TO PARENTS

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Freeform IDLCHG: 0837 Created: 01/22/13 12:41:24:587 EASMCAD

SUP OF RESPONDER

☐ Animal Indicator ☐ EMD Indicator

Remark Type: Person IDLCHG: 0195 Created: 02/19/13 18:14:59:390 EASMCAD

Name: [redacted]

Street #:

City:

04, 03

Home Phone: - Work Phone: -

Sex: M Race: OLN: 04, 03 LIS: CT LIY: Proper Class:

Comment:

Transported: ☐ Ambulance Co.: Hospital:

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260162

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.
As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Saturday, December 15th, 2012 I, Det. Roy # 518, was tasked with compiling a comprehensive list of ambulance personnel that had responded to the scene in order to determine interviews to be completed. I was informed by Karin Halsted, Capital of Newtown EMS that she was aware of two units from Newtown that responded and that C-MED is the central dispatch would have all the information I was in search of.

Upon contacting C-MED I compiled the attached list of area mutual aid from surrounding towns and private ambulance companies. Included within the list are the names and contact numbers of supervisors along with names of personnel and duties. (See attached list.)

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 09:47 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

CFS 12-00704559

Area Ambulance Call Response to Newtown

American Medical Response (AMR) (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport.)

- Contact is Jeremy Rodrigo [redacted]

  Unit A312 Denis Posita and Eddy Arroyo

  Unit A325 Mark Hughson and Jose Diaz

  Unit A0006 Supervisor Jeremy Rodrigo responded in SUV

Campion (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is John Zarriella [redacted]

  Unit C1 James O' Obrien and Tiffany George

  Unit C5 Matthew Kuhr and Bartolomew Languell

Ansonia (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport) Service Chief Jared Heon [redacted]

- Contact is New Haven CMED (203) 499-5600

  Unit 2B08 Jessica Mitola and Ronald Pigani

Shelton (staged at firehouse. no patient transport) Service Chief Joe Laucella ([redacted]

- Contact is New Haven CMED (203) 499-5600 Brian

  Unit 2V15 Patrick O'Connor and Nancy Squasfico

  Unit 2V40 Kevin Hazlette and Kurt Novhak

Redding (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is Redding P.D. (203) 262-8354

  Known by CMED as Unit 117-1 or Redding as R-50

  Henry "Hank" Sanford and Peter Houlahand

Danbury (Paramedics responded to scene Unit 5D15 staged in town for mutual aid.)

- Contact is Joe DiSimone (800) 262-8354

  Unit 5D2 (paramedic) Robert Velletri

  Unit 5d5 (paramedic) Daniel Bradley

  (2 Paramedics Casavecchia and Reed triage inside school interviewed by CDMC)

Newtown

- Contact is Karen Halsted [redacted]

  Unit A2 Marty Folan and John Burke with Paramedic 5D2 Robert Velletri transported to Danbury Hospital w/ 1 patient juvenile "Jane Doe"

  Unit A3 Kenneth Lerman and Laurie Veillette with Paramedic 5D5 Daniel Bradley transported to Danbury Hospital w/ 2 patients Hammond and juvenile "John Doe"

Derby

- Contact is David Leonard [redacted] (e-mai[redacted]

  Unit 4K9, Brian Mezzapelle and Jennifer Oliwa, transported 1 patient [redacted] to Bridgeport Hospital

  Chief Lewis Oliwa responded and staged at firehouse in Crown Victoria

Sandy Hook Fire & Rescue Co. Inc.

Date: 12 / 14 /2012 S M T W Th (F) S
Dispatch Incident: 12- 539
Incident Number: 12- 552
Notified By: dispatch
Location: 12 Dickenson Dr.
Dispatched As: EMS

Dispatch: 1003
1st Officer: 1012 #401
1st Apparatus: 1012 #444
Returned: ~~0730~~ By: 401
In Service: 01:48
Total:

Incident Found: multiple PT's

Actions: Assist EMS, traffic control, lighting.

Returned By: 401 Enroute/Scene /
PD: Local: Notified: / Arrived: /
State: Notified: / Arrived: /
DEEP: Notified: Arrived:
Comments:

Weather Conditions: clear
Fire Marshal: Local: Notified: / Arrived: /
State: Notified: Arrived:
Other: Notified: Arrived:

Officers: 401: ✓ 402: ✓ 403: ✓ 404: ✓ 405: ✓ 406: ✓ 407: ✓ 408: ✓ 409: ✓ 410: ✓ Inc. Comdr: 401
Driver: 40: 41: 42: 43: 44: 442 45: 46: 49: T-9: OIC
Town Companies: Newtown A/C Dodgingtown A/C Hawleyville A/C Botsford A/C N. Amb: A/C
Mutual Aid Received: Mutual Aid Given:

		Officers	Radio #	FD #			Active	Radio #	FD #				Radio	FD #
✓	Chief S	W. Halstead Sr.	401	401										
✓	Asst.	A. Capozziello	402	459										
✓	1st Asst	K. Stoyak	403	436		✓	K. Degenhardt		419		✓	Nute		
✓	2nd Asst.	M. Burton	404	406		✓	Joe Fellin		431					
✓	Capt. S	J. Jeltema	405	428			L. Ferguson		444					
✓	Lieut. S	R. Clark	406	410			Q. Fontaine		439					
✓	EMS Cpt. S	K. Halstead	410	426		✓	B. Gonzalez		437					
✓	1st Eng.	M. Dobson	407	442		✓	S.Hicks		427					
✓	2nd. Eng.	T. Whelen	408	492			M. Heneghan		414					
✓	Eng	S. Clark		411			C. Kilson	412	417			Support		
✓	Eng	B. Engelke		441		✓	E. Knapp		425			K. Bonsignore 403	✓	M. Purcell 422
✓	Eng	J. Fellin		432		✓	R. Lasher	460	460			K. Carlson	✓	M. Reyen 429
✓	Eng	G. Lockwood Jr.	409	423		✓	A. Lewis		421		✓	J. Guglielmi	✓	J. Shpunt 433
✓	Eng	R. Muller		434			G. Lockwood Sr.		418		✓	B. Jensen 416		G. Velthuizen
✓	Eng	R. Sibley		478		✓	B. Paloian		424			G. Mallegat	✓	R. Will
✓	Eng	W. Sieling		463		✓	B. Richardson		430				✓	R. Wisniewski
✓	Eng	S. Stohl		474		✓	A.Ryan		455					
		Active	Radio #	FD #			W. Shpunt		435			Military		
	✓					✓	K. Sieling Sr.		469			R. McCollum 468		P. Zencey 494
✓	✓ S	P. Barresi		409		✓	J. Steinebrey	454	454					
✓	✓	K. Burton		405		✓	J. Thomas		440					
✓		M. Burton Jr.		413		✓	Matt Villamana		490			Junior Corps.		
✓	✓	A.Carpenter		412		✓	J. Walsh		497			C. Brock		✓
✓	✓	N. Cerreta		420		✓	J. Webb	491	491			Andy DeWolfe	✓	R. Piccirillo
✓		R. Conrod	447	447		✓	J. Will	411	443			Jeremy Fellin		R.J Oliveria

Signature & Rank of Officer Making Report: [signature] 403 Total:

Attached Reports: EMS Run Form: PD: FD Info Sheet: Injury Report:
Other:
NFIRS Entry: Date: By:
Billing: Sent Out: By:: Received $ Wrote off:
Statistics:

Crew names from Ansonia and Shelton

Brian Smith [bsmith@cmednewhaven.org]

Sent: Sunday, December 16, 2012 7:08 PM

To: Roy, Andre

Detective Roy

The Ansonia (2B8) crew members were: Jessica Mitola and Ron Pisani

The Shelton Crew members were: 2V15: Pat Oconnor and Nancy Squafico
2V40: Kevin Hazlet and Curt Novak. Joseph Laucella who is the Assistant Chief was helping with coordination in the stagging area.

Derby 4K9 which did the transport will be e-mailing their information seperately.

If we can help with anyother information please feel free to contact us.

Thank You
Brian Smith
--
Brian Smith
Evening Shift Supervisor
C-MED New Haven.
Office 203-499-5600
Cell [redacted]
Fax 203-499-5682

03, 04

00260162.pdf

03, 04

Storm Engine Ambulance & Rescue Corps
P.O. Box 99 203-734-1593
Derby, CT 06418
www.Stormengine2.com

December 17, 2012

Detective Roy
Ct State Police

Det. Roy,

Below are the list of names of the members of the Storm Ambulance and Rescue Corps that responded to Sandy Hook School on December 14, 2012.

Crew of FD-9:
EMT Jennifer Oliwa
DOB [redacted]

EMT Brian Mezzapelle
DOB [redacted]

Responded in City Vehicle:
Assistant Chief Louis Oliwa
DOB [redacted]

If you have any questions please call me at [redacted]

Yours in Service,

David Lenart
Chief of Department

Area Ambulance Call Records from CMED

American Medical Response (AMR) (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport.)

- Contact is Jeremy Rodrigo [redacted] 03

  Unit A312 Denis Posita and Eddy Arroyo

  Unit A325 Mark Hughson and Jose Diaz

  Unit A0006 Supervisor Jeremy Rodrigo responded in SUV

Campion (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is John Zarriella [redacted] 03

  Unit C1

  Unit C5

Ansonia (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is New Haven CMED (203) 499-5600

  Unit 2B08

Shelton (staged at firehouse. no patient transport)

- Contact is New Haven CMED (203) 499-5600 Brian

  Unit 2V15

  Unit 2V40

Redding (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is Redding P.D. (203) 262-8354

  Known by CMED as Unit 117-1 or Redding as R-50

  Henry "Hank" Sanford and Peter Houlahand

Danbury (Paramedics responded to scene Unit 5D15 staged in town for mutual aid.)

- Contact is Joe DiSimone (800) 262-8354

  Unit 5D2 (paramedic) Robert Velletri

  Unit 5d5 (paramedic) Daniel Bradley

Newtown (Unit

- Contact is Karen Halsted

  Unit A2 with (5D2 medic) transported to Danbury Hospital w/ 1 patient

  Unit A3 with (5D5 medic) transported to Danbury Hospital w/ 2 partients

<u>Derby</u> (Transport one patient to Bridgeport hospital)

- Contact is David Leonard [redacted] (e-mail [redacted]

  Unit 4K9 transported 1 patient to Bridgeport Hospital (Brian Mezzapelle and Jennifer Oliwa)

  Chief Lewis Oliwa responded and staged at firehouse in Crown Victoria

12-14-12 Reports

Sun 12/16/2012 11:30 AM

From: Krista Berthel
To: maureen.will@newtown-ct.gov

Maureen,

I have provided you with 2 reports. The Incident number report will give you ALL call the calls handled in Newtown on 12/14/12. The second report patient call report will give you transports. I can't help you obtain the run forms the State Police will have to contact the person at each agency and request the run form. The only units that transported patients from the scene are:

Newtown A2 with 5D2 medic- to Danbury Hospital **x1 patient**.

Newtown A3 with 5D5 medic- to Danbury Hospital **x2 patients**.

4 KILO 9 which is a Derby unit, and they transported to Bridgeport **x1 patient**. The State Police will have to contact Dave Leonard at [redacted] in order to obtain the run forms.

Here is a key to units:

A312,A325, AXXX AMR, A332 are all American Medical Response Vehicles. Contact person Jeremy Rodrigo [redacted]

C1, C5 are Campion Ambulance units. Contact person is John Zarriella [redacted]

2 BRAVO 08, 2VICTOR 15, 2VICTOR 40 are Ansonia units . Contact is New Haven CMED at 203-789-0123.

117-1 Redding unit. Contact would be Redding Police 203-938-3550.

5 D 15 Danbury Ambulance unit. Contact is Joe DeSimone 800-262-8354.

Call me if you need anything else..We are here to help...

Krista Berthel

Communications Supervisor #278

Northwest CT Public Safety

Communications Center, Inc.

28 Cheshire Road, Prospect, CT 06712

203-758-0050- Work

03 [redacted]- **Cell Phone**

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: < New Call >, Location: 12 DICKINSON DR, Phone Number: (203)426-7657, Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: NEWTOWN TOWN OF
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: CT0009700, Number: 2012-00030519
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 Enroute
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: EMS , Number: 2012-00002112
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit AMB cleared from call
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 09:53:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Suspicious Activity, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:54:31	Barocsi,Jennifer	Call Type	NewCallType: P Unwanted Person, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Dispatched
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Dispatched Paramedics
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 Arrival
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05134 , Number: 2012-00000552
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 05130 , Number: 2012-00000604
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched Newtown Hook + Ladder
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 Dispatched

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number: 1091 **Call Date/Time:** 12/14/2012 09:35:43 **Primary Incident:** 2012-00030519

Unit(s)

Unit	Primary Unit	Radio Number	Personnel
5HQ	No	5HQ	31059 Robinson
P105	No	P105	31105 Wickman
SHFD	No	SHFD	
NHL	No	NHL	
D3	No	D3	31079 McAnaspie
767	No	767	
754	No	754	
737	No	737	
729	No	729	
702	No	702	
AMB	No	AMB	Newtown EMS
98	No	98	31098 Chapman
96	No	96	31096 Monckton
93	No	93	31093 Lorancaitis
92	No	92	31092 Smith
81	No	81	31081 Figol
64	No	64	31064 McCarthy
S6	Yes	S6	31072 Kullgren
S3	No	S3	31045 Wisentaner
P103	No	P103	31103 Guernsey
P102	No	P102	31102 McDermott
D4	No	D4	31055 Pisani
406	No	406	
401	No	401	
67	No	67	31067 McGowan
63	No	63	31063 Silver
5D5	No	5D5	} Paramedics - Danbury
5D2	No	5D2	
A3	No	A3	
A2	No	A2	
444	No	444	
113	No	113	
3	No	3HQ	30031 Sinko

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Location:	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown			**Dispatch Time:**	12/14/2012 09:36:55
Additnl Loc Info:				**Arrive Time:**	12/14/2012 09:50:28
Common Name:	SANDY HOOK SCHOOL			**Clear Date/Time:**	
Phone:	(203)426-7657	**Nature Of Call:**		**Created By:**	Nute,Robert
Call Type:	P Unwanted Person	**Report Required:**	No	**Canceled:**	No
Status:	In Progress	**Priority:**	Medium	**Source:**	911
Police ORI:	CT0009700	**EMS ORI:**		**Fire ORI:**	

Person Information

Name	Person Type	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	SSN
	License Lookup	, ,						
	License Lookup	, ,						
04 [redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]				[redacted]	[redacted]	
NEWTOWN TOWN OF	E911 Caller	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown	(203)426-7657					

Vehicle Information

Vehicle Type:	Automobile	**Make:**		**Model:**		**Year:**	
Style:		**VIN:**		**Condition:**		**Color:**	
Plate Type:		**Plate:**	872YEO	**Plate State:**		**Reg.Year:**	
Description:							

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/14/2012 09:35:43	Nute,Robert	E911 Info - Class of Service: CNTX Special Response Info: PD=NEWTOWN PD FD=NEWTOWN FD AMB=NEWTOWN AMB
12/14/2012 09:39:05	Smith,Scott	Dispatch received by unit 92
12/14/2012 09:51:49	Barocsi,Jennifer	ONE SUSPECT DOWN PER OFFICER SMITH
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	PING [redacted] 03
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/15/2012 13:41:31	Wickman,Paula	Dispatch received by unit P105
12/15/2012 13:41:35	Monckton,Richard	Dispatch received by unit 96

Dispositions

Disposition	Disposition Count
FD	1
NTX	1
CR	1

Associated Areas

Area Type Code	Description
Quadrant	SFD1
Station	
Beat	5
District	NEWTOWN EMS
Police ORI	CT0009700
EMS ORI	
Fire ORI	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Incident Number(s)

Incident Number	ORI Number	Primary Unit	Department Name	Agency Type
2012-00000552	05134	No	Sandy Hook Fire Department	Fire
2012-00000604	05130	No	Newtown Hook and Ladder	Fire
2012-00002112	EMS	No	Newtown Ambulance	EMS
2012-00030519	CT0009700	Yes	Newtown Police Department	Police

Detail Call For Service Report

	Login ID: d30074		**Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27		
From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 To Loc
12/14/2012 10:10:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ROOF IS CLEAR
12/14/2012 10:11:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	KEYS IN JANATORS CLOSET LOCK
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 At Loc
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:30	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	ALL SCHOOLS ARE IN LOCK DOWN
12/14/2012 10:54:33	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 WESTON OFC TO SHFD
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 Arrival
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 Dispatched
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 To Loc
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Dispatched
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	36 YOGANANDA
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 At Loc
12/14/2012 11:08:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Vehicle Added	Role: Plate Inquiry, Type: Automobile, Plate No.: 872YEO
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 Arrival
12/14/2012 11:17:08	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	HOMES AROUND YOGANANDA EVACUATED AND PERIMETER UP
12/14/2012 11:30:32		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 81;Arrival
12/14/2012 11:31:35	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SWAT IS CHECKING THE SCHOOL K9 IS ASSISTING SCHOOL HAS BEEN CHECKED
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A2 cleared from call
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit A3 cleared from call
12/14/2012 12:03:34	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PING [redacted]
12/14/2012 12:04:03	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:04:56	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name: ,,,
12/14/2012 12:18:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	Narrative Added	SRT AT LOCATION OF 36 YOGANANDA WILL BE BREACHING
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 Dispatched
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Chapman,William	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 98
12/14/2012 13:18:27	Barocsi,Jennifer	Person Added	Name: [redacted]
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Dispatched
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 401 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 406 cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 Arrival

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 14:47:25		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 64;Arrival
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 113 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:25:52	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HIGH SCHOOL HAS RELEASED STUDENTS
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	Unit Status Action	Unit 81 cleared from call
12/14/2012 15:35:00	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	PER STATE- CLOSE DOWN 10 EXIT-
12/14/2012 16:10:41	Kullgren,David	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit S6
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Dispatched
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Arrival
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 767 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 702 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 737 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 Report writing
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 754 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 729 cleared from call
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 5HQ Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/14/2012 17:13:01		Unit Timer Expired	Unit P103;Arrival
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL Dispatched
12/14/2012 17:25:53	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	HOOK AND LADDER AND SANDY HOOK FIRE DOING TRAFFIC AT CHURCH HILL RD
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	TO HQ
12/14/2012 18:41:48	McDermott,John	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P102
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit S6 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 92 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 98 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 67 cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit NHL cleared from call
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit P102 cleared from call
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Dispatched
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 Enroute

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/14/2012 20:26:56	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	SENDING LIGHTING TRAILER FROM DANBURY TO THE SCENE
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Arrival
12/14/2012 21:42:43	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	2 TRUMBULL LIGHT TOWERS
12/14/2012 21:49:39	Guernsey,Charles	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 444 cleared from call
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	Unit Status Action	Unit 63 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 cleared from call
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 64 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D5 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit 5D2 cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 06:47:44	Cain, Liz	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/15/2012 06:48:35	Cain, Liz	Call Cleared	
12/15/2012 07:41:32	Nute,Robert	Call Reactivated	
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:45:39	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:45:39	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 5HQ Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/15/2012 12:46:25	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 3 Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:46:25	Nute,Robert	Send Page Attempt	Page sent on behalf of unit 3 Depending on your settings, this page may have been sent to additional personnel or groups. (Note: This log does not guarantee that this page was received.)
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D3 Dispatched
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 Dispatched
12/15/2012 13:41:29	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P105 Dispatched
12/15/2012 13:41:31	Wickman,Paula	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P105
12/15/2012 13:41:34	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 96 Dispatched
12/15/2012 13:41:35	Monckton,Richard	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 96
12/15/2012 13:41:37	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 93 Dispatched
12/15/2012 18:54:58	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 93 cleared from call
12/15/2012 18:55:06	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P105 cleared from call
12/15/2012 18:55:12	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 96 cleared from call

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/15/2012 21:19:01	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 3 cleared from call
12/15/2012 21:19:42	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit S3 Dispatched
12/15/2012 21:19:51	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D3 Enroute
12/15/2012 21:21:07	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D3 cleared from call
12/15/2012 21:21:10	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit 5HQ cleared from call
12/15/2012 21:21:15	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit SHFD cleared from call
12/15/2012 21:21:26	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit D4 cleared from call

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:36:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:56	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:38:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:04	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:39:06	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:11	Barocsi,Jennifer	D4	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:39:18	Barocsi,Jennifer	92	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:40:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	729	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:40:59	Barocsi,Jennifer	754	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:41:03	Nute,Robert	AMB	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:44:09	Barocsi,Jennifer	A2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 09:44:13	Barocsi,Jennifer	A3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:50:28	Nute,Robert	A3	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:31	Nute,Robert	A2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 09:50:34	Nute,Robert	AMB	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D2	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:00	Nute,Robert	5D5	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 09:55:07	Nute,Robert	5D5	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 09:55:09	Nute,Robert	5D2	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:03:28	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:27	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:04:44	Nute,Robert	406	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	737	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:07:50	Nute,Robert	767	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:08:43	Nute,Robert	A2	To Loc	Unit Status Change		BLSDHER
12/14/2012 10:11:54	Nute,Robert	401	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:12:00	Nute,Robert	401	Arrival	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number: 1091 **Call Date/Time:** 12/14/2012 09:35:43 **Primary Incident:** 2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 10:12:21	Nute,Robert	113	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:16:43	Nute,Robert	702	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:21:28	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:42:32	Nute,Robert	A2	At Loc	Unit Location	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE	ENROUTE BACK TO SCENE
12/14/2012 10:54:34	Barocsi,Jennifer	S6	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 10:56:55	Barocsi,Jennifer	63	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 10:58:47	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:00:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA ST	36 YOGANANDA ST
12/14/2012 11:00:42	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:02:24	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	To Loc	Unit Location	36 YOGANANDA	36 YOGANANDA
12/14/2012 11:05:41	Barocsi,Jennifer	67	At Loc	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:15:32	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 11:30:32	default_nws	81	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:44	Nute,Robert	A2	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 11:53:50	Nute,Robert	A3	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 12:24:21	Barocsi,Jennifer	98	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:28:59	Nute,Robert	64	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:10	Nute,Robert	401	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:15	Nute,Robert	406	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 14:32:25	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:32:26	Barocsi,Jennifer	64	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 14:47:25	default_nws	64	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:01	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:16:07	Nute,Robert	113	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 15:27:45	Barocsi,Jennifer	81	Available	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 16:57:54	Nute,Robert	P103	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 16:58:02	Nute,Robert	P103	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:04:49	Nute,Robert	P102	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:05:54	Nute,Robert	P102	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:00	Nute,Robert	767	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:03	Nute,Robert	702	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:07	Nute,Robert	737	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:14	Nute,Robert	P102	Report writing	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:20	Nute,Robert	754	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 17:06:22	Nute,Robert	729	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 17:11:35	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:13:01	default_nws	P103	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:24:02	Nute,Robert	NHL	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 17:56:16	Nute,Robert	67	At Loc	Unit Location	TO HQ	TO HQ
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:01	Citrone, Sheri A	S6	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:45	Citrone, Sheri A	92	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:49	Citrone, Sheri A	98	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:48:53	Citrone, Sheri A	67	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:43	Nute,Robert	NHL	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 19:58:51	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 20:13:36	Cain, Liz	P102	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:26:25	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:31	Nute,Robert	444	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/14/2012 20:26:35	Nute,Robert	444	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 20:27:06	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/14/2012 21:56:16	Nute,Robert	444	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/15/2012 00:38:37	Ramsdell,Thomas	63	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:06	Citrone, Sheri A	P103	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 01:37:14	Citrone, Sheri A	5HQ	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:09:08	Cain, Liz	64	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	D4	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D5	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	5D2	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 05:41:38	Cain, Liz	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 07:41:46	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:45:39	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:46:25	Nute,Robert	3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	D4	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 12:46:52	Nute,Robert	D3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/15/2012 13:41:29	Nute,Robert	P105	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 13:41:34	Nute,Robert	96	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 13:41:37	Nute,Robert	93	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:27:39	Nisbet, Jamie	D3	Dispatched	User Entry	978MEB	12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:27:48	Nisbet, Jamie	D3	Dispatched	User Entry	315KHW	12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:28:36	Nisbet, Jamie	D3	Dispatched	User Entry	8563 COMBP	12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:28:48	Nisbet, Jamie	D3	Dispatched	User Entry	736XEO	12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:28:55	Nisbet, Jamie	D3	Dispatched	User Entry	499UTM	12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:29:04	Nisbet, Jamie	D3	Dispatched	User Entry	593WCP	12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 18:54:58	Nute,Robert	93	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 18:54:58	Nute,Robert	93	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 18:55:06	Nute,Robert	P105	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 18:55:06	Nute,Robert	P105	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 18:55:12	Nute,Robert	96	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: d30074 **Print Date/Time:** 12/16/2012 10:27

From CFS:	1091	**From Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	1091	**To Date:**	12/14/2012 09:35	**Agency Type:**	
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	1091	**Call Date/Time:**	12/14/2012 09:35:43	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030519

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/15/2012 18:55:12	Nute,Robert	96	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 21:19:01	Nute,Robert	3	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 21:19:01	Nute,Robert	3	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 21:19:42	Nute,Robert	S3	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/15/2012 21:19:51	Nute,Robert	D3	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 21:21:07	Nute,Robert	D3	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 21:21:07	Nute,Robert	D3	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 21:21:10	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 21:21:10	Nute,Robert	5HQ	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 21:21:15	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/15/2012 21:21:15	Nute,Robert	SHFD	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 21:21:26	Nute,Robert	D4	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/15/2012 21:21:26	Nute,Robert	D4	Available	Unit Status Change		

NW Connecticut Public Safety, Inc.

TOWN OF NEWTOWN SERVICE REPORT

From Date: **12/14/2012** To Date: **12/14/2012**

Incident #	Date/Time	Unit	Address	AddressCity	NatureCode	Hospital	Patient #	BLS	ALS
056423	12/14/12 0:14	NEWT A3	44 BERKSHIRE RD	NEWTOWN	MVA EMS	SIG.16	1	False	False
056431	12/14/12 2:41	NEWT A3	2 LAKE DR	NEWTOWN	ETOH	DANBURY	1	False	True
056434	12/14/12 3:11	2D25	03 [redacted]	NEWTOWN	PSYCHIATRIC PROBLEM	DANBURY	1	True	False
056463	12/14/12 9:42	NEWT A2	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	DANBURY	1	False	True
056465	12/14/12 9:45	NEWT A3	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	DANBURY	1	False	True
056468	12/14/12 10:01	5D20	CHURCH HILL RD	NEWTOWN	CHEST PAIN O/R DELTA	SIG.16	1	False	False
056469	12/14/12 10:04	2J40	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	EMS - MUTUAL AID	SIG.16	1	False	False
056470	12/14/12 10:06	117-1 RI	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.17	1	False	False
056471	12/14/12 10:08	34-1	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056473	12/14/12 10:12	130-A1	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	EMS - MUTUAL AID	SIG.16	1	False	False
056474	12/14/12 10:15	C1 CAM	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056475	12/14/12 10:16	C5 CAM	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056477	12/14/12 10:18	A312	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056479	12/14/12 10:20	A325	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056480	12/14/12 10:21	AXXX AMR	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056481	12/14/12 10:27	NEWT A3	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056485	12/14/12 10:45	2BRAVO8	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056486	12/14/12 10:47	2VICTR15	15 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056487	12/14/12 10:48	2VICTR40	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	SIG.16	1	False	False
056488	12/14/12 10:48	4KILO9	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STABBING/SHOOTING	BRIDGEPORT	1	True	False
056502	12/14/12 11:53	NEWT A2	166 MOUNT PLEASANT RD	NEWTOWN	FALL VICTIM	DANBURY	1	True	False
056511	12/14/12 12:47	5D15	77 MAIN ST	NEWTOWN	STANDBY COVERAGE - EMS	SIG.16	1	False	False
056517	12/14/12 13:12	SHEL C2	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STANDBY COVERAGE - EMS	SIG.17	1	False	False
056518	12/14/12 13:13	2VICTR15	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STANDBY COVERAGE - EMS	SIG.17	1	False	False
056519	12/14/12 13:14	2VICTR40	12 DICKENSON DR	NEWTOWN	STANDBY COVERAGE - EMS	SIG.17	1	False	False
056526	12/14/12 13:56	A325	36 YOGANANDA ST	NEWTOWN	DOA	SIG 4 DOA	1	False	False
056532	12/14/12 14:23	A312	45 MAIN ST	NEWTOWN	EMS - MUTUAL AID	SIG.16	1	False	False
056559	12/14/12 17:52	A332	77 MAIN ST	NEWTOWN	STANDBY COVERAGE - EMS	SIG.16	1	False	False
056565	12/14/12 17:32	A332	9 WATKINS DR	NEWTOWN	UNKNOWN - EMS	SIG.16	1	False	False
056573	12/14/12 18:36	NEWT A2	18 RIVERSIDE RD	NEWTOWN	OTHER - EMS	SIG.16	1	False	False
056576	12/14/12 18:46	NEWT A3	STRAWBERRY LN	NEWTOWN	FALL VICTIM	DANBURY	1	True	False

Incident Numbers By Agency

NW Connecticut Public Safety, Inc.

TOWN OF NEWTOWN SERVICE REPORT

From Date: **12/14/2012** To Date: **12/14/2012**

Incident #	Date/Time	Unit	Address	AddressCity	NatureCode	Hospital	Patient #	BLS	ALS

TOTAL # OF CALLS: 31

NW Connecticut Public Safety, Inc.

TOWN OF NEWTOWN MONTHLY SERVICE REPORT

From Date: **12/14/2012** To Date: **12/14/2012**

Incident Number	Date	Unit	Address		Nature	Hospital	Num. Patients	BLS	ALS
056431 - 1	12/14/2012	NEWT A3	2	LAKE DR	ETOH	DANBURY	1	N	Y
056434 - 1	12/14/2012	2D25	[redacted]	[redacted]	PSYCHIATRIC PROBLEM	DANBURY	1	Y	N
056463 - 1	12/14/2012	NEWT A2	12	DICKENSON DR	STABBING/SHOOTING	DANBURY	1	N	Y
056465 - 1	12/14/2012	NEWT A3	12	DICKENSON DR	STABBING/SHOOTING	DANBURY	2	N	Y
056488 - 1	12/14/2012	4KILO9	12	DICKENSON DR	STABBING/SHOOTING	BRIDGEPORT	1	Y	N
056502 - 1	12/14/2012	NEWT A2	166	MOUNT PLEASANT RI	FALL VICTIM	DANBURY	1	Y	N
056576 - 1	12/14/2012	NEWT A3		STRAWBERRY LN	FALL VICTIM	DANBURY	1	Y	N

Total 7

Newtown

- Contact is Karen Halsted ([redacted]

  Unit A2 with (5D2 medic) transported to Danbury Hospital w/ 1 patient

  Unit A3 with (5D5 medic) transported to Danbury Hospital w/ 2 patients

Derby (Transport one patient to Bridgeport hospital)

- Contact is David Leonard [redacted] (e-mail [redacted]

  Unit 4K9 transported 1 patient to Bridgeport Hospital (Brian Mezzapelle and Jennifer Oliwa)

  Chief Lewis Oliwa responded and staged at firehouse in Crown Victoria

Area Ambulance Call Records from CMED

American Medical Response (AMR) (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport.)

- Contact is Jeremy Rodrigo ([redacted]

  Unit A312 Denis Posita and Eddy Arroyo

  Unit A325 Mark Hughson and Jose Diaz

  Unit A0006 Supervisor Jeremy Rodrigo responded in SUV

Campion (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is John Zarriella [redacted]

  Unit C1 James O' Obrien and Tiffany George

  Unit C5 Matthew Kuhr and Bartolomew Languell

Ansonia (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport) Service Chief Jared Heon ([redacted]

- Contact is New Haven CMED (203) 499-5600

  Unit 2B08 Jessica Mitola and Ronald Pigani

Shelton (staged at firehouse. no patient transport) Service Chief Joe Laucella [redacted]

- Contact is New Haven CMED (203) 499-5600 Brian

  Unit 2V15 Patrick O'Connor and Nancy Squasfico

  Unit 2V40 Kevin Hazlette and Kurt Novhak

Redding (Staged at firehouse, no patient transport)

- Contact is Redding P.D. (203) 262-8354

  Known by CMED as Unit 117-1 or Redding as R-50

  Henry "Hank" Sanford and Peter Houlahand

Danbury (Paramedics responded to scene Unit 5D15 staged in town for mutual aid.)

- Contact is Joe DiSimone (800) 262-8354

  Unit 5D2 (paramedic) Robert Velletri

  Unit 5d5 (paramedic) Daniel Bradley

  (2 Paramedics Casavicchia and Reed triage inside school interviewed by CDMC)